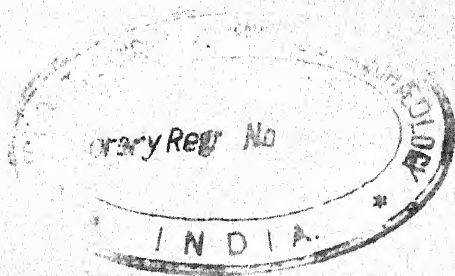
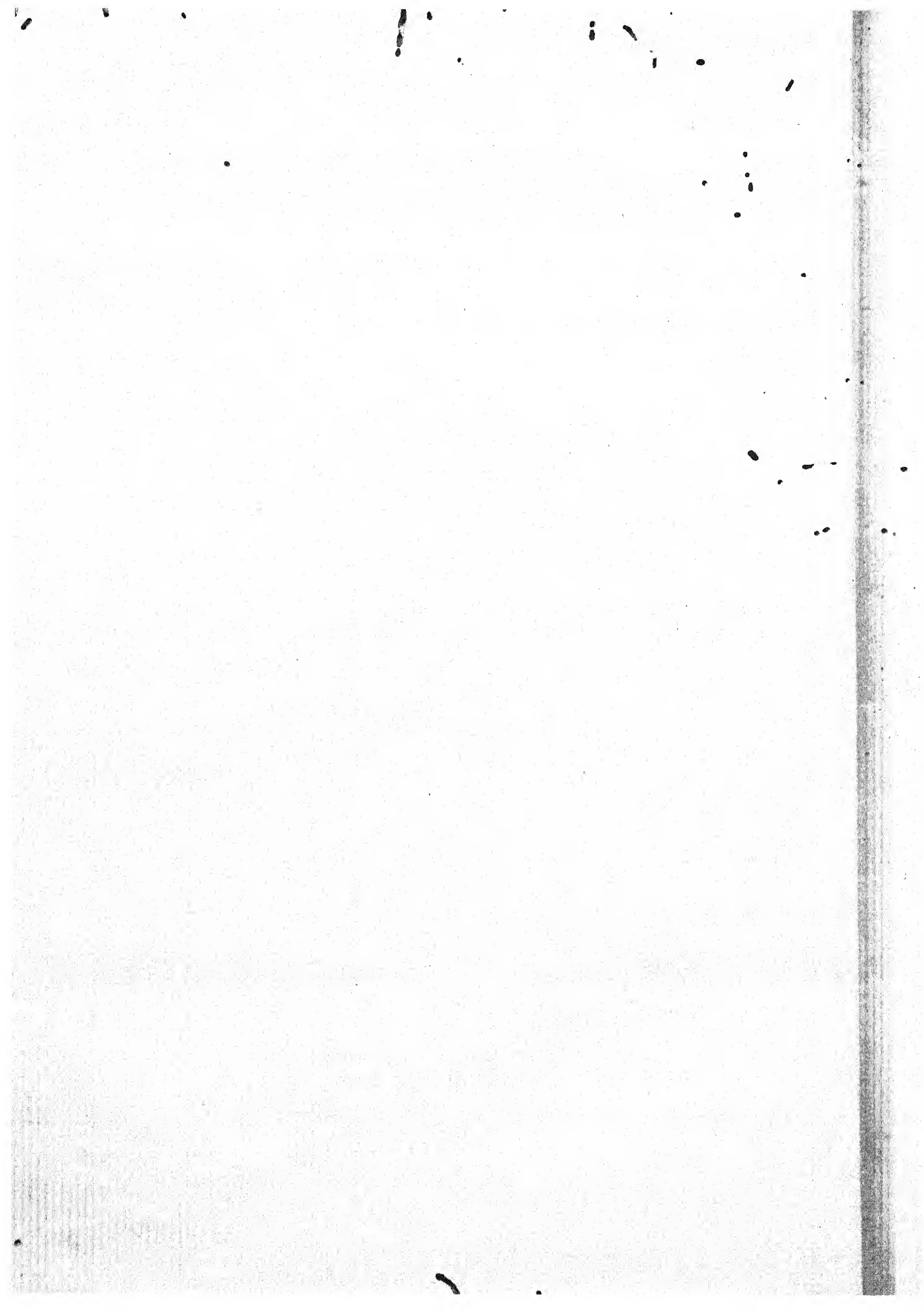


*"E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL"*  
*SERIES.*

*NEW SERIES, III.*



*In the case of this Volume the Trustees desire to express their indebtedness to Professor Bevan for contributing substantially to the cost of production.*



# THE MUFADDALIYĀT

COMPILED BY

AL-MUFADDAL SON OF MUḤAMMAD

ACCORDING TO THE RECENSION AND WITH  
THE COMMENTARY OF ABŪ MUḤAMMAD AL-QĀSIM  
IBN MUḤAMMAD AL-ANBĀRĪ

EDITED FOR THE FIRST TIME

BY

CHARLES JAMES LYALL, M. A., K. C. S. I., F. B. A.

---

VOLUME III

INDEXES TO THE ARABIC TEXT

COMPILED BY

A. A. BEVAN, M. A., F. B. A.

---

892.71  
ALM/LB.

PRINTED BY E. J. BRILL, LEIDEN (HOLLAND),  
for the Trustees of the "E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL",  
and published by Messrs. LUZAC & C<sup>o</sup>.  
46 Great Russell Street, London, W.C.

1924

c58

237/24

c58

D. 2. 748

PRINTED BY E. J. BRILL,  
LEIDEN (HOLLAND).

CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL  
LIBRARY NEW DELHI.

Acc. No. .... 20715 .....

Date ..... 10.6.55 .....

Call No. 492.71 / AL-M / L.B.

*This Volume is one  
of a Series  
published by the Trustees of the*

*"E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL."*

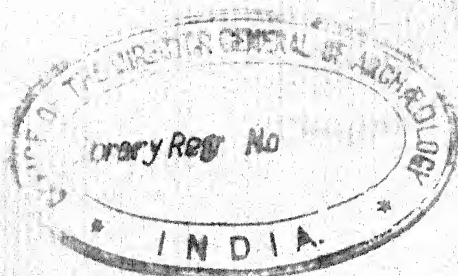
*The Funds of this Memorial are derived from the Interest accruing from a Sum of money given by the late MRS GIBB of Glasgow, to perpetuate the Memory of her beloved son*

*ELIAS JOHN WILKINSON GIBB,*

*and to promote those researches into the History, Literature, Philosophy and Religion of the Turks, Persians and Arabs, to which, from his Youth upwards, until his premature and deeply lamented Death in his forty-fifth year, on December 5, 1901, his life was devoted.*

تِلْكَ أَعْمَالُنَا تَدُلُّ عَلَيْنَا \* فَانْظُرُوا بَعْدَنَا إِلَى الْآثَارِ

*"These are our works, these works our souls display;  
Behold our works when we have passed away".*



*"E. J. W. GIBB MEMORIAL":*

*ORIGINAL TRUSTEES.*

*[JANE GIBB, died November 26, 1904],*  
*E. G. BROWNE,*  
*G. LE STRANGE,*  
*[H. F. AMEDROZ, died March 17, 1917].*  
*A. G. ELLIS,*  
*R. A. NICHOLSON,*  
*SIR E. DENISON ROSS,*

*ADDITIONAL TRUSTEE*

*IDA W. E. OGILVY GREGORY, appointed 1905.*

*CLERK OF THE TRUST.*

*W. L. RAYNES,*  
*15, Sidney Street,*  
*CAMBRIDGE.*

*PUBLISHER FOR THE TRUSTEES.*

*MESSRS LUZAC & Co.,*  
*46, Great Russell Street,*  
*LONDON, W.C.*

"E. F. W. GIBB MEMORIAL" PUBLICATIONS.

OLD SERIES. (25 works, 37 published volumes.)

- I. Bábúr-náma (Turkí text, fac-simile), ed. Beveridge, 1905. *Out of print.*
- II. History of Tabaristán of Ibn Isfandiyár, abridged transl. Browne, 1905, 8s.
- III, 1-5. History of Rasúlí dynasty of Yaman by al-Khazrají; 1, 2 transl. of Sir James Redhouse; 1907-8, 7s. each; 3, Annotations by the same, 1908. 5s.; 4, 5, Arabic text ed. Muḥammad 'Asal, 1908-1913 8s. each.
- IV. Omayyads and 'Abbásids, transl. Margoliouth from the Arabic of G. Zaidán, 1907, 5s.
- V. Travels of Ibn Jubayr, Arabic text, ed. de Goeje, 1907, 10s.
- VI, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6. Yáqút's Dict. of learned men (*Irshádu'l-Arib*), Arabic text, ed. Margoliouth, 1908-1913; 20s., 12s., 10s., 15s., 15s. respectively.
- VII, 1, 5, 6. Tajáribu'l-Umam of Miskawayhi (Arabic text, fac-simile), ed. le Strange and others, 1909-1917, 7s. each vol.
- VIII. Marzubán-náma (Persian text), ed. Mírzá Muḥammad, 1909, 12s.
- IX. Textes Houroûfis (French and Persian), by Huart and Rizá Tevfîq, 1909, 10s.
- X. Mu'jam, an old Persian system of prosody, by Shams-i-Qays, ed. Mírzá Muḥammad, 1909, 15s.
- XI, 1, 2. Chahár Maqála; 1, Persian text, ed. and annotated by Mírzá Muḥammad, 1910. 12s.; 2, English transl. and notes by Browne, 1921, 15s.
- XII. Introduction à l'Histoire des Mongols, by Blochet, 1910, 10s.
- XIII. Diwán of Ḥassán b. Thábit (Arabic text), ed. Hirschfeld, 1910, 7s. 6d.
- XIV, 1, 2. Ta'ríkh-i-Guzída of Hamdu'lláh Mustawfí; 1, Persian text, fac-simile, 1911, 15s.; 2, Abridged translation and Indices by Browne and Nicholson, 1913, 10s.
- XV. Nuqtatu'l-Káf (History of the Bábís) by Mírzá Jání (Persian text), ed. Browne, 1911, 12s.
- XVI, 1, 2, 3. Ta'ríkh-i-Jahán-gusháy of Juwaynî, Persian text, ed. Mírzá Muḥammad; 1, Mongols, 1913, 15s.; 2, Khwárazmsháhs, 1917, 15s.; 3, Assassins, in preparation.

- XVII. *Kashfu'l-Mahjúb* (Šúfí doctrine), transl. Nicholson, 1911, 15s.
- XVIII, 2 (all hitherto published), *Jámi'u't-Tawárikh* of Rashídu'd-Dín Faḍlu'lláh (Persian text), ed. and annotated by Blochet, 1912, 15s.
- XIX. *Kitábu'l-Wulát* of al-Kindí (Arabic text), ed. Guest, 1912, 15s.
- XX. *Kitábu'l-Ansáb* of as-Sam'ání (Arabic text, fac-simile), 1913, 20s.
- XXI. *Díwáns* of 'Ámir b. aṭ-Ṭufayl and 'Abíd b. al-Abras (Arabic text and transl. by Sir Charles J. Lyall), 1913, 12s.
- XXII. *Kitábu'l-Luma'* (Arabic text), ed. Nicholson, 1914, 15s.
- XXIII, 1, 2. *Nuzhatu'l-Qulúb* of Ḥamdu'llah Mustawfí; 1, Persian text, ed. le Strange, 1915, 8s.; 2, English transl. le Strange, 1918, 8s.
- XXIV. *Shamsu'l-'Ulúm* of Nashwán al-Ḥimyarí, extracts from the Arabic text with German Introduction and Notes by 'Azímu'd-Dín Aḥmad, 1916, 5s.
- [XXV. *Díwáns* of aṭ-Ṭufayl b. 'Awf and aṭ-Ṭirimmáh b. Ḥakím (Arabic text), ed. Krenkow, in the Press].

*NEW SERIES.*

- I. *Fárs-náma* of Ibnu'l-Balkhí, Persian text, ed. le Strange and Nicholson, 1921, 20s.
- II. *Ráḥatu's-Šudúr* (History of Saljúqs) of ar-Ráwandí, Persian text, ed. Muḥammad Iqbál, 1921, 47s. 6d.
- III. Indexes to Sir C. J. Lyall's edition of the *Mufaḍḍalíyát*, compiled by A. A. Bevan, 1924, 42s.
- Mázandarán*, topography of, and travels in, by H. L. Rabino, with Map (in the Press).
- Díwán* of al-A'shá, Arabic text with German translation by R. Geyer (in the Press).
- Mathnawí-i Ma'nawí* of Jalálu'ddín Rúmí, Persian text with English translation and commentary, ed. Nicholson (in the Press).
- Letters* of Rashídu'd-Dín Faḍlu'lláh, abridged English transl. by Muḥammad Shafí, followed by transl. of *Tansúq-náma* (on Precious stones) by the late Sir A. Houtum-Schindler (in preparation).

## PREFACE

It is now more than three years since Sir Charles Lyall's edition of the *Mufaḍ-ḍahyāt* was published by the Clarendon Press at Oxford. In the Preface to Vol. I, written shortly before his death, which took place on Sept. 1, 1920, the editor announced that indexes of personal and place-names, of poetical quotations, and of selected words, would appear "separately and later". These indexes I had already begun to prepare, in accordance with his directions, but when I mentioned the matter, soon after his death, to the authorities of the Clarendon Press, they informed me that they had never contemplated the publication of a volume of indexes and that the printing of such a work would involve an expenditure which they were unwilling to incur. How it came about that so important a question had not been definitely settled during the life-time of Sir Charles I was unable to ascertain. Since, however, he had always regarded the publication of the indexes as indispensable, I completed the task which I had undertaken, and the work now appears under the patronage of the Trustees of the "E. J. W. Gibb Memorial". For their generous and timely support I beg to offer them my sincerest thanks.

Though the plan of this Volume is due to Sir Charles, no part of it was actually seen by him, and I am therefore responsible for all the details. With regard to the transliteration of Arabic names and the use of abbreviations I have endeavoured to follow the example of the two earlier volumes. In compiling the Index of *Selected Words* I have not adhered to the mechanical rule of recording all the words which are explained in the commentary and ignoring everything else, but have adopted the principle of mentioning whatever seemed to me likely to interest students of Arabic; thus the list includes not only rare words but also some well-known expressions, for example, religious terms, names of articles of commerce etc., since their occurrence in very early texts is often historically important. In the course of the work I have

## PREFACE

sometimes had occasion to refer to the notes at the end of the Volume, which are called "Addenda" in order to distinguish them from the "Additions and Corrections" in Volume I.

Finally I desire to express my deep gratitude to Professor Theodor Nöldeke, who from the first had contributed much towards the elucidation of the Arabic text and most kindly answered a large number of questions which I addressed to him with regard to various difficulties.

A. A. BEVAN

TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

April 1924

## CONTENTS

	Pages
I. Rhymes . . . . .	1—32
II. Names of Persons, Tribes etc. . . . .	33—144
III. Names of Places . . . . .	145—156
IV. Selected Words . . . . .	157—353

---

Addenda to Volumes I, II and III . . . . .	354—360
--	---------



# INDEX I.

## RHYMES.

The ordinary numerals refer to the pages, the Roman numerals to the Poems. The line is not indicated when the verse has a line to itself.

B = Basīṭ  
H = Hazaj  
K = Kāmil  
Kh = Khafīf

Md = Madid  
Mn = Munsarih  
Mt = Mutaqārib  
R = Rajaz

Rm = Ramal  
S = Sarīc  
T = Ṭawīl  
W = Wāfir

ā

وَأَنْتَمِي K 23, 533  
مَا أَتَى K 71, 715, 734, 877  
وَالشَّوَى K 71, 839  
اَكْتَفَى K 206  
وَالْقَنَا K 711  
النَّسَا K 722  
خَلَا K 733, 868  
وَأَى K 793  
الْعَصَا Mt 148 s seq.  
تُجَجِّفِي R 356  
الرَّوَى R 373  
قَدْ أَتَى R 424  
غَوَى T 503  
النَّسَا T 883

نَسَاهُ Mt 878  
عَيْنَاهَا K 248  
تَرَاهَا K 782  
نَفَاهَا W 54  
يَرَاهَا W 227

ī

دَاهَا W 760  
عَمِيَاء Kh 256, 720  
الْأَرَاء Kh 264 10  
الضَّلَاء Kh 342  
دُعَاء Kh 380  
الْأَجْلَاء Kh 571, 767  
وَأِيَاء Kh 834  
الْجَوَزَاء Kh 855  
غُنَاء T 14

قَلَاء	T	92
سَفَاء	T	231 16 seq.
لِقَاء	T	650
الرَّشَاء	W	44 23, 68
لِوَاء	W	56
سَوَاء	W	191, 525, 690
إِزَاء	W	341 (XXXV)
العَفَاء	W	343 13
العَدَاء	W	767 10 seq.
الِلْقَاء	W	843
أَحْيَاء	B	700, 852
الْكَلْفَاء	K	735 3
الظُّبَاء	Mt	162
خَلَائِهِ	R	144 3
نَسَائِهِ	R	341
مَسْبُوحَاتُهَا	Mn	320 3
غُلُوثُهَا	K	212, 480
إِغْفَائُهَا	K	479 (LI)
كِسَائُهَا	R	719, 757

## ب

التَّعَبُ	K	26
كَالْمُخْتَطَبِ	Mt	57 7
خُطُوبُ	Mt	511 (LXI)
عَكَبُ	R	432
يَسْتَبِ	R	495
الْأَرْبُ	R	794
تُعْيَلِبُ	R	849

رَجَبَا	B	287
أَدَبَا	B	640
شَسَبَا	B	652
جَوَابَا	B	366
رَبَابَا	B	851
مُعْجَبَا	K	553 (LXXI)
يَطْرَبَا	K	604 (LXXXII)
تَحْكَبَا	R	52 12, 736 4, 866 5
عَرَبَا	R	65 11
كَشَبَا	R	85
سُرَبَا	R	452 11
يَعْبُوبَا	R	230
يُورَبَا	R	532
مَوْطَبَا	T	133
عَقَبَا	T	226 (see 228)
يَذْهَبَا	T	622 (XC)
تَقْضَبَا	T	732 (CXIII)
وَجُنْدَبَا	T	760
وَالْخَشَابَا	W	123
الْكَلَابَا	W	430
الصَّعَابَا	W	618 (LXXXIX)
كَلَابَا	W	651
وَشَابَا	W	697 (CV)
آبَا	W	699
الْقَلِيبَا	W	117
صَلِيبَا	W	777
سَلْبُ	B	22
نَعْبُ	B	52, 866

يَضْطَرِبُ	B	52
الْقَرَبُ	B	67
الكَرَبُ	B	68
يَلْتَهِبُ	B	69
الْهَرَبُ	B	95, 753, 813
الْخَرَبُ	B	129
نَدَبُ	B	185, 542
مُنْقَلَبُ	B	234
مُشْتَعَبُ	B	249
غَضَبُ	B	279, 707, 752, 781
طَرَبُ	B	336, 604, 765
الْكُتَبُ	B	344
جَنَبُ	B	395 15
وَالْقَتَبُ	B	645
وَالْعَصَبُ	B	652
شُعَبُ	B	668
نَبَبُ	B	779 14, 856, 868
زَغَبُ	B	801
شَنَبُ	B	835
يَنْسَكِبُ	B	861
وَالطَّلَبُ	B	873
جَوَابُ	B	367
تَسْيَبُ	B	27
الْأَرَبُ	B(?)	36
مَلْحُوبُ	B	288
وَالشَّيْبُ	B	465
وَمَرْحُوبُ	B	748 (CXV)
مَوْئِبُ	K	82

عَصِيصَبُ	K	369
أَرْكَبُوا	K	720
تَشْغَبُ	K	767
وَصَلِيْبُ	K	217
سَلْبُ	Mn	663
يَضْطَلِبُ	Mn	777
وَالْكَحَبُ	Mn	778
تَعْجَبُ	Mt	354 (XXXVII)
غُيُوبُ	Mt	167 (see 512 13)
مُرَبَّبُ	R	854
الْقَلِيْبُ	R	512
مَذْهَبُ	T	91
وَأَرْجَبُ	T	229 11 seq.
الْمُهَذَّبُ	T	375
أَعْصَبُ	T	405 (= 739 7)
مُحَلَّبُ	T	570
يَتَلَهَّبُ	T	589 (cf. 735 1)
فَعَلَبُ	T	739
يَتَدَبَّبُ	T	832
وَيُقَشَّبُ	T	852
مُتَعَقَّبُ	T	854
وَاجِبُ	T	73
كَاتِبُ	T	410 (XLI)
الْمَذَاهِبُ	T	576
مُرِيْبُ	T	56
مَشِيْبُ	T	60
عَاجِيْبُ	T	115
سُبُوبُ	T	186 a seq.

لَبِيبُ	T	714	الْعَصَبِ	K	814
تَنْبِيبُ	T	724	كَلَابِئِ	K	348
مَشِيبُ	T	765 (CXIX)	وَعَابِ	K	362
سَتَنُوبُ	T	771	الْأَنَارَابِ	K	785
لَحَبِيبُ	T	846	يَعْبُوبِ	K	163
الْوِطَابُ	W	39, 636	قَطُوبِ	K	212
الْلَبِيبُ	W	124, 504	قَرِيبِ	K	384
قَضِيبُ	W	182 (XVIII)	الطَّرَابِ	Kh	432
قَشِيبُ	W	336, 765	الْأَشْعَبِ	Mt	309
حُوبُ	W	564	مَقْتَبِ	Mt	517
بِالْعَقَبِ	B	31	مَنْقَبِ	Mt	659
الدَّنْبِ	B	542	الْبَبِئِ	R	189 9
وَالنَّسَبِ	B	654	الْمَرْكَبِ	R	576
خَرْوَبِ	B	25 (IV)	الْأَغْلَبِ	R	683
مَنْحَلُوبِ	B	58	يَخْصَبِ	R	800 9 seq.
وَتَعْرِيبِ	B	65	صَبِّ	R	208 5
تَجْنِيبِ	B	130	عَدْبِ	R	277, 332
مَطْلُوبِ	B	224 (XXII)	وَحْطَبِ	R	508
تَذْيِيبِ	B	778	الْوُطْبِ	R	759
الْبِعَاقِيبِ	B	854 9	الْجَبُوبِ	R	398 17
الْقَسْبِ	H	41	يَعْسُوبِ	R	853
رَهْبِ	H	423	عَبِيبِ	R	70, 509
وَالشَّرْبِ	H	587	مَشْرَبِ	T	21
الْكَلْبِ	H	766	نَحْطَبِ	T	145
الْأَتَابِ	K	33	الْمُنْتَخَبِ	T	187
مَرْكَبِ	K	577	مَقْرَبِ	T	187
الْأَجْرَبِ	K	721, 752	الْمُنْتَخَلَبِ	T	192
النَّهَبِ	K	187	مُحَلَبِ	T	282 (see 757 2)

مُضَيَّب	T	285
وُحَيَّب	T	455 24
تَطَيَّب	T	486
مُتَلَهَّب	T	735 (cf. 589 9)
مُلَهَّب	T	757
المُعَذَّب	T	764 <i>bis</i>
أَرْكَب	T	764
مُنْعَضِب	T	779
المُتَقَب	T	807
المُتَنَسِّب	T	820
مُعَقَّب	T	853
يُنْقَب	T	863
الْحَوَاجِب	T	41
رَاكِب	T	176
المُعَارِب	T	258
نَاعِب	T	532, 651
جَانِب	T	544
يَاثِب	T	546
نَاشِب	T	647 24
نَاصِب	T	855 7
الْكَلْب	T	197
جَدْبِي	T	242
يَنْقُوب	T	425
بِالْأَيَّاب	W	224, 769
ضَبَاب	W	298
السَّرَاب	W	365
الثَّوَاب	W	431
الْعِقَاب	W	439

كَاب	W	444
النَّصَاب	W	868
صَلِيب	W	777
وَالرَّقَبَة	B	173
قَلْبَة	B	754
تَجَدَّبَة	R	72
نَرْبَة	R	232 11
مَبْرُوبَة	R	343
جَاذِبَة	T	124, 241
رَاكِبَة	T	220
أُحَارِبَة	T	816 1
خَصَابِهَا	T	484 (LIII)
قَلْبِهَا	T	403
وَشَعْرُهَا	T	640 (XCVI)
يَسْتَنْبِيهَا	T	642 20
يُعَاجِبُهَا	W	183 19 seq.
مَوْكِبُهَا	W	464
مِنْهَا بِيهَا	Mt	516 9
ت		
الْعَشِيَّات	R	186 23
فَوْتُ	K	301
تَمُوتُ	R	680
أَتَيْتُ	W	888
وَأَعَدَّتْ	K	209
الْمُتَنَبِّت	K	209
وَأَلْتَنِي	K	313, 395, 837
فَعَلَّتْ	K	349

خَلَّتْ	K	632
وَعَنْتْ	R	183 17
وَالْبَنَاتِ	R	67, 871
بِالْبَيَاتِ	R	243
تَقَلَّتْ	T	12
أَجَرَتْ	T	57, 639
فَتَجَلَّتْ	T	90
سَلَّتْ	T	176
تَوَلَّتْ	T	194 (XX)
ذُرَّتْ	T	856
مَرَدَفَاتِ	W	274
صُنَيْبِعَاتِ	W	431
طَوَيْتُهَا	R	805, 860
عَدَوَاتُهَا	T	215 22
وَادِغَاتُهَا	R	249 6
بَلَاتُهَا	R	785
لِهَوَاتُهَا	T	44 (see note)

## ح

نَصَّاجَا	B	340
تَوَلَّجَا	R	172 15, 447 16 seq.
تَعَرَّجَا	R	217 8
أَرْجَدَجَا	R	276 11
سَقَدَّجَا	R	412 10
سَقَدَّجَا	R	412 12
الْعَوْجَا	R	589 7
مَاهَجَا	R	519 seq.
عَالِجُ	S	885 (App. I)

تَهْمَلُجُ	T	420
عَمُوجُ	T	49
لَجُوجُ	T	335 (XXXIV)
وَسِيحُ	T	742
نَصَاحُ	W	633, 667, 688
أَدْرَاجِي	B	227
يَتَعَرَّجُ	K	515 (LXII)
الْوَجِي	T	748
مُلَاجِلُجُ	T	821

## ح

الدُّرُحُحُ	R	151
الْقَلْعُحُ	Rm	712 6
وَرُمَحَا	K	248
وَالْمَنِيحَا	R	864
الْمَسِيحَا	R	882 2
الْوَضَحُ	B	262 3
مَدَّيُوحُ	B	792
يَتَوَضَّحُ	T	73, 211
نُوحُ	T	152
يَمَصَّحُ	T	227
الصَّرْنَقُحُ	T	408
وَتَرَوْحُوا	T	493 (LV)
يَتَرَجَّحُ	T	687
جُنَّحُ	T	757
مُلُوحُ	T	853
وَمَنَادِجُ	T	233
الْمَنَائِحُ	T	331 (XXXIII)

الْمَنَاجِحُ	T	335
قَادِحُ	T	335
اللَّوْاحِجُ	T	527, 733
رِيحُ	T	228, 319
الْمَرَاخُ	W	290, 596
أَرْمَاجُ	B	42
دَاحُ	B	55, 454
بِالْمَرَاخِ	B	248, 427
بِقِرْدَاجُ	B	333
الصُّدَحُ	K(?)	304 16
كَالْأَنْصَاجِ	K	393
نَيَاجُ	K	629
مُضْلِحُ	R	147
الصُّدَحُ	R(?)	304 16
الْكُشْحُ	R	823 5
الرِّمَاجُ	R	36
الْحِجْوَانِجُ	T	9
السَّلَاجُ	W	163
الْقَرَاخُ	W	552
السَّلَاجُ	W	552
ضَوَاحِي	W	614
جُلَاجُ	W	673 26
الْقِمَاجُ	W	844
مَنْبِيحُهَا	T	817

د

مَنْ أَحَدُ	R	104
تَبْتَرِدُ	R	356

الْأَوْتَانُ	R	209
الضَّانُ	R	444
يَدَا	B	769
المَوَاعِيدَا	B	442 (XLIII)
شُرْدَا	K	209
مَوْعِدَا	K	604, 731
أَسْتَعَدَّ	K	567
زَادَا	Kh	887
مَوْقِدَا	R	172 18 seq.
جَلَدَا	R	782
بَلَدَا	R	887 17 seq.
وَاحِدَا	R	267
أَنَادَا	R	376, 841
مُجَعَّدَا	T	119
لَيَبَعَّدَا	T	199
وَقَّدَا	T	402
مُتَحَمِّدَا	T	444
فَاسَّجِدَا	T	453 1
أَحْرَدَا	T	478
الْمُعَدَّدَا	T	591
وَأَنجَدَا	T	672
فَائِدَا	T	294
الْمِقَالِدَا	T	497
الْوَرْدَا	T	732
الْحُجْدُودَا	W	783
وَالْوَيْدُ	B	165
عَمِدُ	B	219
سَبَدُ	B	235

حَدَدُ	B	330
حُسَدُوا	B	445 5
حُسَدُوا	B	445 7
أَبَدُ	B	861
أَسْعَدُ	K	554
الْقَرَدُ	K	827
الْبِرْدُ	K	443
الْعَوَادُ	K	296
هُجُودُ	K	695 (CIV)
تَسْبِيحُ	Kh	2
أَبْعَدُ	Mt	641, 732
وَمِرْوَدُ	R	783
مَيَادُ	R	517, 688 19 seq.
مَزِيدُ	R	571
الْمَتَجَرِّدُ	T	66
يَتَوَدَّدُ	T	127
تَكْمِدُ	T	127
تُزْرِدُ	T	127
مُهَيِّدُ	T	236
أَقْوَدُ	T	452
مَمْدَدُ	T	560
مِدْوَدُ	T	689
أَسْوَدُ	T	787
يَتَرَاءَدُ	T	138
بَارِدُ	T	201
الْمَوَارِدُ	T	210
عَائِدُ	T	623 (XCIII)
عَاصِدُ	T	850

سَمَوْدُ	T	804
الْبَعِيدُ	W	438
الْجُدُودُ	W	438
هُجُودُ	W	460 (XLVI)
يَتَرِيدُ	W	549 (LXIX)
أُجْدُ	B	16 9, 17 7, 265 7, 346 4, 355 17, 825 3 seq.
وَالشَّمِدُ	B	19, 348
الْجَدِيدُ	B	55 1
الرَّمْدُ	B	59 4, 723, 879
الدَّجْدُ	B	70, 319, 872
بِالْبَرْدِ	B	98
الْبَرْدُ	B	161, 536
الْبَلْدُ	B	164
الصَّفْدُ	B	294
الْبَرْدُ	B	299
بِالْمَسْدِ	B	356 5, 584 19, 727, 799 14
بِالْبَرْدِ	B	471 3
النَّادُ	B	485
جَسَدُ	B	557 3 seq.
لَبْدُ	B	564
مَقْتَدُ	B	875
الْهَادِي	B	381
زَادِي	B	532 (= 689 14)
بِحَادِ	B	614
الطَّاهِي	B	628 14 seq.
هَادُ	B	687 (CI)
وَصْرَادُ	B	688

وَالشَّيْدِ	B	247, 425
لِمَاحِدٍ	B	330
مَاجِرٍ	B	334
الْمُسْتَرَفِ	K	98, 374
بِمَهْدٍ	K	189
الْأَسْوَدِ	K	365
الْمُسْنَدِ	K	601
الْقَعْدِ	K	696
أَطْرِدِ	K	712 (CVII)
مَقْرَمِدِ	K	791
جَلَدِ	K	593 (LXXVIII)
وَسَادِي	K	445 (XLIV)
وَالْأَبْرَادِ	K	528 (cf. 449 21)
الْمَنَاجِدِ	Kh	70 9 seq., 320 1 873
الْجُدِ	Kh	83
الْمَمْدِ	Kh	646
وَالْمُنْكَدِ	Mn	608
بِالْمُرُودِ	Mt	8
الْأَفْرِدِ	Mt	56
بِالْمُرُودِ	Mt	570
نَقْعِدِ	Mt	599
الْمَوْقِدِ	Mt	735
فِي الْبَيْدِ	R	557 (see 825 4)
بِزَاهِدِ	R	550
الْمَاجِدِ	R	102
مُسْتَعِدِ	R	478
الْهِنْدِ	R	494 6 seq.
التَّقْلِيدِ	R	92 19 (= 648 16)

مَوْتُونِ	R	648
الْمُوَيْدِ	S	234, 451
الْمَاجِدِ	S	782
الرَّاعِدِ	S	649
مَعْبِدِ	T	14
الْعَدِ	T	23
بِقَرَمِدِ	T	65
وَأَقْنَدِي	T	81
مُصْعِدِ	T	95 18
أَرْفَدِ	T	98, 374, 442
وَتَاخِرِ	T	139
بَالِيدِ	T	191, 525
يُوسِدِ	T	198
تَنْقَدِ	T	222
الْمَمْدِ	T	260
مُنْشَدِ	T	275
الْقَصْدِ	T	322 2
فَرَقْدِ	T	357, 869
الْمَمْدِ	T	413
دَدِ	T	467
مَوْعِدِ	T	575
وَتَرْتَدِي	T	578
أَوْسِدِ	T	601
وَأَزْدِ	T	611, 735
وَالْبَيْدِ	T	685 5
وَمَقَادِي	T	746
قَدِ	T	817
بِأَسْعِدِ	T	829

عَوَائِدِي	T	127 (XV)
خَالِد	T	366
حَقْدِي	T	295
بَكْسَاد	T	197
وَان	T	440
لَوْرَان	T	620
هَاد	W	49
الْحَبَوَان	W	550
بَالْزِنَاد	W	787
الْحَبَاد	W	858
عُود	W	244
بَالصَّعِيد	W	434
يَعُونُهُ	K	2
وَحْدِهِ	R	232
مَدَانَهَا	K	743
زَادَهَا	T	742 (CXIV)
أَسُودَهَا	T	114
وَكَيْدَهَا	T	142 18
يَبُودَهَا	T	302 (XXVIII)
يَقُودَهَا	T	345
وَكَنَادَهَا	Mt	11
جَدَادَهَا	Mt	96
إِفْعَادَهَا	Mt	665

## ن

نَالِ R 262 10 seq.

صَاغِرُ	K	62
مُدَايِرُ	K	330
بَطَرُ	Mt	36
مُنْكَسِرُ	Mt	57, 634, 738
النَّيِّرُ	Mt	62
قَرُ	Mt	112, 361
النُّذْرُ	Mt	152
مُضَرُّ	Mt	222 10
مُنْخَدِرُ	Mt	470
بَصَرُ	Mt	482 (LII)
أَجَرُ	Mt	505
الْغَدْرُ	Mt	820
الْمُقْتَدِرُ	Mt	845
أُخْرُ	Mt	856
وَالْعُدْرُ	R	9 1 seq.
الْوَطْرُ	R	10
شَرَرُ	R	29, 353, 722, 834
الْخَضِرُ [الْخَضِرُ]	R	261 7, 319 9 seq.
الْعَوْرُ	R	352 3, 834 7, 12
خَدْرُ	R	409 5
الشَّاجِرُ	R	839 11
مَكْفُورُ	R	258
بَالظُّهَرُ	Rm	104
وَطِيرُ	Rm	141
كَبِيرُ	Rm	142 (XVI)

الْأَزْرُ	Rm	158
كَبُرَ	Rm	293
فَطَّرَ	Rm	505, 838
وَتَذَرُ	Rm	536
يَنْحَكِرُ	S	59, 723, 879
مُشْتَبِرٌ	S	74
زَمِرٌ	S	151, 806
طَمِرٌ	S	167
أَخِرٌ	S	223
يَعْرِ	S	373
مُدِرٌ	S	517, 688, 746
مُقْتَفِرٌ	S	520, 806
حَمَارٌ	S	871
الْبَعِيرُ	S	480, 737
لَا تَنْتَصِرُ	T	590
وَالْعَكْرَا	B	250 22 seq.
الْقَمَرَا	B	664
عَمْرَا	K	601 10
وَنَهَارَا	K	31
كِبَارَا	K	351
حَصِيرَا	K	272
جِهَارَا	Kh	24
فَارَا	Mt	62
أَحْمَرَارَا	Mt	131
ثَارَا	Mt	235
الْقَطَارَا	Mt	389
أَسْتَعَارَا	Mt	414
شَعَارَا	Mt	433

الْأَصَارَا	Mt	610
الْأَصَارَا	Mt	639
تَوَارَا	Mt	657 (see 508 15)
الْحِمَارَا	Mt	757
قَفَارَا	Mt	837 (CXXIV)
بَصِيرَا	Mt	742
الْعَدِيرَا	Mt	756
الْحَاجِرَا	R	770 13 seq.
وَأَسْتَمِرَا	R	234
الْإِفْقَارَا	R	72 20
قُبَارَا	R	82
مُسْمَارَا	R	358, 483
الْأَوْقَارَا	R	613
حَصِيرَا	R	217 1
أَفْقَارَا	T	22, 532
أَعْدَارَا	T	32
وَجَعْفَرَا	T	32
الْمَحْبَرَا	T	200 16, 259 9 seq.
الْمَقْفَرَا	T	258
ظَفَرَا	T	306, 423, 582
بَرَبَرَا	T	311
تَعْدَرَا	T	391
وَمِثْرَارَا	T	429
تَغْيِيرَا	T	451
أَسْطَرَا	T	561, 698, 743
تَحْكَدَرَا	T	599, 650
جَرَجَرَا	T	619 16 seq., 879
أَوْ ذَرَا	T	682

يَنْغِيرَا	T	696
تَصَوَّرَا	T	799
وعامِرَا	T	368
الصَّوْرَاتِرَا	T	403
خَايِرَا	T	435
الْحَوَائِرَا	T	609 (LXXXV)
قَفَّرَا	T	847
وَالْغِرَارَا	W	69
السَّرَارَا	W	161, 536
السَّمَارَا	W	231, 363, 839
نَهَارَا	W	277
حِمَارَا	W	770
عِدَارَا	W	807
تَعَارَا	W	856
الْغُبَرَا	B	13
الْقَتَرَا	B	39, 631
تَعْتَدِرَا	B	215
الصَّقَرَا	B	520
بَسَرَا	B	793
جَارَا	B	29
عَارَا	B	73, 597
نَارَا	B	389 15
كَبِيرَا	B	141
وَحْنُونِيرَا	B	306
أَشْطَرَا	K	367
وَتَشْطَرَا	K	369
جَسَرَا	K	679 5 seq., 774 9
وَكُورَا	Kh	425

خَفِيرَا	Kh	850
غَدَرُوا	Mn	435
يُقَدِّرَا	Mt	601
الْحُجُورَا	Mt	800
بِنَعْرَا	R	152 5
الْهَوَاجِرَا	R	747
خَبَارَا	R	513
الْبَيْطَارَا	R	841 (cf. 513 3 seq.)
الْغَيُورَا	R	160
فَتَعَدَّرَا	T	202
مَشَرَّرَا	T	340, 584
فَتَبِيرَا	T	342
وَعَرَعَرَا	T	625
مَسَحَّرَا	T	760
كَلَسَرَا	T	45
طَاهَرَا	T	117
بَاكِرَا	T	199
الْمَسَافِرَا	T	321
الدَّوَابِرَا	T	327 (XXXII)
الْبَحَاثِرَا	T	349
تَوَاشِرَا	T	512
فَاجِرَا	T	715 (CVIII)
الْعَفَرَا	T	127
الْعُدَرَا	T	104
الْفَقَرَا	T	290
الدَّفَرَا	T	342, 450, 649
وَكِرَارَا	T	228 7
وَبَكَارَا	T	603

قَصِيرُ	T	220
كَبِيرُ	T	319, 789
قَصِيرُ	T	349
ذَعُورُ	T	387
غَزَارُ	W	34
الْغُبَارُ	W	42
فُغَارُوا	W	113
يَغَارُ	W	151
حِمَارُ	W	600
صَغَارُ	W	652
مُسْتَعَارُ	W	660 (XCVIII)
دَوَارُ	W	710
زُورُ	W	24
مَطِيرُ	W	803
مُشِيرُ	W	811
الْخُدُورُ	W	830 (CXXIII)
تَدُورُ	W	834
الْقَمِيرُ	B	59
بَصِيرُ	B	687
بِالشَّحِيرِ	B	693 (cf. 890 2)
بِالْقَارِ	B	397
بِالْعَارِ	B	412, 789
السَّارِ	B	643, 825
بِالسَّارِ	B	715
الْجَارِ	B	814
بِالسَّوَارِ	B	845
مَنْظُورُ	B	20, 571
الْأَعْفَرُ	K	12

مُنْكَرُ	K	102
كَالْعُنُقْرِ	K	637 (XCIV)
مُقَصِّرُ	K	649 4, 697
الْمِشْقَرُ	K	807
بَاكِ	K	255 (XXIV)
يَقْرِى	K	359
الْفَقْرِ	K	541
تُسْرِى	K	775
وَالسَّدْرِ	K	863 10 seq.
الْمِصْبَارِ	K	71
نَهَارِ	K	225
بِعَارِ	K	231
صِرَارِ	K	448
الْأَعْفَارِ	K	626
الْمِغْبَارِ	K	768
غُبَارِ	K	772
الْمِغْصَارِ	K	789
سَاجُورِ	K	739
حَائِرِ	Mt	49
فَاجِرِ	Mt	50
لِخَائِرِ	Mt	50
الْعَاقِرِ	Mt	539 25
تُنْقَرِى	R	217
النَّحْرِ	R	348 11
الْقَصَارِ	R	244 11
السَّفَارِ	R	793 2
الْعُرُورِ	R	167
بِالْكُرُورِ	R	228 6

الكافور	R	258 9
تَبَقُورِي	R	447 15 seq.
والتوفير	R	778
اعتصاري	Rm	413
وانتظاري	Rm	624
ولزار	Rm	723
انطائر	S	250
مُعْشِر	T	130
مُتْرِي	T	205, 292
جَعْفَر	T	706 (CVI)
مَوْقِر	T	865
بالمرائر	T	29 (V)
الاجرائير	T	132
عامر	T	197
عامر	T	317, 345, 426
العواير	T	593
بالكرائر	T	699
العمر	T	33
عمرو	T	50
العشر	T	109
الظهير	T	110
نَصِر	T	411
قَدْرِي	T	470
للصبر	T	614 (LXXXVII)
بَدْر	T	713 14 seq.
مُتْر	T	774
عمرو	W	49, 106
فَدْر	W	75, 76

ووتري	W	121 (XIII)
بِسْتَر	W	349
عَمْرِي	W	432
عَمْر	W	639 (XCV)
بَنَر	W	862
لِزَارِي	W	47
بِقَار	W	67, 300
الازار	W	228
النسار	W	369
الخُبُور	W	25
وللنُسُور	W	366
القَصِير	W	667
الْقُدُور	W	744 21, 748
جِبَارَة	K	236
العَصَارَة	K	289
الظَاهِرَة	Mt	719
الْقَرْقَرَة	R	807
وظَاهِرَة	T	373
أَشْرَة	T	817
مَشَافِرَة	R	31
فُرَارَة	R	86 11
حَاصِرَة	T	235, 780
وَأَسَائِرَة	T	344
حَاجِرَة	Md	315
عَقْرَة	Md	342
وَتَرَة	Md	652 16
بُسْرَة	Md	874 11
سُورَهَا	R	692

أَعْرُهَا	R	178
تَجَارُهَا	T	102
وَفَارُهَا	T	194
وَسْعَارُهَا	T	805
خُدُورُهَا	T	42 24
وَسْتُورُهَا	T	347 (XXXVI)
يُعِيرُهَا	T	735
عِيرُهَا	T	860
أَصْبَارُهَا	K	144
لَاخْبَارُهَا	Mt	453
خَبِيرُهَا	R	823 4 seq.

)

بِالْأَعْبَازِ	R	562
إِدْزَا	R	517 10
مُمَازَا	R	866
عَمِيرَا	R	85 13 seq., 274
رَاكِرْ	T	150
غَامِرْ	T	180
حَاجِرْ	T	300
حَاجِرْ	T	563
هَوَاحِرْ	T	726

س

الْإِسَاسَا	Mt	269 15
تَنْطَّسَا	R	194
مُخَيَّسَا	R	376
الْعُطَّسَا	R	92 11, 463 18

قَلُوسَا	R	31
تَلَبَّسَا	T	25, 717
وَقَرَّسَا	T	773
الْأَنَافِيسَا	T	566
الشَّمُوسَا	T	597 (LXXIX)
مُوعَسْ	R	645
مَرُوسْ	R	867
أَفْقَسْ	T	549
قَوَارِسْ	T	58
الْمَحَالِيسْ	T	152
بَسَايِسْ	T	462 (XLVII)
ضُرُوسْ	W	360
الدَّخِيسْ	W	391 11
أَنَكَلِسْ	B	313, 375, 642
وَأَمْرَايِي	B	867
الْجَوَامِيسْ	B	310 3, 777
بِالْأَضْرَيسْ	K	681
تَنَبِّيسْ	K	728
بِالْقَرَطِيسْ	K	743
خُنَّسْ	K	221
الْفَرَّسْ	K	263 (XXV)
خَلَّسْ	K	280
الْأَضْرَاسْ	K	442
أَنَبِيسْ	K	190 (XIX)
وَسْلُوسْ	K	192 18
انْعَلَّسْ	Mn	21
الْفَرَّسْ	Mn	486, 572
أَفْعَنْسِيسْ	R	133

الْحَلْسِ	R	390 5
قَنْسِ	R	595 4
مَقْبِاسِي	R	595
الْحَكْسِ	T	550
وَالْحَكْسِ	T	566 4 seq.
وَضَرَسِ	W	818 1 seq.
الرَّيْبِيسِ	W	783

## ش

الرَّاهِشِ	Mt	14, 173 18
إِنْفَاشِ	R	628
الْحَقْفُوشِ	R	147 6

## ص

بَصَابِصُ	K	580
خَمَائِصَا	T	132
نَاشِصَا	T	147
قَالِصُ	R	883 3
أَصُوصُ	T	54
خَمِصُ	T	638
بَانْقِيَاصِ	R	283, 377, 829
بَالْوَصَاوِصِ	T	579
فَصَمَ	Mt	481 5

## ض

فَضَا	T	852
ذُئْصُ	R	338 18
رَابِصُ	R	618 7, 712, 715

الْمُخَصِّصِ	R	807 7
بِالْأَحْقَاصِ	R	336 18
الْمُقَوَّصِ	T	808
مَخَصِّصِ	T	527
بَعْصِ	T	550
بَعْصِ	T	824
وَمَبِصِ	T	660 18
الْمَخِيصِ	T	724
يَبِصِ	W	91

## ط

وَشَوْحَطَا	T	824
الْمُخْلُطِ	B	328
الْأَطَاطِ	R	65 6
اِخْتِلَاطِ	R	216 17
بِالْمِقَاطِ	R	576
أَسْمَاطِ	R	634
وَالْعِلَاطِ	W	135

## ظ

خَطَا بَظَا	R	288 19
-------------	---	--------

## ع

الْقَلْعُ	R	388 6
وَأَكْتَنَعُ	R	388 16
الطَّبَعُ	R	389
تَنْقَطَعُ	R	391
اِعْتَرَعُ	R	623 13

الْقَلْعُ	R	684
صَدَعُ	R	880
اتَّسَعَ	Rm	381 (XL)
مُطَاعُ	S	630 (XCII)
لَعَا	B	61, 267, 582
قَمَعَا	B	383
وَالصَّلَا	B	565
وَضَعَا	B	709
صَرَعَا	B	709
صَنَعَا	Mn	168, 314 11
جَدَعَا	Mn	277, 406, 532
تَسَعَا	Mn	311 (XXIX)
سَبَعَا	Mn	349
أَفْرَعَا	Mt	28
لَعَا	R	61
تَهَزَّعَا	R	390 9
أَيْدَعَا	R	874 16
دَمَعَا	R	641
الْبُقْعَا	T	3
بَلَقَعَا	T	20 (II)
أَجْبَعَا	T	32
أَوْ دَعَا	T	32
خَرَعَا	T	55
مَطَّلَعَا	T	91
تَسَمَعَا	T	196
بَانَزَعَا	T	215
مَضَجَعَا	T	236
تَتَقَنَّعَا	T	259

مُقَطَّعَا	T	274
وَيَرَوَعَا	T	277 26
أَجْبَعَا	T	349 1
فَاسَّعَا	T	370
فَاوَجَعَا	T	526 (LXVII)
مَرْبَعَا	T	830
الْمَصَانِعَا	T	862
انْتَرَا	W	239, 686
النَّسِيَا	W	292
اتَّبَاعَا	W	352
وَالضَّفَاعَا	W	376
الْوَدَاعَا	W	608 (LXXXIV)
نَمَاعَا	W	608
الْخُرُوعُ	K	55
تَفَجَّعُ	K	63 (IX)
جَوْعُ	K	111 <i>bis</i>
يَتَلَمَّعُ	K	111
أَجْبَعُ	K	111
السَّدَفُ	K	111
أَوْسَعُ	K	111
التَّبَعُ	K	212, 225
مُسْتَمْنَعُ	K	294 (XXVII)
يَنْفَعُ	K	708
يَجْزَعُ	K	850 (CXXVI)
شَجَعُ	Mn	578
مُجْمَعُ	R	66, 99, 194, 323
التَّسْعُوعُ	R	321, 860
يَتَذَرَّعُ	T	88

يَلْمَعُ	T	539 23
يَتَنَكَّسُ	T	629
أَوْجَعُ	T	744
فَالصَّوْاجِعُ	T	51
رَاضِعُ	T	91
رَاجِعُ	T	264
وَاسِعُ	T	559
بَرَاذِعُ	T	647
الْوَضَائِعُ	T	851
وَجِيعُ	T	544 (LXVIII)
خُمَاعُ	W	75, 76
وَالْوِدَاعُ	W	371 (XXXIX)
وَقِيعُ	W	313
رُدُوعُ	W	549
بِرِّيعُ	K	48 (VIII)
أَدْعَى	K	57
أَجْرَعُ	K	238
الْبَرْفَعُ	K (?)	259 9
فَالشَّرِّعُ	K	826 (CXXII)
بَوْدَاعُ	K	92 (XI)
نَاعَى	K	381, 646 16
تَعَّ نَعُ	Mt	196
تَضْبِيعُ	R	200, 505 10 768 12
الْبَرْفَعُ	R (?)	259 9
الْوَجَعُ	R	566
الْأَسْلَعُ	S	815
الرَّاقِعُ	S	164
إِسْمَاعَى	S	564 (LXXV)

وَمَسَمِعُ	T	59
مَوْتَعُ	T	776
جَائِعُ	T	79
جَائِعُ	T	230
الْكَوَانِعُ	T	399, 532, 550
الْأَصَابِعُ	T	742
بِالْأَصَابِعُ	T	874
وَالْقِطَاعُ	W	100, 867
الرَّبِيعُ	W	244, 569
التَّبْيِيعُ	W	40
زَمُوعُ	W	44
كَالْزَجِيعُ	W	110, 227
المُضْبِيعُ	W	111
هُجُوعُ	W	171, 494, 515
الصَّقْبِيعُ	W	332
الْقُنُوعُ	W	388, 858
الْقُلُوعُ	W	411
رُبُوعُ	W	547 17
شُمُوعُ	W	662
وَالصَّلَاعَةُ	B	189
قَرَعَهُ	B	389
مُقَطَّعَهُ	R	139, 362, 834
دَعَهُ	R	236 17 seq.
بُرُوعُهَا	T	876

غ

أَفْرَغُ	R	281
بِمَضْعُهَا	K	301

ف

الْكَنْيَمَا	Mt	217
الشَّفِيغَا	Mt	872
أَحَقَقَا	R	16
أَشَدَّهَا	R	582 1 seq.
هَدَّهَا	R	840 8
سَرَفُ	B	250, 524
وَشَعُوفُ	K	2, 3
صَدُوفُ	K	726 (CXII)
أَطُوفُ	Kh	214
خَلَفُ	Mn	105
تَنْغَرُفُ	Mn	788
الْمَدُوفُ	R	803 9
يَنْغَرُفُ	T	86
عَلَفُ	T	129
يَنْدَحَرُفُ	T	342
مُجَلَّفُ	T	396, 545 24, 832
مُخَلَّفُ	T	619
وَأَتَلَفُوا	T	750
خَائِفُ	T	150
عَاطِفُ	T	218, 521
آلَفُ	T	223 (see 563 8)
الْكَنَائِفُ	T	295
الزَّعَافُ	T	476
شَارِفُ	T	479
وَأَقِفُ	T	527
فَوَاحِفُ	T	559 (LXXIV)

مُخَالَفُ	T	573
الرَّحَالَفُ	T	729
غَارِفُ	T	866
وَكَيْفُ	T	728
وَعَلِيفُ	W	216
مَدُوفُ	W	803
لِلْخَائِفِي	B	558 (LXXIII)
الْعُدَايفُ	R	279
الْخَوَائِفِي	R	315, 800
السِّنَايفُ	R	672
الرَّفَارِيفُ	T	293 11
مُخَالَفِي	T	474 (L)
الْأَنْفَايفِي	W	538, 809

ق

مُدَّتَقُ	K	175
الْمُدَّتَقُ	R	50 5
الْحَمِيقُ	R	67 2
الْبُورِقُ	R	77
الْعَقَقُ	R	223 10
الْحَدَدَقُ	R	237 13
الْعَلَقُ	R	402
الْعُنُقُ	R	415
الطَّرِقُ	R	619 16
الْبَهَقُ	R	775, 823 18
الْعُقُقُ	R	866
مُخَرَّاقُ	R	242, 243
بِالرَّسْنَاقِ	R	242

الْفَرَقَا	B	87
غَلَقَا	B	397 3, 580 7
سَحَقَا	B	792
مَفْتُوقَا	B	796
الْوَرَقَا	R	229, 419
البُصَافُ	Kh	552
وَنُطْلَفُ	T	133
مُعَلَّفُ	T	249, 535
تَفَرَّقُ	T	602 (LXXXI), 889 (App. IV)
يَنْطَفُ	T	702
تَذَوَّقُ	T	187
يَشْوُقُ	T	245 (XXIII)
رَوْقُ	W	552
العُنُقُ	B	383
طَرَّافُ	B	2 (I)
لَاقُ	B	77
رَاقُ	B	601 (LXXX)
سَاقُ	B	812
بِالرَّيْقُ	B	551 (LXX)
المُحَنَّفُ	K	71
كَمُطِيفُ	K	106
تَلَحَّفُ	K	410
بِلاَحِقُ	R	497
الْأَيَّاقُ	R	584 6
عَنَاقُ	R	422
مَصَدَّقُ	T	171
نَقْنَقُ	T	233

فَمُطَرِّقُ	T	560
أَمَرَّقُ	T	591
سَاقِي	W	39
الْمَنَاقِي	W	293
يُسَقِّهَ	R	684
يُعَانِقُهُ	T	226 15 seq.
ذَاتِقُهَا	Mn	319, 883
سَوْفَهَا	R	413 20

## ك

مَمَرَّكَ لَكَ	R	101, 103, 619
زَكَ	K	592
نَوَالِكَا	T	100
نَعَالِكَا	T	411
وَتَتَرَّكَ	B	9
بِتَنَكُ	B	70
الشَّرَكُ	B	70, 877
الْحَشَكُ	B	211
سَكُ	R	792
يُطْنِيكَ	R	683
الْبِرَّاتِكَ	T	188
شَرِيكَ	T	740

## ل

الرَّهْلُ	Mt	507 (LVIII)
حَاجِلُ	R	562 (see 825 12 seq.)
تَنْتَصِلُ	R	568
وَالْأَخَالُ	R	107

الأنذال	R	412
الضلال	R	636
صهل	Rm	47, 165
عل	Rm	61
الطقل	Rm	62
كالبصل	Rm	189, 487
ما سأل	Rm	284, 625
المنتحل	Rm	310
الأجل	Rm	322, 781
كالمتبل	Rm	336, 604 (see 679 2)
بقبل	Rm	374
متل	Rm	626
المنتقل	Rm	635
الشلل	Rm	669
كالمتبل	Rm	679, 766 (see 336 10)
الأسل	Rm	739
بالأمل	Rm	751
ففسل	Rm	755
وأكل	Rm	773
عقلا	B	94 19, 220 6
حمل	B	395
الطاحلا	B	683
والحالا	B	701
تعذلا	K	458 (XLV)
الأغلا	K	21
الأجبالا	K	405
الأغلا	K	438 21
خيالا	K	440

جلالا	K	674
حيالا	K	703
خبالا	K	765
نزولا	K	53
مقيلا	K	65, 457
وعولا	K	87
صليلا	K	90, 424
وحولا	K	149
تبغلا	K	270
تأخلا	K	283
عديلا	K	547
بزولا	K	722
المندلا	K	735
غليلا	K	865
مشكولا	K	880
نبلا	Mn	836
تقيلا	Mt	79 (X)
ميلا	Mt	384
الرسولا	Mt	659
طويلا	Mt	754 (CXVII)
وكلنلا	T	218
مكبلا	T	366
أجهلا	T	590
وأزولا	T	612
أشكلا	T	741
موكلا	T	754
مكبلا	T	823 (CXXI)
الخصائلا	T	282

التَّوَابِلَا	T	292
كَهَلَا	T	123
الضَّلَالَا	W	83, 183
وَالْقَذَالَا	W	126, 212
حَلَالَا	W	216 21
الْحَبَالَا	W	347, 761
أَلَا لَا	W	690
وَقَالَا	W	840
طَوْبِلَا	W	664
مَهْلُ	B	17, 265, 346, 508
حَقْلُ	B	202
الْأَبْلُ	B	295, 594
الْحَصْلُ	B	295
الرَّحْلُ	B	405
شَمْلُ	B	532
تَتَكْلُ	B	552, 632
يَتَخَرْلُ	B	797
الْبَطْلُ	B	869
مَيْلُولُ	B	37, 107
مَشْغُولُ	B	268 (XXVI)
مَرْمَلُ	K	272
عَمِيَّتْلُ	K	403 1
الْقَمْلُ	K	418
مَكَبْلُ	K	449
يَتَمَتَّلُ	K	764
سَيْلُ	K	690 (CII)
يُنَيْلُ	K	779
مُدْلُ	Md	470

الْفَنْدُلُ	Mn	635
وَالْأَسْلُ	Mn	735, 813
وَالْأَجْدَلُ	Mt	464
يَتَرَبِّلُ	T	146
وَمَعْقَلُ	T	166
أَوَّلُ	T	206 23
أَهْوَلُ	T	237
يَعْسَلُ	T	250, 783
فَأَعْقَلُ	T	312
حَقْلُ	T	607
يَتَصَلَصَلُ	T	638
وَنَهْلُ	T	649
وَمُقَصَلُ	T	664
حَقْلُ	T	767
بِرْزِيلُ	T	160 (XVII)
الْمُتَخَايِلُ	T	189 17
صَلَاصَلُ	T	273
الْأَنَامَلُ	T	560
الْأَنَامَلُ	T	766
عَزْلُ	T	22
الْقَنْدُلُ	T	346
جَزْلُ	T	347
الْبَقْلُ	T	547
النَّحْلُ	T	626
عَقِيْلُ	T	34
وَعَقِيْلُ	T	535
حَلَالُ	W	35
هَلَالُ	W	439

دَمَوُ	W	37
قَتِيلُ	W	76
يَعْبِلُ	W	130
فَالْهَجُولُ	W	440
الْأَصْبِلُ	W	492, 527
وَالدَّخِيلُ	W	689
نَسَوُ	W	736
كَفَلِ	B	253
رَحَلِي	B	720
سَلْسَالِ	B	68, 372
وَأَحْجَالِ	B	781
الْمَالِ	B	858
الْأَجْدَلِ	K	42
الْمُرْمِلِ	K	168, 272
الْأَطْلَلِ	K	218
كَالْأَعْبِلِ	K	268
مَرْجِلِ	K	375
مُبْقِلِ	K	473
يَتَعَلَّلِ	K	481, 843
حَوْمِلِ	K	486
يَرْحَلِ	K	520 (= 751 10)
يَدْبِلِ	K	548
أَقْتَلِ	K	661
فَلْعَجَلِ	K	750 (CXVI)
مَبْدَلِ	K	851
انْتَاعِلِ	K	320
الْأَجْرَالِ	K	169, 720
أَقْتَلِ	Kh	39

الْأَقْتَالِ	Kh	40
خُمَالِ	Kh	61
الْغَالِي	Kh	66, 381, 568
الْأَتْعَالِ	Kh	266
أَكْفَالِ	Kh	269
الرِّجَالِ	Kh	356 2, 671, 799 9
بِالْأَرْقَالِ	Kh	358 19
وَرِمَالِ	Kh	494, 515
ذَوِ مَالِ	Kh	696
حِيَالِ	Kh	769
الْأَبْطَالِ	Kh	784
الْأَجَالِ	Kh	849
جَلِيلِ	Kh	508 (LIX)
الْجَبِلِ	Mn	761
يَقْتَلِ	Mt	5, 206 16 seq., 303, 847
بِالْأَرْجَلِ	Mt	249, 535
الْكَلَالِ	Mt	170
وَجَالِ	Mt	865
الْأَرْوَلِ	R	136 6
الْمُرْمِلِ	R	272 8 seq.
الْأَيْلِ	R	350, 688
الْأَتَقْلِ	R	769
يَدْبِلِ	R	796 4 seq.
الْجَدْوَلِ	R	827 9
الطَّبَلِ	R	11
رَقْدِ	R	131, 570, 636
تَسْتَبِلِي	R	248
تَبِلِ	R	462

جَدَل	Rm	595
كَلَّا حَوْل	S	67, 357
الْخِدْعِل	S	134
النَّاعِل	S	164
وَاعِل	S	480, 737
تَوْهَل	T	4 11
يَدْبِل	T	25
مُعِيل	T	27
تَنْجَلِي	T	53
الْمُنْقِل	T	66, 841
بَاعَزِل	T	71, 331 15 seq., 667 4
وَتَامَلِي	T	146
الْمَكْدَل	T	163
وَمَحْوِل	T	202 6
مُحَدِّل	T	214
مُرْجِل	T	234, 289
فِيْعَسِل	T	245
وَتَجَمِّل	T	264
مُنْجَلِي	T	273
إِسْحِل	T	382
يَكْلِكِل	T	385
تَقْضِل	T	505
مُوْتِل	T	513
مُعَاجِل	T	527, 835
حَنْظِل	T	558
فَيَكِل	T	559
جَنْدِل	T	622
بِأَمْسِل	T	653

بِمَاسِل	T	717, 775
الْمَاكَمِل	T	731
تَتَنَقَّل	T	734
مُعَوَّل	T	787
فَاتَنَزِل	T	789 12
الْمُتَعَثِّكِل	T	831
مُرْجِل	T	853
مُتَبَتِّل	T	882
المُعَلِّل	T	884
بِالْحَاكِل	T	38, 609
عَوَاسِل	T	267
نَابِل	T	314
الْمَنَاعِل	T	318
مُزَابِل	T	468
أَبَاجِلِي	T	538
مُقَابِل	T	541
عَاقِل	T	693
بِالْكَلَاكِل	T	699
بَاطِلِي	T	754
الْبِلَالِي	T	788
وَبَاقِل	T	819
وَاتِل	T	847
كُحَل	T	8
الشُّعَل	T	134
أَعْلِي	T	232
بِالْحَشَل	T	467
النَّحَل	T	650
الْجَبْرِل	T	833

قَطَالِ	T	41, 455, 728
شَمَالِي	T	145, 412, 692
الغَالِي	T	148 24
ذَبَالِ	T	164 27
أَمَثَالِي	T	295
الْحَالِي	T	413 7 seq.
عَلَى رَالِ	T	809 10
الطَّالِي	T	871
مُنَوَالِ	T	878
بِقَنَوَالِ	T	352 23, 590 9
حَدِيلِ	T	547
يَرْسُولِ	T	672
قَلِيلِ	T	779
عَقِيلِ	T	785
مُنِيلِ	T	806
الْخِلَالِ	W	5, 617
الْقِلَالِ	W	133
طَوَالِ	W	229
هَلَالِ	W	259, 771
نَوَالِ	W	340
الْتَعَالِ	W	343
عِيَالِي	W	412
كَالْغَوَالِ	W	877 15
الْيَعْمَلِ	R	101
الْمَعْلِ	R	27, 594
وَعَبْلِ	R	253
تَهْبَلِ	R	57, 313, 638, 716
مَحَانِ	R	110

مَا لُهُ	S	173, 261
وَنَكْبَلِ	R	609
حَلَلِ	R	723 12
يُحَاوِلِ	T	364
بَارِزِ	T	479
مَقَاتِلِ	T	613
خَاذِلِ	T	632
أَكِلِ	T	660, 881
وَحَصَاتِلِ	T	692
أَجَلِ	T	730
وَيَضَاتِلِ	T	866
سِرْبَانِ	R	380
حِبَاتِهَا	K	137
نَهَاتِهَا	K	174
أَسْبَاتِهَا	Mt	551
أَبْضَاتِهَا	Mt	719
حِبَاتِهَا	R	46, 265, 782, 801
فَأَذَاتِهَا	T	174
وَمَلَانِهَا	T	411
كَلْبِهَا	T	238
نُصُونِهَا	T	519 (LXIII)
بِأَجْدَانِهَا	Mt	477
م		
قَدِيمِ	B	503 (LVII)
تَعْلَمِ	K	321
الْأَعَاجِمِ	K	708 11
دَرَمِ	Mt	60 18

كُنْتُمْ	Mt	356, 799
بَدَمَ	Mt	569
الْغَنَمَ	R	170
عَلَمَ	R	424 1 seq.
الْبَهَمَ	R	766
هَبَّامَ	R	884
الْلَمَمَ	Rm	19
نَعَمَ	Rm	588 (LXXVII)
وَأَبْنَى عَمَ	Rm	689 13
الْخَيْمَ	S	470 (XLIX)
كَلَّمَ	S	485 (LIV)
وَلَا سَقَمَ	T	611 (LXXXVI)
ظَلَمَ	T	701
السَّلَمَ	T	792 8
دَسَمَ	T	795 (see 611 13)
الْلُجْمَا	B	165, 358, 656
رَدَمَا	B	505
الْأُدْمَا	B	533, 631
نَلَمَا	B	26
مَكْنُومَا	B	847 (CXXV)
أَسْرَاهُمَا	K	524
سَقِيمَا	K	555
رَدَمَا [رُدَمَا]	Mn	208 7, 504 16
عَصَمَا	Mn	428
حَكَمَا	Mn	493
قُدَمَا	Mn	529
تُقَدِمَا	Mt	693
غَرَامَا	Mt	370

نَعَامَا	Mt	802
تَرِيمَا	Mt	355 (XXXVIII)
بَعْدَ مَا	R	40
قَاتَمَا	R	475
تُفَاقِمَا	R	816 19 seq.
صَمَا	R	828 17
الْمُعَتَى	R	834 9 seq.
الْبِنَانَمَى	R	805
الصَّيِيمَا	R	113
سَلَمَا	S	213, 768
الْأَحْزَمَا	S	604
الْمُدَيِمَا	T	3
خَتَعَمَا	T	28
وَمَاتَمَا	T	100 (XII)
فَانَّعَمَا	T	105
مَرْجَمَا	T	147 21, 853
وَتَسَلَمَا	T	294, 850
دَمَا	T	350
يَبْرَحَمَا	T	575
تَخَنَّتَمَا	T	624 (XCI)
تَيَمَمَا	T	765
تَنْسِيَاهُمَا	T	127
دَارِمَا	T	437
دَاتَمَا	T	499 (LVI)
غَنَمَاهُمَا	T	522
مُصْطَلَاهُمَا	T	538
عَالِمَا	T	606 (LXXXIII)
هَامَا	W	322, 402

تَمَامَا	W	612 2	الشَّكِيمُ	Kh	692
كِرَامَا	W	791	غَنِمُوا	Mn	45 (VII)
حَرَمُ	B	5, 46, 206, 256, 359	الْكَنَمُ	Mn	847
الرَّحِمُ	B	47	رَمَزُمُ	R	138, 442
النَّدِيمُ	B	199	السَّلَامُ	R	266, 489
فَيَظْلُمُ	B	550	يَتَهَمُهُمُ	T	114
تَدْوِيْمُ	B	304	الْمَحَاكِجُ	T	46
مَرْكُومُ	B	320, 372 22, 385	الْحَوَادِثُ	T	292 13
عَمِيهِمُ	B	421, 736	حَالَمُ	T	440
النُّومُ	B	453	نَادِمُ	T	616 (LXXXVIII)
مَصْرُومُ	B	786 (CXX)	ذَنِمُ	T	693 (CIII)
مَرْثُومُ	B	791	رَاغِمُ	T	765
مَسْمُومُ	B	793	خَذَامُ	T	33
تَحْتُومُ	B	814	غَلَامُ	W	185
مَقْصُومُ	B	877	تَوَامُ	W	266, 598
تَظْلُمُ	K	371	البِشَامُ	W	382
يَتَوَسَّمُ	K	809	نِيَامُ	W	648 (XCVII)
حَلَمُ	K	207 (XXI)	دَوَامُ	W	649
عَقَمُ	K	350	يَهِيْمُ	W	24 (III)
عَضَمُ	K	480 16	تَرِيْمُ	W	34, 194, 537
أَرْمَامُ	K	85	الْعَرِيْمُ	W	40 (VI)
مُقِيْمُ	K	291	الْعَرِيْمُ	W	40 16
الْمَظْلُومُ	K	320	تَسْوِمُ	W	86
مَلْتُومُ	K	791	الْعَشْوِمُ	W	89
انْعِيَتْوُمُ	K	822 19 seq.	الْأَدِيْمُ	W	275
عَصَامُ	Kh	5	شَرِيْمُ	W	306
الرَّضِيْمُ	Kh	41	فُصُومُ	W	685
الْكُرِيْمُ	Kh	413	يَرِيْمُ	W	694

الْظُّلُمُ	W	701
جَلَمَ	B	351
وَالْقَدَمَ	B	727, 813
سَلَمَ	B	38, 609
بِاطْلَامَ	B	104
بِاقْوَامَ	B	510 (LX)
مَحْرَمَ	K	12, 100
العُجْرَمَ	K	23
المَغْنَمَ	K	56
مُصْرَمَ	K	83 13, 172 4
مَلُومَ	K	117
القَمَ	K	183
مَيْتَمَ	K	265 3
وَالْقَمَ	K	307
بِالْمَنْهَضَمَ	K	393
مَوْمَ	K	423
الْأَكْوَمَ	K	526, 733
الْأَجْدَمَ	K	585
الْأَكَمَ	K	586
مُقَدَّمَ	K	651
القَمَ	K	662 2
الْأَرْقَمَ	K	677 (XCIX)
فَاسْتَقْدَمَ	K	686 (C)
وَتَحْمَحْمَ	K	707
مَهْضَمَ	K	727
لِلْمَغْنَمَ	K	730 4
مُظْلِمَ	K	789
الْمُتَحَطِّمَ	K	870 14

سَهْمِي	K	105
الدَّجْرَمَ	K	556 (LXXII)
يَنْمِي	K	557
هَدَمَ	K	717 (CIX)
الْقَدَامَ	K	188
الْقِيَامَ	Kh	584
الْأَلْجَامَ	Kh	673
الْتَتَامَ	Md	395 3
قَصَمَ	Mn	168, 481, 722
العُنَمَ	Mn	382
الْخَزَمَ	Mn	674
الْأَدِيمَ	Mt	178
الدَّيْلَمَ	R	268
الْمُحَدَّمَ	R	774 9 seq.
الْأَعَاظِمَ	R	815 1
الْحَمِي	R	815 20
الْمَنَاسِمَ	R	522, 575
رَمَ	R	22 20
الدَّحْمَ	R	247 5 seq.
نُسَمَ	R	611, 795
لِلنَّجْوَمَ	R	149
الدَّيْمُومَ	R	849
وَأَسْلَمِي	T	11
مُعْضَمَ	T	47 1
جُرْفَمَ	T	48, 881
تَحَلَمَ	T	50, 360, 718, 754
الْمُحَرَّمَ	T	142 23
تَكَلَمَ	T	162 4

مَدَمَّ	T	163
مُجْتَمِ	T	211
وَمُقَامَ	T	405, 863
يَتَصَرَّم	T	420
الْبُتُوقِم	T	421 (XLII)
فَتَقْطِم	T	625
تَهَيَّم	T	749
بَالْقِم	T	759
الدِّم	T	819
وَنُومِي	T	847
عَنْدَم	T	856
نَدَم	T	36
النَّمَائِم	T	44, 855 15
بِدَارِم	T	502
النَّمَائِم	T	855 19
جَرَم	T	542
سَهَم	T	622
خِذَام	T	33
بِضِرَام	T	374
بِلِقَام	T	439
عَكَم	W	482
بِالْبِهَام	W	16
بِالسَّنَام	W	39
الْخَبِيزَام	W	685 9
الْبِيرَام	W	697, 773
الرَّخَام	W	756 (CXVIII)
بِالْفَنَام	W	840
الْخَلِيم	W	70

الدُّجُوم	W	665
هَامَّة	K	721
وَالنَّقِمَة	Mn	182
الْبَيْمَة	R	184
قَتَامَة	R	199 (see 197 5)
وَقَامَة	R	402 4
أَجْرَامَة	R	582
وَأَمَامَهَا	K	69
ظَلَامُهَا	K	81, 258
إِبْيَامُهَا	K	204
خَدَامُهَا	K	598
غَمَامُهَا	K	723
سَلَامُهَا	K	743 9
غَيَامُهَا	T	61
خِطَامُهَا	R	322
غَمَامُهَا	R	808

ن

النَّسَمَن	Mt	470, 555
نَوْتَن	Mt	547, 882
وَحِن	R	651
وَقَرَن	R	824
الْعَقْبَان	R	50
الْعَرَبَان	R	51 7
عَجْلَان	R	430-
مَرَوَان	R	506
خُلَان	R	884 14
رَبْعُون	R	252, 592, 728, 822

أَوْ عَيْنَ	R	307
يُوقِفِينَ	R	471 4
أَنْوِينَ	R	812 12 seq.
قَتَلَانَا	B	53
وَقَرَّأْنَا	B	410
شَبَّيْنَا	B	433
وَمَسَانَا	B	638
بَابِدَيْنَا	B	420 24
دِينَا	B	717 2
تَعَدَّيْنَا	B	768
فَأَسْقَيْنَا	B	886
الْأَيْمَانَا	K	659
الْيَهْجَانَا	Kh	131 7 (see note)
الْعَالَمَيْنَا	Kh	719 3, 870
جُنُونَا	Kh	774
الدَّعَانَا	R	360
شَحَجِينَا	R	778 2
تَمْنَعُونَا	W	21
الدَّرِينَا	W	58
فَالْوَجِينَا	W	83
وَجُونَا	W	123 (XIV)
دَرِينَا	W	126
مَوْلَانَا	W	134
وَدِينَا	W	183
حَزِينَا	W	208
أَجْمَعِينَا	W	296
مُحَلِّنِينَا	W	304
يَلِينَا	W	337

جُنُونَا	W	409 (= 491 13)
جَنِينَا	W	472
الْحَنِينَا	W	491
الْأَقْرَبِينَا	W	493
جَنِينَا	W	542
السَّفِينَا	W	600
رَهِينَا	W	666
وَالْحَزُونَا	W	680
رَوِينَا	W	809
قَمْنُ	B	62 3
غَسَّانُ	B	783 15
مَعِينُونَ	K	803
الْيَهْجَانُ	Kh	131, 251, 519 (see note)
الرَّضِيَانُ	T	249
حُسَّانُ	T	611, 723 (see 437 4)
الْيَقِينُ	W	622, 623
الدُّفْنُ	B	273, 468
بِالْتَّبَنِ	B	363, 525
حَزْنُ	B	524 (LXVI)
كِتْمَانُ	B	724 (CXI)
دِينُ	B	118
وَيَقْلِينِي	B	321 (XXXI)
هَارُونُ	B	325
تَكْفِينِي	B	394
السَّيْدَانُ	K	208
الضَّمْرَانُ	K	242 17
الْأَضْعَانُ	K	653 6
رَبَّانُ	K	667

كَرَانِ	K	804 15
فَلَانِ	K	815 12
الْمِيْرَانِ	K	890 10
شُرُوْنِي	K	208, 577, 827
وَالْوَيْتَيْنِ	Kh	193
سَفِيْنِ	Kh	467 (XLVIII)
اَلْتَّغْصِيْنِ	R	108 23
مَوْبِيْنِ	R	527 9, 733 15
زَبِيْنِ	R	463
اَلْمُقَفِّيْنِ	R	683 18
اَلشَّطْرَانِ	R	336
مَنْجُونِ	R	246, 442, 574, 727, 788, 830
اَلْحَجْوْنِ	R	747, 780, 822
يَمْرِنِ	T	760
يَقْرَانِ	T	117
رَجْلَانِ	T	139
بَارَسَانِ	T	186, 744
مَشْنُوكَانِ	T	321
وَالْأَرْضَانِي	T	436
قَمَانِ	T	520 (LXIV)
مُوْتَلِفَانِ	T	795
عَنِي	W	625
اَلْعِنَانِ	W	169
اَلْخُنَانِ	W	184
اَلْأَسْوَدَانِ	W	240
مَكَانِي	W	521
نَلِيْمَانِي	W	771

يَصْرُمُوْنِي	W	5
يَلِيْنِ	W	11
اَلْقُنُونِ	W	51
بِالسَّفِيْنِ	W	109
اَلوَجِيْنِ	W	218
لِلْعِيْنِ	W	303
تَبِيْنِي	W	574 (LXXVI)
فَلِيْنِي	W	78, 656
يَحْدُوْنَهُ	B	320
كَتْهُ	H	391
هَوَادِيْثُهُ	R	233
هَجِيْنَهَا	T	196
عَضِيْبَانِهَا	Mt	721 (CX)
يَقِيْنَهَا	T	270, 793
وَعُوْنَهَا	T	816
		هـ
مَهْمِهْ	R	387 11, 443 17
		و
تَحْلُوْهُ	R	430
		ي
لَدَمِي	R	645
أُنِّي لِيَا	T	4, 717
وَصَافِيَا	T	73
اَلتَّعَادِيَا	T	89
اَلْمَكَوِيَا	T	151

النَّقَاصِيَا	T	159
خَالِيَا	T	222 18
وَلَا لِيَا	T	315 (XXX)
وَزَارِيَا	T	321
الْحَوَازِيَا	T	523 (LXV)
عَوَاطِيَا	T	624
بَارِيَا	T	711 11
رِدَائِيَا	T	772
تَنَادِيَا	T	780
سَفَى	R	231 17
وَالسَّمَى	R	696 28

دَوَى	R	797
الْبَرْزَى	R	817 9
زَنْبَرَى	R	818
الْصَفَى	R	521
إِنْسَى فَيَهْ	R	251, 884
مَرْوَتِيَهْ	K	857
بَنِيَهْ	K	117
شَاجِيَهْ	Kh	401, 544
أَشْقَافِيَهْ	Mt	331
لُعَافِيَهْ	Mt	359
حَوَلِيَهْ	R	424 10

## INDEX II.

### NAMES OF PERSONS, TRIBES ETC.

This List does not include persons who appear only in genealogies, unless they bear unusual names. In the case of names which occur very frequently only the more important passages are mentioned. Passages preceded by an *asterisk* contain verses ascribed to the person in question; when "notes" is added in brackets, the ascription is to be found only in the foot-notes.

أَبْنُو أَبَانَ i. e. the descendants of Abān ibn Kulaib al-ʿĀmiri 169 6

أَبَجْرُ بْنُ جَابِرٍ commander of the ʿIjl at the Battle of Jadūd 740 13 741 9

إِبْرَاهِيمُ Abraham 566 1 (= 862 17).

إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ عَلِيٍّ see قَرَمَةُ

إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ عِمْرَانَ الْأَنْصَارِيُّ \* 288 23 (notes)

عَبَسُ بْنُ حِذَارٍ see أَبُو أَبِي

الْأَبِيرُ أَبُو أَبِي \* 290 25 (notes)

عَلِيُّ بْنُ الْمُغِيرَةِ 740 11 philologist 495 15 704 11 16 705 1 seq. 712 3 seq. 740 10, called الْمُغِيرَةُ

[according to the *Fihrist* 56 12 seq. his name was أَبُو الْحَسَنِ عَلِيُّ بْنُ الْمُغِيرَةِ — on

704 11 see *Addenda* in loc.

أَبُو أَجَا بْنُ كَعْبٍ [التَّغْلِبِيُّ] at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 431 8

الْأَجْدَعُ الْهَمْدَانِيُّ \* 381 24 (notes = 646 25)

الأَجْدَل a dog(P) 4643

الْأَجْلَح بن قَلِطِ الضَّبَابِ \* 5125 (notes) \* 23018 (notes)

الأَحَالِيف i. e. the tribes of Ghatafān, Asad and Tayyī' 3645 seq.

أَحْبُوش (= الْكَبِش Abyssinians) 5638

الأَخْلَاف (= الْأَحَالِيف q. v.) 36517

أَحْمَدُ (= مُكَمَّد) the Prophet 85218

أَحْمَدُ بن حَاتِمِ الْبَاهِلِيِّ philologist, see أَبُو نَصْر

أَحْمَدُ بن الْكَحَسَّ, called أَبُو جَعْفَر and nicknamed مُحَمَّد يس, philologist 44815

أَحْمَدُ بن حُسَيْنِ philologist, cites Abū 'Amr ash-Shaibānī 72 seq.

أَحْمَدُ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ philologist 1024 1222

أَحْمَدُ بن عُبَيْدِ بْنِ نَاصِحِ philologist, called أَبُو جَعْفَر, 19 seq. 212 311 2021 312 1272  
24516 2627 27318 32312 3849 3858 *et passim*: interview with Abū Ayyūb 7222  
seq. (cf. 2116 seq.)

أَحْمَدُ بن مُكَمَّدِ الْجَرَّاحِ الْكَنْزَارِ philologist, called أَبُو بَكْر 12, and أَبُو بَكْر بن الْجَرَّاحِ 1675

أَحْمَدُ بن يَحْيَى the well-known philologist of al-Kūfah, called ثَعْلَب and أَبُو الْعَبَّاسِ 314  
1225 136 1519 188 11410 11718 12011 1212 1227 1245 12510 1371 1393 1427  
16418 17216 18318 18921 2402 2532 262718 2871 28913 31017 31111 3315 33417  
37018 37516 42018 *et passim*.

أَحْمَرُ see أَبُو أَحْمَر

أَحْمَسُ بن الْعَوْثِ بن أَمَّارِ tribe 1158 seq.

الأَحْنَفُ بن قَبِيسِ [السَّعْدِيُّ] 1786

أَحْنَفُ بن نَجِيمِ see الأَحْنَفُ بن نَجِيمِ

أَحْوَصُ بن جَعْفَرِ الْكِلَابِيِّ, originally called رَبِيعَةُ, 34112

الأخوص \* 402 13 [بن مُحَمَّد الأنصاري]

الأخوصان i. e. al-Aḥwaṣ ibn Ja'far and his son 'Amr 618 11

الأحوص a horse 30 25

أحيحة \* 130 23 (notes) [بن الجلاح الأوسي]

أبو الآخرز \* 108 23

أبي دؤس 438 17 (see foot-note): \* 110 11

\* 350 24 (notes) \* 395 11 \* 397 20 (notes) \* 438 12 \* 438 20 (notes) \* 439 4 10 \* 440 15  
seq. \* 451 24 (notes) \* 626 1 \* 664 17 \* 674 12 \* 713 22 (notes) \* 791 21 (notes) \* 814 25  
(notes) \* 822 19 \* 845 4

الأخفش philologist, called مُحَمَّد أبو مُحَمَّد 641 18 663 8: cites al-Aṣ-  
ma'ī 663 8 676 13 683 16: see also 411 14 652 2 653 13 654 2 656 4 658 12 668 4 678 21  
681 2 685 3 [As-Suyūṭī, *Muzhir* II 228, enumerates 11 philologists who were called  
al-Akhfash. This al-Akhfash is the seventh in the list]

الأخنس \* 410 1 seq. (N° XLI) بن شهاب التغلبي

الأخيل \* 521 25 (notes) — see al-Buḥṭurī, *Ḥamāsah* fol. 381 seq. [بن مالك الكلابي]

أدام woman mentioned by Bishr ibn Abi Khāzim 648 7

آدم Adam 78 14 (= 566 1 862 16) 524 7

أذينة \* 596 24 (notes) ابن

الأراقم certain clans of the Taghlib 320 12 (?) 434 21 438 5 690 20

أربد half-brother of the poet Labīd 840 12 [see *Naqā'id* 412 8 — read  
[ربد for أربد]

أرطاة بن مُنْقِد الأسدی at the battle of an-Nisār 366 17

أرم prehistoric tribe 428 21 525 6 614 18 — see also 571 20

أروى woman mentioned by ash-Shammākh 51 15

الأزد tribe 15212 1953 19613 197119 seq. 78315, أَزْدُ عُمَانَ 6686

الأزدى an authority cited by Mu'arrij 19713

أسامة بن تميم بن مالك بن بكر a chief of the Taghlib, slain by al-Mujālid ibn ar-Rayyān 4823, cf. 44011

أسامة بن نُمَيْر الوائلى at the battle of an-Nisār 36618

إسحاق بن إبراهيم an authority cited by Abū 'Ikrimah 8166

إسحاق بن الجصاص cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 3279, called ابن الجصاص 7651

إسحاق بن مِرار see أبو عمرو الشيباني

أسد بن خزيمة tribe: their dialect 2021: their alliance with the Dabbah 3697 seq.: their banner in the form of a lion 68224: see also 457 seq. 1046 3641 seq. 36716 37112 42913 6433 6453 6468 65811 65919 seq. 71211 7175 760219

سالم بن مَعْبَد see الأسدي

الأسعر بن حُمران الجُعْفى (var. الاشعر) \* 2223 (= 5331) \* 717 (= 7348 87712) \* 7110 (= 8397) \* 20612 \* 71118 \* 72213 \* 7331113 (= 8685) \* 7936

الأسقع بن رياح (var. الاسقع) of the clan Sahm ibn Murrah, a subdivision of the Dhubyān, 794

بنو الأسلع mentioned in an anonymous verse 81516

أسماء (1) woman mentioned by 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 24519 2468, called أم قَيْتَم 24612

أسماء (2) mentioned by Tha'labah ibn 'Amr 5119

أسماء (3) mentioned by al-Aswad ibn Ya'fur 8471

أسماء (4) mentioned in an anonymous verse (voc. يا أَسْمَ) 84717

أسماء بنت لُحْي, called ذات التّطافين, 6382

أسماء بنت سَلَمَة wife of the Kindite king al-Hārith ibn 'Amr 42916 4323

عَوْفُ <sup>أَسْمَاءُ</sup> cousin of the Elder al-Muraqqish 457 17 459 8 seq. 460 8 462 15 seq. 471 5  
484 17 485 10 887 5

عَوْفُ <sup>أَسْمَاءُ</sup> بنت قُدَامَةَ الْفَرَارِيَّةِ afforded hospitality to 'Āmir ibn at-Tufail after the battle of ar-  
Raḡam 30 12 18 33 23 seq. (= 712 2 seq.) 713 13

لِحَارِثِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ الْمُرِّي see أَبُو أَسْمَاءَ

الْأَسْوَدُ <sup>بْنِ</sup> brother of an-Nu'mān king of al-Ḥirah 365 11 seq. 539 7 (see  
footnote)

الْأَسْوَدُ <sup>بْنِ</sup> يَعْفَرِ التَّهَمَلِيِّ \* 445 10 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XLIV) \* 796 12 \* 846 15 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXXV)

أَبُو الْأَسْوَدِ [الدُّوَلِيُّ] \* 411 2 \* 425 10

الْأَسْوَدَانِ two men of the Quraish mentioned in an anonymous verse 240 20

الْأَسِيدُ <sup>بْنِ</sup> جَابِرِ (var. أَسِيد), a contemporary of the poet ash-Shanfarā, called السَّلَامِيُّ (var.  
الْإِسْلَامِيُّ) 196 20 seq., but الْغَامِدِيُّ 198 10 seq.

أَسِيدُ <sup>بْنِ</sup> خَبَاءِ [حِنَاءَةَ] السَّلِيلِيِّ 506 1: at the battle of Zarūd 20 11 seq.

أَسِيدُ <sup>بْنِ</sup> عَمْرٍو بْنِ تَمِيمِ clan 428 2 19 429 14 433 5 447 2 591 6 891 14 (var. أُخْتِهِ 602 15)

أَسِيدَةُ <sup>بْنَتِ</sup> عَمْرٍو بْنِ عَامِرِ ancestress of the Dārim and certain clans of the Taghlib 428 4  
seq. (var. أُسَيْدَةُ Naq. 452 11 seq.)

أُسَيْدَةُ <sup>بْنَتِ</sup> الْأَحْبَبِ بْنِ مَالِكِ ancestress 123 17 (see foot-note)

أُسَيْلَةُ <sup>بْنَتِ</sup> عُكَابَةَ بْنِ صَعْبِ ancestress 102 19

أَشَجَعُ <sup>بْنِ</sup> رَبِثِ a subdivision of the Ghaṭafān 30 8 32 6 16 33 4 671 11, cf. 331 4

الْأَشَدُّ <sup>بْنِ</sup> خَالِدِ بْنِ مَنْقَرِ (i. e. 836 7) ancestor of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Aḥtam 234 10  
836 6

الْأَشْعَثُ <sup>بْنِ</sup> قَيْسِ الْكِنْدِيِّ 316 2 441 4

الْأَشْعَرُ see الْأَشْعَرُ الْجَعْفِيُّ

الاشعرُونَ (= الاشعريُونَ) 416 19

عَبْرُو بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ (i. e. الأصم 766 17, see Ibn al-Athīr I 452 18)

الأصمِيُّ cited as an authority 29 31 13 515 seq. 11 13 122 seq. 148 232 26 16 28 1 29 11 389 39 15 42 17 439 44 18 462 575 588 597 614 13 63 11 672 683 16 716 76 13 7920 80 12 812 824 83 17 845 13 8529 867 871 8821 908 19 91 17 93 13 seq. 957 14 seq. 99 17 *et passim*: criticises verses by various poets 84 18 719 19 7539 (= 813 14) 8787 879 13 seq.

أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ i. e. ابنُ الأعرابي 16, see *Introduction* p. XIV: cited 114 37 75 12 18 seq. 261 38 13 571 586 59 10 608 63 11 seq. 672 734 913 95 17 99 13 151 17 1537 1675 183 18 1898 21 192 17 209 16 221 19 2322 seq. 2517 2544 3033 20 seq. 328 14 3316 334 17 3594 462 12 467 13 473 11 528 1 537 15 539 21 556 18 5642 19 5683 57520 5816 589 13 5918 11 5932 seq. 6134 621 14 6245 628 17 632 11 6413 648 10 6619 16 6682 seq. 6789 seq. 691 10 seq. 717 15 754 10 7568 7602 17 7627 839 12 861 11 862 11 8646 19 8669 8697 870 15 8755 21 877 15 879 17 880 18 882 11 884 11 — see also 26727 32726

أَعَشَى بَاعِلَةَ \* 13 19 \* 228 22 (notes) \* 5209

الْأَعَشَى الْقَيْسِيُّ \* 221 \* 11 17 (= 12 21) \* 178 (= 2658 3465) \* 397 \* 46 16 \* 60 18 \* 612 14 (= 267 16 5822) \* 66 16 (= 568 18) \* 80 19 (= 2557) \* 96 16 \* 1319 \* 1325 \* 133 10 \* 137 17 \* 147 12 \* 174 1 (cf. 1749) \* 202 12 \* 215 11 \* 2353 22 \* 250 13 \* 266 17 \* 268 17 \* 293 18 \* 2955 (= 594 15) \* 34722 (notes) \* 3562 (= 6716) \* 358 18 \* 381 22 (notes) \* 383 10 \* 389 15 \* 405 12 \* 4445 \* 447 10 \* 44922 (notes) \* 4707 (= 555 11) \* 4789 \* 494 17 (= 515 11) \* 4972 \* 51623 (notes) \* 528 19 \* 5324 \* 547 12 (= 8822) \* 552 14 \* 5659 \* 604 13 (= 6052 7312) \* 6105 (see 6396) \* 6574 (cf. 508 15) \* 6652 \* 6722 \* 69646 \* 7097 12 \* 7126 \* 72221 (notes) \* 7426 \* 7577 \* 769 11 \* 784 14 \* 79126 (notes) \* 797 10 \* 7997 \* 819 17 \* 8498 \* 869 12 \* 881 18 (see 4821): see also 9120 693 16 (cf. vol. II p. 292 note on v. 2)

أَعَصْرُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ tribal ancestor 1021 seq.: said to have been originally called مُنَبِّه \* 1023 seq., called also دُخَانٌ 1026

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ الْهَذَلِيُّ الْأَعْلَمُ \* 22926 (notes)

أَعْوَجُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 148 16 820 6

الْأَغْلَبُ الْعِجَالِيُّ \*228 24 (notes) \*683 3 \*816 26 (notes)

أَقَانُ a vintner(?) 849 1 — see vol. II p. 354 note on v. 8

أَفْصَى بْنِ نَذِيرٍ clan of the Qasr 114 6 115 14 seq.

الْأَفْطَسُ a contemporary of ash-Shanfarā and of Ta'abbata Sharra 195 7 11

أَفْنُونُ التَّغْلِبِيِّ, i. e. مَعَشَرُ بْنُ صُرَيْمٍ \*522 15 seq. (N° LXV) \*524 1 seq. (N° LXVI)

أَكْتَمُ بْنُ صَيْفِي التَّمِيمِيِّ 447 2

حُجْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْكِنْدِيِّ see أَكِلُ الْمُرَارِ

أَكْلَبُ a clan of the Khath'am 711 13

إِبِلَاسُ بْنُ مَضَرَ tribal ancestor 1 18 seq., meaning of the name 763 14 seq.

أُمَامَةُ (1) wife of the poet al-Jumaih 25 6 (var. أُمَيْمَةُ 25 10)

أُمَامَةُ (2) woman mentioned by Bashamah 79 7

أُمَامَةُ (3) mentioned by Mu'awiyah ibn Mālik 695 8

أُمَامَةُ بِنْتُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ جُلْهَمٍ wife of al-Mundhir [ibn al-Mundhir] king of al-Hirah 365 12

أُمَامَةُ بِنْتُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ, called أُمَيْرِصَاءُ, mother of the poet Shabīb ibn Yazid 335 19 seq.

أُمَامَةُ بِنْتُ الْعَدَاءِ captured at the battle of an-Nisār 366 18

أُمَامَةُ بِنْتُ كَسْرٍ [التَّغْلِبِيَّةُ] ancestress, wife of 'Auf ibn Muḥallim [ash-Shaibānī] 429 6

أَمْرُو الْقَيْسِ بْنِ بَحْرٍ بْنِ زُهَيْرٍ الْكَلْبِيِّ addressed by the poet Maqqās 609 6 (see foot-note) 610 12

أَمْرُو الْقَيْسِ بْنِ حُجْرٍ الْكِنْدِيِّ his interview with the poet 'Alqamah 763 19 seq.: \*25 18 seq.

(= 717 6 seq.) \*27 17 \*39 9 (= 635 21) \*41 6 (= 455 8 728 17) \*53 22 \*62 25 (notes)

\*66 2 (= 841 12) \*71 13 (= 331 15 667 4) \*78 14 \*85 7 \*112 12 \*145 6 13 (= 412 17

692 18) \*186 10 (= 744 11) \*202 6 \*214 8 \*222 23 (notes) \*224 18 (notes) \*233 4 \*234 5

(= 289 4) \* 245 3 \* 264 5 \* 282 14 (cf. 756 18 seq.) \* 285 11 \* 295 1 \* 310 9 \* 315 2 \* 341 18  
 \* 361 17 (notes) \* 382 23 (notes) \* 385 8 \* 413 7 \* 434 22 \* 435 16 \* 436 10 \* 437 10 \* 455 23  
 (notes) \* 470 14 \* 480 8 \* 486 21 (notes) \* 505 8 16 \* 511 24 (notes) \* 526 16 (= 835 14)  
 \* 536 24 (notes) \* 541 22 (notes) \* 558 12 \* 559 8 \* 578 5 \* 599 6 (?) \* 611 14 (= 723 14)  
 \* 638 11 \* 652 16 \* 653 9 \* 660 18 \* 716 16 (= 775 8) \* 724 4 \* 731 10 \* 734 12 \* 756 18  
 \* 761 9 \* 763 22 seq. \* 769 21 (notes) \* 773 11 \* 787 14 \* 789 12 \* 809 10 \* 820 25 (notes)  
 \* 831 14 \* 845 23 (notes) \* 853 5 \* 856 7 \* 863 8 \* 871 10 \* 874 11 \* 878 8 \* 879 4 (cf. 619 16)  
 \* 882 9 \* 884 9: see also 320 21 (notes) 434 13 489 13

أَمْرُو الْقَيْسِ بْنِ عَابِسِ الْكِنْدِيِّ \* 599 20 (notes)

أَمَّةٌ (var. أَمِيَّةٌ 110 14 and أَمَّةٌ 110 20 seq.) a clan of the Dhubyān 110 16 seq.

أَمِيَّةٌ (1) see أَمَامَةٌ (1)

أَمِيَّةٌ (2) woman addressed by al-Hārith ibn Waḥlah 105 9 (يَا أَمِيَّةُ = أَمِيمٌ)

أَمِيَّةٌ (3) mentioned by ash-Shanfarā 200 7 201 14 — called أُمُّ عَمْرٍو 194 16 (cf. 195 18) 200 2

أَمِيَّةٌ (4) addressed by Abū Kabīr 689 5 (voc. أَمِيمٌ)

أَمِيَّةٌ (5) mentioned by Abū Dhu'aib 851 8

أَمِيَّةٌ (6) addressed by an-Nābighah adh-Dhubyānī 855 7 (يَا أَمِيَّةُ anomalous vocative)

أَمَّةٌ see أَمِيَّةُ بْنُ بَجَالَةَ

أَمِيَّةُ بْنُ خَلْفٍ [الْجُمَحِيُّ] at the battle of Badr 636 19

أَمِيَّةُ بْنُ أَبِي الصَّلْتِ \* 86 16 \* 301 7 \* 319 1 (= 883 13) \* 638 14 \* 847 21 (notes)

أَمِيَّةُ بْنُ عَائِدٍ الْهَذَلِيُّ \* 170 24 (notes) \* 865 19

أَمِيَّةٌ (1) mentioned in connection with a sacred month 343 5 seq. — see vol. II p. 126  
 note on v. 5

أَمِيَّةٌ (2) apparently a family of the Fazārah, mentioned by Zabbān ibn Sayyār 690 8

أَمُّ أَنَاسِ بِنْتُ عَوْفِ الشَّيْبَانِيَّةِ wife of the Kindite king 'Amr ibn Ḥujr 429 6 (genealogy)



(= 634 4) \*68 4 (= 372 14) \*139 12 \*141 7 \*150 16 \*166 9 \*208 1 (= 577 14 827 3)  
 \*218 2 (= 521 6) \*223 16 (cf. 563 8 and foot-note) \*248 15 (= 427 3) \*250 8 (= 783 6)  
 \*277 8 (= 406 5 532 8) \*282 7 \*283 25 (notes) \*306 6 \*333 2 \*349 15 \*420 2 \*478 16  
 \*527 7 \*553 21 (notes) \*566 18 (notes) \*573 9 \*590 12 \*604 15 \*612 12 \*729 14 \*754 7  
 \*781 17 \*827 12 \*866 5

أَوْسُ بْنُ عَلَفَاءَ الْهَجَبِيِّ \*756 12 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXVIII)

أَوْفَى (1) a man of the Banū Tha'labah ibn Sa'd and a contemporary of the Caliph 'Uthmān 142 1

أَوْفَى (2) mentioned in an anonymous verse 744 4

أَوْفَى بْنُ مَطَرٍ الْمَارِئِيِّ \*5 24 (notes), see Qālī, *Amālī* III 92 14 seq.

أُمُّ أَوْفَى woman mentioned by Zuhair ibn Abī Sulmā 162 4

أُمُّ أَوْفَى الْأَسَدِيَّةِ, nicknamed قُبَابُ 369 18 seq.: \*369 11 seq. (on the battle of an-Nisār)

أَوْفَى بْنُ لُجَيْمٍ [الْبَكْرِي] 113 4 seq.

أَيْلَادُ بْنُ نِزَارٍ tribe 417 16 427 13 448 4 seq. 448 18 (genealogy)

أَيْلَاسُ mentioned by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al as an enemy 521 16

الْأَيْهَمَانُ two men mentioned by 'Abd Yaghūth as his friends 316 1

أَبْنُ الْقُرَيْبَةِ see أَيُّوبُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ

أَبُو أَيُّوبَ ابْنُ أُخْتِ الرِّزْبِ conversed with Aḥmad ibn 'Ubaid 72 22 seq. (cf. 211 7 seq.)

## ب

بَاذَانُ Persian governor of al-Yaman in the reign of Khusrau Parvēr 708 9

بَارْدَةُ بِنْتُ عَوْفِ بْنِ غَمَمٍ wife of Lu'ayy ibn Ghālib and afterwards of Sa'd ibn Dhubyān 101 8 seq.

بارِق tribe, addressed in an anonymous verse 242 6 [see *Naqā'id* 659 4]

بنو بَلْعَث a family of the 'Abdallāh (= 'Abd-al-'Uzzā) ibn Ghatafān 138 4

لَحَارِث [or بَلْحَارِث] see كَعْب بن لَحَارِث

بَاعِلَة tribe 102 7 759 10 — see also 747 1

الباعلي philologist, see أبو نصر

بُثَيْنَة (1) woman mentioned by Jamil 56 17

بُثَيْنَة (2) mentioned by Kuthayyir ibn Muzarrid 412 13 (voc. يا بُثَيْنَ)

بُجَيْد (dimin. of بَجَاد) apparently a man of the Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb, mentioned by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 346 8

بَجِيلَة tribe, called also عَبْقَر 113 14 [but see BDuraid 302 6, where 'Abqar is a subdivision of Bajīlah]: their history 114 1 seq. 116 1 seq.: see also 6 6 seq. 7 9 11 4 8 115 5

بَحْتَر clan of the Ṭayyi' 738 13

بنو بَدَر one of the chief families of the Fazārah 89 11 693 13

البراجم a confederacy of five clans, descendants of Ḥanḍhalah ibn Mālik, 123 14 434 19 437 11 750 3

عَمْرُو بن بَرَّاق see أَبْنُ بَرَّاق

بُرَيْر the Berbers 311 1

بُرْد slave of Yazid ibn Mufarrigh al-Ḥimyari 721 5

أَبُو بَرْدَة بن نِيار companion of the Prophet 569 12

أُمَامَة بنت لَحَارِث بن عَوْف see البرصاء

عَوْف بن مَالِك بن صُبَيْعَة see البرك

بَرُوع a she-camel 277 18

بِرِيرَة her interview with the Prophet 555 3 — for the vocalisation, see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.

بِسْطَامُ بْنُ قَبَسِ الشَّيْبَانِي, called أَبُو الصَّهْبَاءِ 492 15 (= 527 16): 37 21 527 15 808 12 seq.

بَشَارُ بْنُ بُرْدٍ \*414 8

بَشَامَةُ بْنُ حَزْنِ النَّهْشَلِيِّ \*420 23 (notes)

بَشَامَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ مُعَاوِيَةَ [الدَّبْيَانِي], called also بَشَامَةُ بْنُ الْغَدِيرِ (after his great-grandfather) 826 5: his genealogy is given in two different forms 79 3 seq. 826 6 seq.: \*79 3 seq. (N° X) \*826 5 seq. (N° CXXII)

بِشْرُ بْنُ أَلِيِّ خَارِمِ الْأَسَدِيِّ his genealogy 659 17 seq.: slain by 'Abs ibn Hīdhār 317: \*25 2(?) \*293 9(?) \*340 16 (= 584 13) \*365 20 \*366 6(?) \*363 17(?) \*570 16 \*625 17 \*640 14 seq. (N° XCVI) \*648 4 seq. (N° XCVII) \*659 16 seq. (N° XCVIII) \*677 9 seq. (N° XCIX) \*699 14 \*730 21 (notes) \*760 17 \*801 19 \*844 12

بِشْرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَرْثَدِ الْبَكْرِ \*551 14 seq. (N° LXX) \*553 13 seq. (N° LXXI)

بِشْرُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ أَلِيِّ بَكْرِ [الْكَلَابِيِّ] 367 15

الْبَصْرِيُّونَ 328 22

الْبَعِيثُ الدَّارِمِيُّ [i. e. بِشْرُ بْنُ خِدَاشِ *Naqā'id* 37 15 132 14] \*853 2 cf. 147 20

بَغُومٌ a name, or nickname, sometimes given to women 356 1

بَغِصُ بْنُ رَبِثِ بْنِ عَطْفَانَ group of tribes 619 11 620 3 671 2 (as var.)

الْبُقُمِيُّ a family of the Azd 197 1 (adj. الْبُقُمِيُّ 196 20)

الْبُقَيْرَةُ mother of Khārījāh ibn Sinān al-Murrī 101 20

بَكْرُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ clan of the Dabbah 374 16 (see 355 4)

بَكْرُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ 780 24 (as var.)

كِنَانَةَ بَكْرٍ 715 15 (i. e. the clan كِنَانَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ مَنَاةَ بْنِ بَكْرٍ), called بَكْرٍ 715 11 716 5 9

(1) المازنِيُّ see بَكْرٍ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ بْنِ عُثْمَانَ

بَكْرٍ بْنُ وَائِلٍ group of tribes: their territory 415 8: became subject to al-Hārith ibn 'Amr al-Kindī 427 15 seq.: fought in support of his son Shurahbīl (First Battle of al-Kulāb) 430 1 seq. 434 15: defeated by the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt (Battle of Jadūd) 740 11 16 741 2: see also 289 7 392 4 422 7 431 21 438 6 14 439 3 440 19 441 1 486 14 640 8

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ الْجَجَرَا see أَبُو بَكْرٍ بْنُ الْجَجَرَا

أَبُو بَكْرٍ الصَّدِيقِ 538 3 660 14 816 16

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ آدَمَ see أَبُو بَكْرٍ الْعَبْدِيُّ

أَبُو بَكْرٍ بْنُ عَلِيٍّ بْنِ الْمُغِيرَةِ 704 11 — see *Addenda* in loc.

أَبُو بَكْرٍ بْنُ عِيَّاشٍ met Dhu-r-Rummah 788 3 seq.

مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْقَاسِمِ الْأَنْبَارِيُّ see أَبُو بَكْرٍ [بْنِ الْقَاسِمِ]

أَبُو بَكْرٍ بْنُ كِلَابٍ clan 366 1 8 seq.

بِلَالُ بْنُ أَبِي بَرْدَةَ الْأَشْعَرِيُّ eulogised by Ru'bah 527 9 (= 733 15)

بِلَالُ [الْحَبَشِيُّ] at the Battle of Badr 636 18

مُرْدَاسُ بْنُ أُدَيَّةَ see أَبُو بِلَالٍ

بَنُو الْعَدَوِيَّةِ see بَلْعَدَوِيَّةَ

بَلَقِيَّيْنِ بْنُ جَسْرٍ بْنُ قُصَاعَةَ tribe 535 2

بَلِيٍّ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ لُحَابٍ بْنُ قُصَاعَةَ tribe 247 117 12

بُنْدَارُ الْكَرْخِيِّ (var. بُنْدُرُ), called أَبُو عَمْرٍو : philologist, consulted by al-Anbārī 17 19 18: see also 518 26 630 15 805 16

أُمُّ الْبَنِينِ بِنْتُ رَبِيعَةَ mother of at-Tufail ibn Mālik al-Kilābī 706 19

قُضَاعَة بَهْرَاء بن لُحَاف بن قُضَاعَة tribe 417 12 427 s 784 1 seq.

بَيْبَة بن قُرْط بن سُفْيَان الدَّارِمِي slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 5

بَيْبَة أَبْن 38 8, see vol. II p. 245 foot-note

بَيْض (var. بَيْض) أَبْن a legendary person mentioned by Bashāmah ibn 'Amr and other poets 90 18 seq.

### ت

ثَابِط ثَابِط بن جَائِر بن سُفْيَان الْفَهْمِي 116 (genealogy) cf. 18 21, called ثَابِط 6 18 22, and described as أُم عِيَال by ash-Shanfarā 203 13 cf. 205 3: raided the Bajīlah 6 9 seq., the Banū Salāmān ibn Mufrij 195 2 seq.: \*115 seq. (Nº I) \*199 3 (on the death of ash-Shanfarā) \*470 19 (notes): see also 27 14 cf. 72 6

تَبَع 173 2 370 16 534 12 816 7 881 9

تَزِيد بن حَيْدَان (var. تَزِيد بن حُلَوَان) clan of the Qudā'ah, who gave their name to a kind of cloth 789 16 870 11 seq.

تَغْلِب بن وَائِل tribe, said to have been originally named دِثَار 705 18 (= 711 15), called تَغْلِب أَبْنَة وَائِل 419 3 519 1 847 14: fought in support of Salamah ibn al-Hārith al-Kindī (First Battle of al-Kulāb) 430 8 seq.: satirised by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al 518 20 seq.: see also 20 9 (cf. 385 14) 21 2 371 3 380 5 seq. 420 13 424 14 428 3 seq. 430 1 441 1 448 6 482 3 484 18 seq. 507 12 seq. 522 15 690 20

تَلِيد بن مَالِك mentioned by al-Huṣain ibn al-Humām 118 4

تَمَاضِر woman mentioned by 'Ilbā ibn Arqam 632 9 [for the name of the poet, see 313 26 and *Additions and Corrections* in loc.]

تَمَاضِر بنت عُطَارِد بن عَوْف an ancestress of the Banū Nahshal 435 3 10

أَبُو تَمَام i. e. أَوْس الطَّائِي, philologist: cited 369 11 16 539 22 668 3 seq. 673 4

مُقْبِلُ الْعَجْلَانِيّ (807 15), called تَمِيمُ بْنُ مُقْبِلٍ 793 8, and ابْنُ مُقْبِلٍ 139 10 and elsewhere: \*139 10 \*217 20 \*273 7 15 (= 468 16) \*660 7 \*679 5 (but see 774 9) \*687 12 \*693 9 \*768 2 \*793 8 \*807 15 \*814 5

عَبْدُ تَيْمٍ 268 23: (so 368 18 370 9) group of tribes: said to have been called تَمِيمُ بْنُ مُرٍّ their territory 415 13: their dialect 254 14 281 9 383 13 540 12: include the Ribāb 670 2: their banner in the form of an eagle 682 24: fought at the battle of an-Nisār 368 17 seq.: see also 73 2 seq. (cf. 211 6 seq.) 100 14 240 11 315 10 (cf. 317 2 361 13) 320 17 329 9 347 15 (= 761 15) 362 11 364 15 seq. 380 5 431 21 432 22 433 4 438 9 488 15 637 2 674 15 (= 675 4) 676 8 679 17 680 5 708 8 709 11 13 712 14 758 5 772 6 786 4 seq. 836 9 841 18

تَمِيمُ بْنُ أَبِي بْنِ مُقْبِلٍ see تَمِيمُ بْنُ مُقْبِلٍ

تَوْبَةُ بْنُ الْحَكَمِيِّ mourned by Lailā al-Akhyaliyah 699 4 seq.

أَبُو تَوْبَةَ [i. e. Maimūn ibn Ḥafṣ, *Fihrist* 30 8] cites al-Kisā'i 679 18

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ الْبَصْرِيُّ i. e. التَّوْزِيُّ 398 1 589 12: cites Abū 'Ubaidah 541 4, and al-Aṣma'i 589 12: see also 346 19 405 3 794 8 881 10

تَيْمٌ said to have been an idol worshipped by the Tamīm 268 23

تَيْمُ الْأَدْرَمِ ancestor of certain clans of the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 18

تَيْمُ بْنُ أُسَامَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ clan of the Taghlib 432 9 seq. (see 432 5)

تَيْمُ الرِّبَابِ clan 315 10 317 2 seq. 637 8 837 3, called also عَبْدُ مَنَاةَ 637 9 (genealogy), 365 12, تَيْمُ عَدِيِّ 361 13, or تَيْمٌ 316 16 317 14 370 12 (= 863 20) 568 4 777 10

تَيْمُ بْنُ مُعَاوِيَةَ clan of the Ghaṭafān 331 4 (var. تَمِيم) 331 7 335 10

ث

ثَابِتٌ philologist 150 11 [see *Fihrist* 69 26 seq.]

تَابِطُ شَرًّا see ثَابِتُ بْنُ جَابِرٍ

ثَابِتُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْأَنْصَارِيِّ 116 11 117 1

ثَابِتُ قُطْنَةَ \* 394 21 (notes)

ثَابِرُ tribe 1145 seq. 115 2

ثَانِي a horse 721 1 seq.

الشَّرْمَاءُ clan, said to be identical with 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān 138 10.

ثَرْوَانُ بْنُ قَرَارَةَ بْنِ عَبْدِ بَغُوتِ الْعَامِرِيِّ \* 600 20 (notes)

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ يَحْيَى see ثَعْلَبُ

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ حَصْبَةِ الْبَرْبُوعِيِّ at the Battle of Dhū Najab 366 9

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْعَبْدِيِّ see ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ حَزْنِ

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ مَالِكِ see ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ الْحُشَامِ

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ ancestor of a clan 101 12 103 4 seq. 109 14 110 14 seq. 112 19 23

113 2 127 17(?) 128 2 141 19 619 1 622 14 624 3 627 12 672 1

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ صَبَّةَ clan 448 9

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ صُعَيْرِ التَّمِيمِيِّ \* 254 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXIV): his date 257 25 (cf. vol. II p. 86)

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عُكَابَةَ a subdivision of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 65 9, called also بَنُو الْحِصْنِ 433 13

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْعَبْدِيِّ, called also ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ حَزْنِ and حَزْنَةُ ابْنِ أُمِّ حَزْنَةَ 559 16 (see 511 6):

\* 511 5 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXI) \* 559 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXIV)

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْغَسَّانِيِّ, called الْعَنْفَاءُ, an ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 345 10

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ مَالِكِ الْبَكْرِ, called also ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَوْفِ 484 18 507 22, and ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ الْحُشَامِ

507 16 (cf. 487 4 and foot-note), voc. ثَعْلَبُ 486 15 (wrongly explained 486 16): cousin

of the Elder al-Muraqqish 484 18 seq., or, according to others, of the Younger al-

Muraqqish 507 12

تَعْلَبَة clan 123 8 630 4

خَالِد بن عُبَيْد الله الثَّعْلَبِيُّ see الثَّعْلَبِيُّ

ثَقَف mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfū 760 15

ثَقِيف tribe 518 21

ثَكَمَة ancestress of the Ghatafān and other tribes 102 1

ثَمُود 15 3 428 21 439 1 784 11

ثَوْب a man of the Banū 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān (see 128 3) 134 1 136 10 141 12

زُرْعَة بن ثَوْب see ثَوْب ابن ثَوْب

عَمْرُو بن عَبْد الله see ابو ثَوْبَان

ثَوْر [بن عَبْد مَنَاة] a clan included among the Ribāb 670 4 863 20 (see *Addenda* in loc.)

## ج

جَابِر بن حُتَيْب الثَّعْلَبِيُّ \*421 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XLII): his genealogy 422 5

جَابِر [الرِّزَامِيُّ] mentioned by Aufū ibn Maṭar 5 6 (= 206 16 303 18 847 6), see Qālī, *Amāli* III 92 14

أَبُو جَابِر philologist, cited by al-Kisā'i 811 6

جَافِل a stallion horse 169 22

جَبَّار بن سُلَيْمَى of the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb (705 13): at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 19  
seq. \*31 15 31 24

جَبَّار بن مَالِك بن حِمَار [النَّوَرِيُّ] protected 'Āmir ibn at-Tufail when he was taken prisoner  
by the Fazārah 33 7 seq. \*33 20

أَبُو الْجَبَّار see مَالِك بن حِمَار

بنو جَبَّار a family of the Dabbah 448 12

جَبْرِ بن حَبِيب brother-in-law of the poet al-Ajjāj 251 14 (var. جَبْرِ بن الحَبِيب 592 10)

جُبَيْل بن عَبْد قَيْس بن خُفَّاف addressed by his father in a poem 750 4

جُبَيْهَاء (var. جَبْهَاء) i. e. عُبَيْد بن يَزِيد, \*331 3 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXIII)

جَحَاش بن بَجَانَة clan of the Ghatafān 112 14

الجَحَاشِيّ commentator 873 18

جَاهِدَر [النَّكْرِيّ] an ancestor of the family called المَسَامَعَة 741 3

ابن جُدَعَان بن عمرو mentioned by Umayyah ibn Abi-s-Salt 330 15

جَدَلَاء a dog 180 15

جَدَن said to be the name of a tribe in al-Yaman 525 6, but see vol. II p. 204 note on v. 4.

جَدِيلَة clan of the Tayyi' 338 8 738 14

جُدَام a Yamanite tribe 311 10 (cf. 776 17) 658 9 659 11 761 13 784 4 seq.

جَدَل بن أَشْمَطَ العَبْدِيّ \*753 (notes)

جَذِيمَة الأَبْرَش a legendary king of al-Hīrah 535 1 884 9 (cf. 251 22)

جَرَاد بن عَمِيلَة الغَنَوِيّ at the Battle of ar-Raqam (or of Sāhūq) 31 18 (var. عَرَار for جَرَاد)

جِرَانُ العَوْد \*129 8 \*408 6 \*853 21

جَرَم بن رَبَّان (328 2) tribe 328 6 329 9 330 13

الجَرَمِيّ mentioned in a verse ascribed to Aus ibn Ghalfā 762 2

ابن جَرَّهَم mentioned by al-A'shā 48 1 (= 881 19)

جَرُول بن أَوْس see الْحُطَيْيَة

جَرُول بن نَهْشَد بن دَارِم clan 435 10

جَرَوَل a family of the Banū Minqar 741 8

جَرِير بن خَرْفَاء الْعَجَلِيّ his poetical controversy with al-Akḥṭal \*438 16 \*439 5

جَرِير بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْبَجَلِيّ appointed commander of the Bajilah by the Caliph 'Umar I  
116 6 seq. — see also 115 6

جَرِير بن عَطِيَّة [الْكَلْبِيّ] \*21 9 \*53 7 \*123 7 \*162 7 (= 720 2) \*172 25 (notes = 447 26 notes)  
\*208 17 \*250 25 (notes = 524 24 notes) \*382 24 (notes) \*424 19 (notes) \*506 17 (notes)  
\*580 6 \*612 19 (notes) \*614 2 \*651 8 \*744 9 \*765 6 \*774 3 \*777 9 \*779 9 \*865 10  
\*89C 22 (notes).

جَرَّ بن الْحَارِث \*197 11 (see foot-note y)

جَرَّ بن سَعْدِ الرِّيَاحِيّ mentioned by Mutammim ibn Nuwairah 539 5 (var. وَجَوْنَا 539 19)

جَرَّ بن ضِرَار [الدُّبْيَانِيّ] brother of Muzarrid and ash-Shammākh 160 2 174 7

جَسَّاس بن فُطَيْب \*634 23 (notes)

جَسَّاس [بن مَرْة الشَّيْبَانِيّ] \*552 1

جُشَم بن بَكْر بن حُبَيْب clan of the Taghlib 247 seq. 183 6 428 7 20 431 14 440 5 12 680 18  
690 20

جُشَيْش بن مَالِك بن حَنْظَلَة clan of the Tamim 123 2 19 (var. حُشَيْش, خُشَيْش)

إِسْحَاق بن الْحِصَّاص see ابْنُ الْحِصَّاص

جِعْن [بنت غَالِب] sister of al-Farazdaq 208 18

جَعْدَة بن كَعْب بن رَبِيعَة clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 511 3 554 1

النَّابِغَةُ الْجَعْدِيّ see الْجَعْدِيّ

أَنْفُ النَّاقَةِ see جَعْفَر بن فَرِيع

جَعْفَر بن كِلاب clan 30 11 seq. 32 20 45 10 116 2 259 17 366 1 703 1(?) 706 22 760 19, for  
حَيَّا جَعْفَر 760 14 see vol. II p. 327 note on v. 15

جَعْفَرُ بْنُ كِلَابٍ [الجَعْفَرِيُّ] an authority cited by Hishām ibn Muḥammad al-Kalbī 305

259 17 seq. [see Aghānī XV 52 27]

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ الْكَسَنِ (1) see أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ عُبَيْدٍ (2) see أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ

الْمَنْصُورُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ (3) see أَبُو جَعْفَرٍ

الْأَسْعَرُ بْنُ حُمْرَانَ see الْجَعْفَرِيُّ

الْجَعْفِيلُ \* 51 25 (notes)

جَعْنَةَ ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 345 22 489 4 775 2

جُفَيْنَةَ, called أَبْنُ حَمَلٍ 622 10, a Jewish merchant from Taimā, slain by order of al-Ḥuṣayn ibn al-Ḥumām 621 17 622 4 seq.

جَلٌّ a clan said to be a branch of the Ghassān or, according to others, of the Qudā'ah 784 3

جِلَانُ clan of the 'Anazah 380 13

الْجَلِيلِيُّ \* 373 20 (notes) \* 424 23 (notes)

الْجِمَارُ (or الْجَمَرَاتُ) a name given to certain groups of clans 123 6 841 17 20 seq. — see vol II p. 352 note on v. 16

جُمَاعَةُ بْنُ جُلَيْ a subdivision of the clan Dubai'ah ibn Rabi'ah 91 18 seq. (var. خُمَاعَةُ 92 3)

الْجَمَرَاتُ see الْجِمَارُ

جُمَلُ (1) woman mentioned by Shabīb ibn al-Barṣā 337 10 (as var.)

جُمَلُ (2) mentioned by Ḥājib ibn Ḥabib 724 10

الْجَمُوحُ الطَّقَفِيُّ \* 330 19 (notes)

الْجَمِيحُ الْأَسَدِيُّ i. e. مُنْقِذُ بْنُ الشَّطَّاحِ 25 8 45 6 717 5: \* 25 5 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> IV) \* 45 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> VII) \* 717 4 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CIX) \* 777 18

جَمِيل [ابن عَبدِ الله العُدْرِي] \* 56 16

جَنَاب [ابن عَوْف بن مالك] mentioned by the Younger al-Muraqqish 502 15, see 498 16 499 10  
and vol. II p. 191 note on v. 19

جُنَادَة بن حَيْدَان clan of the Qudā'ah 870 16

جُنْدُب clan 760 12 [according to BDuraid 129 16 a subdivision of the Banu-l-'Anbar]

أَبُو جُنْدُب الهَمْلِي \* 205 18 (notes, cf. 292 23) \* 862 22 (notes)

أُمُّ جُنْدُب woman mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 764 1 11

جَنْدَل أَخُو طَارِق mentioned by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al as an enemy 521 16

جَنْدَل بن الْمُثَنَّى الطَّبَوِيُّ \* 152 23 (notes)

جَنْدَل بن نَهْشَل بن دَارِم clan 435 10

بِنْتُ أَبِي وَثَاءَ, called جَنْوَب, woman mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn Salimah 182 3  
184 4 186 1

جَبِينَة tribe 129 18 621 16 668 2 seq.

جَوَاب see كَعْب الكِلَابِي

قَيْرَم بن سِنَان see الْجَوَاد

جَوَان [ابن عُمَر بن أَبِي رَيْعَة] cited 565 13, see Aghānī, *Inder*

جَوَانِبُوزَان Persian governor of Hajar 708 16 seq., called الْمَكْعَبِر 709 4

جَوْشَن a family of the 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān 622 1 20 — see also حَصِين

جَزْءُ بن سَعْد see جَزْءُ

الْجَوْن the horse ridden by the Ghassānid king al-Hārith ibn Jabalah 780 8

أَبْنَةُ الْجَوْن woman mentioned by al-'Abdī 782 16

## ح

عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الطَّائِيّ (or حَاتِمُ طَيِّ), called أَبُو سَفَّانَةَ 7485: anecdote concerning him 7484 seq.: \* 10923 (notes) \* 3425 (= 4502 64911) \* 37421 (notes) \* 4528

سَهْلُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ see أَبُو حَاتِمِ السَّجِسْتَانِيّ

حَاجِبُ بْنُ حَبِيبِ الْأَسَدِيّ \* 72016 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CX) 7212 (genealogy) \* 7248 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXI)

حَاجِبُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ الدَّارِمِيّ, called أَبُو عَكْرِشَةَ 36418: 452 36414 seq. 6825

أُمُّ حَاجِبٍ wife of Zurārah ibn 'Udus 82516

الْحَادِرَةُ الدُّبَيَانِيّ, i. e. مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ قُطَيْبَةَ 494, called also الْحَوَيْدَرَةُ 4819 31310 39219: \* 4817 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> VIII) \* 4910 (but see 10519 seq.) \* 5020

لَحَارِثُ الْأَصْغَرُ الْعَسَانِيّ 7812

لَحَارِثُ بْنُ جَبَلَةَ see لَحَارِثُ الْأَكْبَرُ

لَحَارِثُ [الْحَرِثُ] بْنُ يَبِيَّةَ [الدَّارِمِيّ] 4305

لَحَارِثُ بْنُ تَعْلَبَةَ [الدُّبَيَانِيّ], called شَزَن (?) 11014 seq. 11219

لَحَارِثُ بْنُ أَبِي شَيْمٍ, called لَحَارِثُ بْنُ جَبَلَةَ الْعَسَانِيّ 7847 [in accordance with 7751, but see 7629], لَحَارِثُ الْأَكْبَرُ الْأَعْرَجُ 7812, لَحَارِثُ الْأَعْرَجُ 7751 [77415 distinguishes لَحَارِثُ الْأَعْرَجُ from لَحَارِثُ الْأَكْبَرُ], and فَارِسُ الْحَوَيْنِ 7808: eulogised by the poet 'Alqamah 77414 seq.: see also 7827 78310 7863 seq.

لَحَارِثُ بْنُ جَزْءٍ بْنُ جَعْفَرَانَ الْأَسَدِيّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 36617

لَحَارِثُ بْنُ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 4288

لَحَارِثُ [الْحَارِثُ] [الْبَجَفِيّ] (?) 77415

الْحَارِثُ بْنُ حِلْزَةَ الْيَشْكُرِيّ, his genealogy 5153: \* 25615 (= 72013) \* 2631 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXV)

\* 342 15 \* 380 3 \* 414 3 \* 515 2 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXII) \* 571 4 (= 767 16) \* 834 10 \* 885 4 seq.  
(Appendix, N<sup>o</sup> I)

[الأسدي] الحارث بن خالد at the Battle of Dhū 'Alaq 46 21

الحارث بن خالد المَخْزُومِي \* 601 10

الحارث clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣaḥ 259 12

الحارث بن زُفَيْرِ الْعَبْسِي \* 5 27 (notes, cf. 617 19 notes)

الحارث بن السائب الْفُهْمِي was slain by the Azd in the time of ash-Shanfarā 197 20 198 6 12

الحارث بن شريك الْخَوْفَرَانُ see

الحارث بن ظالم الْمُرِّي \* 615 15 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXXVIII) \* 617 17 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXXIX): see also  
36 17 101 20 788 12 seq.

الحارث بن عباد [الْبَكْرِي] \* 36 16 (addressed to al-Hārith ibn Dhālim)

الحارث بن عبيدة بن مالك [الْكَلَابِي] slain at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 16 seq.

الحارث بن عمرو بن حُجَيْرِ الْكِنْدِي, his mother Umm Unās 429 6 seq.: became king over  
the Bakr ibn Wā'il 427 15 seq.: reigned forty years 429 8 seq.: see also 431 20 432 1

الحارث بن عمرو see مِقَاعِسْ

الحارث بن عوف بن عمرو [الْغَسَّانِي] 774 16

الحارث بن مرة, called الحارث بن مرة 102 12, ابن عوف 102 14, and أبو أسماء 37 7  
38 3 (see vol. II p. 11 note on v. 10): at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 11: was chief  
of the embassy of the Banū Murrah to the Prophet 102 12 seq. [see Ibn Sa'd, *Ṭabaqāt*  
vol. I part II 431]

الحارث بن فُرادِ الرِّبَاحِي a contemporary of the poet al-Kalḥabah 20 12 seq.

الحارث بن نَعْبِ بِالْحَارِث 328 4, a tribe included among the *Jimār* 841 19 seq.:  
see also 115 9 seq. 116 10 183 1 328 5 341 10 366 2

كَلْدَةَ الْحَارِثِ his interview with the Caliph 'Umar I 241 15 (= 360 1)

الْمُكْرِقِ الْحَارِثِ said to be a brother of Jafnah (q. v.) and a son of 'Amr ibn Muza'iqiyā 345 22, but see 448 16, where Muḥarriq is a son of al-Ḥārith ibn Muza'iqiyā

لِلْحَارِثِ بْنِ عَوْفِ الْمُرِّي see الْحَارِثِ بْنِ مَرْثَةَ

لِلْحَارِثِ الْمُكْرِقِ see الْحَارِثِ [الْحَرِثِ] بْنِ مَرْثَةَ

الْحَارِثِ بْنِ مُصَرِّفِ الْعُقَيْلِيِّ \*683 25 (notes)

الْحَارِثِ بْنِ مُعَاوِيَةَ [الْحَرِثِ بْنِ مُعَوِيَةَ] الْكِنْدِيِّ an ancestor of al-Ash'ath ibn Qais 441 3

وَعَلَّةُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ (a mistake for لَحَارِثُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ) \*327 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXII — on the Second Battle of al-Kulāb)

وَعَلَّةُ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ الْحَارِثِ \*105 8, called الدُّؤَلَى 328 22

الْحَارِثِ بْنِ يَشْكُرَ clan 182 7

الْحَارِثَيْنِ (1) i. e. the Ghassānid princes al-Ḥārith ibn Jabalah and al-Ḥārith the Younger 78 11

الْحَارِثَيْنِ (2) two chiefs mentioned by Ḥājib ibn Ḥabīb 726 10 — see vol. II p. 310 note on v. 10

حَارِثَةُ بْنُ بَدْرِ الْغُدَانِيِّ an enemy of al-Aḥnaf ibn Qais 178 6 \*403 5

حَارِثَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ half-brother of Umm Unās bint 'Auf (q. v.) 429 7

بنو حَارِثَةَ بْنِ حِشَلٍ a family of the Yashkur 382 3 (genealogy)

حَارِثِ الْبُقْمِيِّ a contemporary of ash-Shanfarā 196 20 seq.

أَبُو حَارِثٍ a saying ascribed to him by al-Aṣma'ī 853 7

الْحَاشِرِ a title of the Prophet 852 19

حَاطِبُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ عَيْشَةَ الْمُعَاوِيَةِ a chief of the Aus who gave his name to a war between the Aus and the Khazraj 564 8

الأنصارى see الحباب بن المنذر

(var. حَلَّ) حَبَابَةُ بنت جَلَّ woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 664 12

ربيع بن كعب بن زيد مَنَاءَ see الحباب

حبيب see 518 20 and foot-note q

أبو تمام see حبيب بن أوس الطائي

ذو السنين see حبيب بن عتبة

حبيب بن عمرو ancestor of certain families of the Taghlib 440 8 (see 518 19) 524 2

محمد بن حبيب see ابن حبيب

حبيش a dog 196 17

حبيش بن دلجة النقيي slain at the Battle of ar-Rabadhah 123 4

حبيش بن دلف السدي at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 8

الحجاج بن يوسف الثقفي a saying ascribed to him 50 9: anecdotes concerning him 296 2 12  
819 2 seq.: see also 682 13 831 18

حجر بن الحارث الكندي father of the poet Imru'u-l-Qais 429 13 seq. 431 11 432 2 683 5

حجر بن خالد المرقي \* 553 26 (notes)

حجر بن عمرو الكندي, called المرار, 345 9 21 427 15 429 1 (see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.) 441 3

حدير بن معقل cited 613 25

حذام a woman's name 577 1

حذنة (1) said to be a woman of the Banū Ja'dah 511 3

حذنة (2) said to be a tribe 747 22

حَدِيقَةُ بْنِ بَدْرِ الْقَزَارِيِّ slain by the 'Abs in the War of Dāḥis 364 s seq.

حَرَامُ بْنِ جَابِرِ الْأَزْدِيِّ slain by ash-Shanfarā at Minā 198 s seq.

الْحَرَامُ بْنْتُ حَزِيمَةَ بْنِ تَمِيمٍ said by some to be the ancestress of the Banu-l-'Adawīyah 122 18 (genealogy)

الْحَارِثُ see under الْحَارِثُ

حَمِيسُ بْنِ عَامِرِ بْنِ جُهَيْنَةَ see الْحَرَقَةُ

حُرْفُوصُ الْمُرِّي \* 32 19

الْحَرَمَاوِيُّ philologist, called أَبُو عَلِيٍّ 457 13 704 10: cited by Aḥmad ibn 'Uбайд 612 1 632 11 704 11 seq. 750 5: see also 395 16 396 11 408 8 710 2 seq. 712 5 seq.

حَرْمَلَةُ بْنِ حَكِيمٍ \* 556 26 (notes)

حَرْمَلَةُ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ brother of the Elder al-Muraqqish 458 10 460 1 seq.

الْحَرُورِيَّةُ 188 15

حُرَيْثُ بْنِ مُخَفِّصِ الْمَازِنِيِّ \* 14 9

حُرَيْثُ mentioned in an anonymous verse 652 18

الْحَرَبِشُ clan of the 'Āmir ibn Saṣa'ah 845 1 (see 367 25)

حُرَانَةُ الشَّاعِرُ [i. e. حَنِيفَةُ التَّمِيمِيَّةُ, Aghānī XIX 152 seq.] 772 8

حُرْنَةُ أُمُّ mother of the poet Tha'labah ibn 'Amr al-'Abdī 511 6, see 559 16

حَزِيمَةُ بْنِ رِزَامٍ [الدُّيَّانِيُّ] 110 5

حَزِيمَةُ بْنِ طَارِقِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ his raid against the Mālik ibn Ḥanḍhalah, described by al-Kalḥabah 20 4 seq. (Nº II) 213 9 seq. 23 4 (cf. 385 14 seq.)

حَسَنُ بْنِ ثَابِتِ الْخَثُورَجِيِّ \* 324 1 \* 410 23 (notes) \* 413 25 (notes) \* 775 14 \* 783 15: see also 48 18.

ام حسان woman addressed by 'Amr ibn Sha's 906

التَّحْسَنَ [البَصْرِيّ] a saying ascribed to him 384 17 [cf. Mbd Kām 152 15 seq.]

مُزَرَّد بن ضَرَار see أَبُو حَسَنِ

الطُّوسِيّ see أبو الحسن الطُّوسِيّ

أبو الحسن المَدائني، i. e. مُحَمَّد بن عَلِيّ, cited by Ahmad ibn 'Ubad 10211

الْحَسَنَاءُ بنت وَبَرَة ancestress of the *Jimār* 841 19

حَسِينُ بْنُ تَمِيمٍ بْنِ أَسَمَةَ prefect of police under 'Ubadallāh ibn Ziyād 1232 seq. (genealogy)

1275 (on the death of his father) \* الْحُسَيْنُ بْنُ مُزَرَّدٍ الدُّبْيَانِيُّ

830 23 (notes) \* انْحُسَيْن بن مُطَيْر الأسدي

المَثَلَم بن رِيَّاح see أَبُو حَشْرَج

جَشِيشُ see حَشِيشُ

364 6 seq. 365 4 seq., called حِصْنُ بَدْر (after his grandfather)  
365 6 (= 368 14)

عَيْنَةُ بَنِ حَصْن see أَبْنِ حَصْن

ثَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عُكَّابَةَ see بَنُو الْحَصَنِ

622 2 حَصِين one of the Banū Jaushan and a contemporary of al-Ḥusain ibn al-Ḥumām  
 622 9 أَبِي جَوْشَى — 622 6 أَبِي جَوْشَى seq. (var. حُصَيْل 622 20 seq.), called  
 brother of Husain

1011 (genealogy), also called 795 62211 seq. 62412 62917: calls himself 12015: the leader of the Banū Sahm ibn Murrah in their feud against the Banū Širmah ibn Murrah (War of the *Ḥuraḡah*) 10318 seq. 6229 seq.: \*10016 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XII) \*1041 \*62216 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XC): see also 9017

حَضْرَمَى بْنِ عَامِرِ الْأَسَدِيِّ was chief of the embassy of the Banu-z-Zinyah to the Prophet  
102 23 (genealogy)

حُضَيْنَ [بْنِ الْمُنْذِرِ الدُّعَلِيِّ] his interview with Qutaibah ibn Muslim 238 12

حُطَامِ الْمَجَاشِعِيِّ \* 471 19 (notes)

ابْنَةُ حِطَّانَ بْنِ عَوْفٍ mentioned by al-Akhnas 410 10

حُطَمَةَ بْنِ مُحَارِبِ الْعَبْدِيِّ a man (or a family) celebrated for the making of armour 613 3

حُطَيْ بْنَتِ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ ancestress of the clan Jushaish ibn Mālik 123 19

الْحُطَيْيَّةُ, i.e. جَرُولُ بْنِ أَوْسٍ, \* 38 11 (= 609 8) \* 313 2 (= 375 7 642 16) \* 482 20 (notes)  
\* 728 21 (notes) \* 746 13 \* 856 17 \* 867 10

عُمَرُ بْنِ الْخَطَّابِ see أَبُو حَفْصٍ

أَبِي حَقَمَةَ cited by Ibn as-Sikkīt 570 3 (= 636 18)

الْحَكَمُ بْنِ الطَّقِيلِ [الْكِلَابِيِّ] fled from the Battle of ar-Raqam and hanged himself 31 17 seq.

الْحَكَمُ بْنِ مَرْوَانَ [الْعَبْسِيِّ] mentioned by Jarīr 506 1 (see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.)

الْحَكَمُ بْنِ مُوسَى بْنِ الْحُسَيْنِ السَّلُولِيِّ cited as a historical authority 445 16 446 5

حَكِيمُ بْنِ مُعَبَّةَ \* 566 21 (notes — see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.)

حَلَّابُ a horse which gave its name to a breed (بَنَاتُ حَلَّابٍ) 439 16

ابْنَةُ الْحَلِيسِ addressed in an anonymous verse 747 11 (= 780 11 822 3)

حَمَادُ الرَّائِيَةِ his "book" cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 33 14: see also 498 17 513 7 514 3 8 765 1

حِمَارُ بْنِ وَاغِيعٍ 140 3 (?)

حُمُرَانُ بْنِ عَبْدِ عَمْرٍو بْنِ بَشْرٍ commander of the Qais ibn Tha'labah at the Battle of Jadūd  
740 12 741 7 15

حُمُرَةُ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمُطَّلِبِ at the Battle of Badr 107 8 seq. (= 121 6)

الْحَمْس 259 6 11 seq.

حَمَل بن بَدْر الْغَزَارِي slain by the 'Abs in the War of Dāḥis 694 2 seq.

حَمِيد mentioned in an anonymous verse 170 4 (text and interpretation doubtful)

حُمَيْد الْأَرْقُط \* 513 3 (= 841 9) \* 581 1 \* 582 4

حُمَيْد بن ثَوْر الِهَلَالِي \* 33 (see 39) \* 86 8 \* 187 25 (notes) \* 294 9 (= 850 13) \* 453 1 \* 765 15  
\* 771 13

حُمَيْد أَبُو mentioned by al-Mukhabbal 91 12

حُمَيْر their language 501 6 seq.: see also 691 24 731 9 858 8 881 16 887 7

حُمَيْرِي بن رَبِيع بن يَرْبُوع ancestor of a family 201 3 436 4

حُمَيْس بن عَمْر بن جُبَيْنَةَ, called الْخَرْقَةُ, a clan of the Qudā'ah who were allies of the Banū Sāhm ibn Murrah 79 5 10 103 20 621 16 622 11

أَسِيد بن خَبَاء [حَنَاءَة] see أَبْنُ حَنَاءَة

أَبُو حَنْبَلٍ النَّظَائِي entertained the poet Imru'u-l-Qais 243 21 \* 244 4 (= 569 15)

أَلْحَنْتَف بن السَّجْف بن سَعْد [النَّشِيمِي] at the Battle of ar-Rabadhah 123 3 seq.

أَلْحَنْتَف بن السَّجْف بن عَبْد [الضَّبِّي] had a feud with the Qushair shortly before the Battle of an-Nisār 371 10 19

حَنْثَر بن الْأَصْبَط الْكِلَابِي captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 11 seq.

أَبُو حَنْش التَّغْلَبِي i. e. عُصَم بن النُّعْمَان 428 19 23, called أَبْنُ سَلَمَى 431 15: his genealogy 430 19: slew Shurahbīl ibn al-Ḥārith at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 19 seq. 441 11:  
\* 431 16

حَنْظَلَة بن مَالِك see حَنْظَل

حَنْظَلَة بن الْطَّفِيل الْكِلَابِي brother of 'Āmir ibn at-Tufail, slain by the Banū Murrah 715 4  
(see 713 9)

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ مَالِك (or حَنْظَلُ 436 8) one of the principal divisions of the Tamīm 123 15  
428 2 12 seq. 429 14 430 15 seq. 434 18 seq. 435 9 seq. 436 11 seq. 836 11 seq.

حَنَيْفُ ابْنُ ثَعْلَبَةَ one of the Banū Tha'labah ibn 'Ukābah, who was celebrated for his skill  
in tending camels 65 8

حَنِيفَةُ بْنُ زُجَيْم (called الْأَحْنَفُ 113 5) a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 414 2 415 12 549 14  
709 6 821 4

حَوَانَةُ بْنُ الْهَنْوِ clan 197 1 [according to BDuraid 286 14]

الْحَوَفَرَانُ الشَّيْبَانِيُّ, i. e. الْحَارِثُ بْنُ شَرِيكٍ, his raid against the Yarbū' and the Rubai' ibn  
al-Hārith (Battle of Jadūd) 740 13 seq.: see also 740 4 744 2

الْحَوَيْدِرَةُ see الْحَادِرَةُ

أُمُّ الْحَوَيْثِرِ woman mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 717 1 (= 775 10)

حَيَّانُ a man satirised in an anonymous verse 508 12

حَيْدَانُ بْنُ عِمْرَانَ ancestor of certain clans of the Qudā'ah 870 16, see 789 17 (var. حلوان)

حَيَّةُ ابْنِ mentioned by Tha'labah ibn Ṣufair as the builder of a palace 256 19

أَبُو حَيَّةَ النَّبِيرِيُّ cited as an authority 329 20

حَبِي بَنُو clan(?) 121 15 552 20

## خ

خَارِجَةُ mentioned in an anonymous verse 209 15

خَارِجَةُ بْنُ سِنَانٍ بْنُ أَيْ حَارِثَةَ الْمُرِّي origin of his name 101 18 seq.: see also 687 9

أُمُّ خَارِزِمٍ بْنَتُ كِلَابٍ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 16

خَالِدُ بْنُ أَنْمَارٍ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ of the clan Lukaiz 591 5 (genealogy), eulogised by al-Muthaqqib  
591 7 seq.

خَالِد بن جَعْفَر بن كِلَاب slain by al-Hārith ibn Dhālim at the court of the king of al-Hīrah 103 16 617 2 seq. 618 8, see also 788 12

خَالِد بن زُعَيْر \*70 26 (notes)

خَالِد بن صَفْوَانَ his saying concerning al-Ubullah 55 5 seq.

خَالِد [بن عُبَيْد الله] الثَّعْلَبِيّ a young man who was cheated with regard to his father's camels by one of the Banū 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān, and afterwards befriended by the poet Muzarriḍ 128 3 135 5 seq. 136 10 137 10 [the name of Khālid's father does not appear in Lyall's Arabic text, but see vol. II p. 43 seq. and Thorbecke's edition, *Anmerkungen* p. 42 9]

خَالِد بن عَمْرٍو بن عُبَيْدِ الْأَسَدِيّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371 12

خَالِد بن كُتَيْب [الْكَلْبِيّ] philologist, cited 108 13 120 2 372 18 514 8 539 9 574 17 858 16 877 11 16 879 17

خَالِد بن نَضَلَةَ الْأَسَدِيّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 365 3 \*366 10 seq.: see also 45 10 (cf. vol. II p. 14) 46 6 717 10: Khālid was the great-grandfather of the poet al-Marrār ibn Sa'īd (Aghānī IX 158 29) who uses the name as a collective 760 7

خَالِد بن الْوَلِيدِ الْمَخْزُومِيّ, called أَبُو سُلَيْمَانَ 705 7 seq. 807 14: put to death Mālik ibn Nuwairah 526 4: see also 116 21 541 1

خَبِيب 518 26 — see حَبِيب

خَثْعَم بن أَنْمَار tribe, originally called عَمْرٍو 705 17: derivation of their name 705 16 (cf. 711 14 seq.): their emigrations 1141 seq.: see also 28 2

الْبَعِيثِ الدَّارِمِيّ see خِدَاش بن بَشَر

خِدَاش بن زُعَيْر [الْعَامِرِيّ] \*133 23 (notes) \*403 7 \*470 16 \*715 9 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CVIII, ascribed also to 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwas) \*783 4

يَزِيد بن الْخَذَّافِي see ابْنُ خَذَّافٍ

خِذَام clan, see 119 21

خِذَام بْنُ زَيْدٍ [الْقَرَارِي] took part in capturing 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail 33 8 seq.

خِرَاش بْنُ إِسْمَاعِيلَ an authority cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 427 11 428 14 429 20 431 10 432 18 435 7; see also 503 27

أَبُو خِرَاشٍ الْهَذَلِي \* 527 25 (notes) \* 535 3 \* 538 20 \* 777 25 (notes)

خَرَّاشَةُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو الْعَبْسِيُّ \* 823 9 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXXI)

الْخَرْشَبُ الْأَنْمَارِيُّ, i. e. نَصْرُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو, father of the poet Salamah 29 15

الْخَرُوبُ a horse 430 10

خُرَاعَةُ a tribe included among the *Hums* 259 11

الْخَزْرَجُ tribe, their feuds with the Aus 564 8 seq.: see also 739 3

خُرَيْمَةُ ancestor of the Asad and other tribes 659 1 seq. 670 20

أَبْنَةُ الْخُسِ [الْإِيَادِيَّةُ] a saying ascribed to her 662 12

الْخِشَابُ a group of certain clans of the Tamīm 123 6 seq.

خُشْبَانُ a family of the Namir ibn Wabarah 432 12 seq.

خُشَيْشُ see جُشَيْشُ

الْخَصْفِيُّ, i. e. عَلِيٌّ الْمُحَارِبِيُّ, \* 624 11 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XCI)

خُصَيْلُ see خُصَيْنُ

الْخُضْرُ a clan of the Muḥārib, hence called خُضْرُ مُحَارِبٍ 112 8 622 14

خُطَافُ a dog 464 3

خُطَّةُ a she-goat or ewe 335 9 seq.

خَفَاجَةُ a clan of the 'Uqail 343 10 554 1

خُفَاف بن عَمِير بن نَدْبَةَ (wrongly called نَدْبَةَ 117 24) \*117 11 \*171 9 (cf. 390 23) \*217 11

رَبِيعَةُ بن سَبَّار الْقَزَارِيُّ see الْخُلَفَاءُ

خُلَيْد الْعَبْدِيُّ \*61 18

وَأَيْل بن شَرْحَبِيل الْبَكْرِيُّ see أَبُو خُلَيْد

أَحْمَد الْخَلِيل بن أَحْمَد philologist, cited 140 11 864 6

جُمَاعَةُ see جُمَاعَةُ

حَمْلَةَ الضَّرْمِيِّ leader of the Banū Ṣirmah in the War of the *Ḥuraqah* 103 18

أُمُّ الْخُنَاسِ mentioned in a verse ascribed to al-Marrār ibn Munqidh 126 16

خَنْدِف group of tribes 152 19 437 5: said to have been the nickname of Lailā [bint 'Im-rān], wife of Ilyās ibn Muḍar 763 13 seq.: يَا خَنْدِف the war-cry of the Ḍabbah 364 23 (cf. 643 3 seq.)

الْخَنْسَاءُ \*389 15 \*551 5 \*597 9 \*719 15 \*850 15

قَيْس بن مَسْعُود see أَبُو الْخَنْسَاءِ

جَبِير بن خَوَات \*730 12

خَوْنَةُ (1) woman mentioned by al-Marrār ibn Munqidh 142 8

خَوْنَةُ (2) mentioned by 'Abdah ibn at-Ṭabīb 268 5, called خَوَيْلَةُ 268 8

خَوْنَةُ (3) mentioned by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwas 342 3

خَوْنَةُ (4) addressed by al-Muraqqish the Elder 480 1, called خَوَيْلَةُ 479 14

أَبُو ذُوَيْب see خُوَيْلِد بن خَالِد الْهَدَنِيُّ

خُوَيْلِد بن نَقِيل [الْكِلَابِيُّ] 367 14 [see Naq. Index III]

خَوَيْلَةُ see خَوْنَةُ

د

دَّابُّ بْنِ عَوْفِ بْنِ الْأَخْوَصِ offered by his father as a hostage to the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb 344 10

دَاحِسٌ a horse which gave its name to a war between the tribes of 'Abs and Dhubyān 694 18 749 14

دَارِمٌ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm: their genealogy 122 17: reproached by Imru'u-l-Qais for their conduct towards Shurahbīl ibn al-Hārith 435 4 437 11: see also 123 17(?) 428 4 seq. 434 20 502 11 841 17

سَالِمِ بْنِ دَارَةَ الْعُظْفَانِيِّ see دَارَةُ ابْنِ دَارَةَ

دَاوُدُ 89 21 or دَاوُدُ 108 17 881 9, *David*, mentioned as a maker of armour

دِقَارٌ see تَغْلِبُ

دِقَارِ بْنِ قُفَّعَسِ بْنِ طَرْفِيفِ الْأَسَدِيِّ \*24 20

الدَّجَالُ *Antichrist*, mentioned in a tradition 190 4 (cf. 383 3)

دُخَانٌ see أَعَصُرُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ دُخَانٍ see 102 7

دُرِمٌ a man mentioned in a proverb 60 18 seq.

دِرَّوَسٌ, a descendant of Ma'bad ibn Zurārah ad-Dārimī, cited by Abū 'Ubaidah 364 14

دُرَيْدُ بْنُ الصَّبَةِ \*23 12 \*647 25 (notes) \*818 22 (notes) \*880 10

دُرَيْدُ بْنُ الْكَسَنِ بْنِ دُرَيْدِ بْنِ دُرَيْدِ, i. e. دُرَيْدُ بْنُ دُرَيْدِ, cited as an authority for a reading 414 16

دُغَّةٌ a woman proverbial for stupidity 462 1

دُكَيْنٌ بْنِ رَجَاءٍ \*107 21 \*208 23 (notes) 232 5 \*343 19 (notes)

دُكَيْنَةُ بْنِ كَلْدَةَ see دُكَيْنَةُ ابْنِ دُكَيْنَةَ

دُكَيْنُ \*350 19

الدَّهْر tribe 241 14

دَعْرُ الْجُعْفَى a man who was slain by the Banū 'Āmir 241 17

الدَّعِيم a she-camel proverbial for ill-luck 441 6 seq.

أَبُو دُوَادِ الْيَادَى, called أُمُّ دُوَادِ 449 9 : \* 5 20 \* 41 16 \* 175 11 \* 233 2 \* 401 3 (= 544 10)  
\* 423 7 \* 580 24 (notes) \* 587 5 \* 692 14 \* 765 21

دُوْدَانُ بْنُ أَسَدٍ clan 104 4 659 19

دُوْدَانُ بْنُ خَالِدِ [الْكَلَابَى] captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 10 seq.

أَبْنُ دَوْسٍ see الْأَخْطَلُ and 430 10 25

الدَّيْلَمُ 268 15

دَيْثُ a woman of the Banū Murrah, whose family was under the protection of al-Hārith ibn Dhālim 615 17 [see Aghānī X 22 10]

### ذ

أَسْمَاءُ بِنْتُ أَبِي بَكْرٍ see ذَاتُ الْفُطَيْقَيْنِ

قِدَامَةُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ see الدَّائِدُ

ذُبْيَانُ بْنُ بَغِيصٍ (or ذُبْيَانُ 624 5) tribe 31 19 seq. 34 11 36 12 seq. 101 12 110 3 113 210  
118 7 163 17 364 23 366 22 367 1 624 4 625 7 668 16 690 17 824 15

الذُّبْيَانِيُّ see النَّبَاغَةُ

ذُهْلُ بْنُ شَيْبَانَ بْنِ تَعْلَبَةَ clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 433 10 608 4

بَنُو ذُهْلٍ (1) a family of the Muḥārib (?) 626 9

بَنُو ذُهْلٍ (2) a family of the Ḍabbah (?) 749 17

الدُّغْلَانُ 439 6 (see foot-note)

ذو الأصابع العدواني, originally called حُرثان بن الحارث 3123 (genealogy): \*311 17 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXIX) \*321 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXI extant in two recensions).

مُخاشِس بن معاوية التميمي see ذو الأعواد

ذو الحيات the sword of al-Hārith ibn Dhālim 616 17

مالك بن سلمة بن قشير see ذو الرقبة

ذو الرمة, originally called عَبْدُ غِيلَانِ [ابن عَقَبَةَ] 92 18 648 14: \*4 11 \*22 16 \*42 23 (notes cf. 49 18 217 9) \*52 7 (= 866 2) \*52 18 \*61 4 \*67 12 \*68 16 \*69 8 \*73 6 (= 211 4) \*95 10 (= 753 7 813 12) \*124 6 (= 241 22) \*128 20 \*152 20 \*159 16 \*185 14 (= 542 11 cf. 790 22) \*188 12 \*210 11 \*220 10 \*234 18 \*249 7 \*258 2 \*264 7 \*279 17 (= 707 18 752 2 781 5) \*304 7 \*320 1 (= 372 2 384 20) \*336 14 (= 604 8 765 12) \*342 10 \*344 15 (cf. 271 20) \*395 15 \*421 9 (= 736 11) \*453 9 \*479 2 \*645 7 \*648 14 (cf. 92 18) \*652 11 \*664 23 (notes) \*668 11 \*687 1 \*702 8 \*788 4 \*790 22 \*801 15 \*835 17 \*847 8 \*850 5 \*856 13 (= 779 14 868 12) \*861 13 \*873 10 \*877 8: his dialogue with a female slave 413 seq.

ذو السنين, i. e. عُتْبَةُ التَّغْلِبِي, slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 431 1 seq.

عَبَس بن حذار see ذو العنق

المُنْذِر بن ماء السماء and عَمْرُو بن المُنْذِر see ذو القرنين

ذو لحي called ذو اللحية بن عَمْرِ بن عَوْف الكلابي, lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 367 13

ذو النون see النون

ذو يزن a man who gave his name to a kind of lance (يَزْنِيَّة) 882 8

ابو ذؤيب, i. e. خُوَيْلِد بن خالد الهذلي 849 17 (genealogy): \*8 20 \*49 22 \*165 20 \*179 21 (notes) \*194 3 \*228 25 (notes) \*262 22 (notes) \*267 6 \*314 24 (notes) \*336 11 (= 765 9) \*564 17 \*651 11 \*792 23 (notes) \*805 6 \*849 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXXVI) \*861 16: mentioned by Khālid ibn Zuhair 70 20 (= 509 3) — see Aghānī VI 623 seq.

ابو الدبّال an authority cited by Abū 'Ubaidah 365 11

رَابِعَة woman mentioned by Suwaid ibn Abi Kāhil 381 17

رَاشِد بْن شِهَاب الْبَشْكِرِي \*611 4 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXXVI) \*614 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXXVII)

الرَّاعِي, i. e. عَبِيد بْن الْحَصِين 161 19: \*53 20 \*65 19 (= 457 9) \*69 6 \*83 10 (= 183 8) \*87 4  
 \*90 3 (= 424 6) \*149 6 \*161 19 (= 536 8) \*164 24 (notes) \*212 26 (notes) \*219 24  
 (notes) \*226 15 (notes) \*227 24 (notes) \*235 19 \*236 2 \*270 17 \*277 25 (notes) \*282 19  
 \*527 4 (= 733 16) \*546 20 \*589 8 \*601 8 \*722 9 \*735 14 \*742 15 \*800 4 \*814 8 \*880 6  
 \*883 3

الرَّيَاب a group of clans (370 12 670 4 863 19 seq.) who are sometimes included in the Tamīm  
 670 2: origin of the name 863 19: supported Shuraḥbil ibn al-Hārith 428 2 13, but  
 abandoned him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 15 seq. 431 14 433 14 19 439 15:  
 fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 3: see also 364 1 seq. 369 15 484 1 670 1  
 836 11 seq. 842 3 11

الرَّيَاب woman mentioned by al-Akhṭal 440 23

مَالِك بْن عَوْف بْن الرَّيَاب mentioned by al-Mukhabbal 207 9 (see 207 13) 212 3

الرَّيَاب أُمُّ mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 717 1 (= 775 10)

الرَّيَابِ certain clans of the Tamīm, sometimes said to be three (123 11 seq. 772 20 seq.) and  
 sometimes four (772 6 seq.)

الرَّيْبُ (var. الرَّيْد and الرَّيْذ) the horse of al-Ḥaufazān 741 9

رَبِيعِي بْن عَمْرٍو son of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 831 16

رَبِيع بْن الْحَارِث بْن عَمْرٍو a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 740 17 seq.

رَبِيع بْن زِيَاد الْعَبْسِي one of "the Perfect" (الْكَمَلَة) 29 17: \*225 23 (notes)

رَبِيع بْن مَالِك see الْمُخَبَّل

الأَحْوَصَ بن جَعْفَر see رَبِيعَةَ بن جَعْفَر

رَبِيعَةَ بن مَالِك بن زَيْد مَنَاة see رَبِيعَةَ الْجَوْع

رَبِيعَةَ الوُسْطَى 123 12 clan 123 12 seq. 772 7, called

رَبِيعَةَ بن سَيَّار الْقَرَارَى, nicknamed الخَلْفَةُ, brother of the poet Zabbān ibn Sayyār 690 21

رَبِيعَةَ بن مَالِك بن حَنْظَلَةَ see رَبِيعَةَ الصُّغْرَى

رَبِيعَةَ بن مَالِك بن زَيْد مَنَاة see رَبِيعَةَ الْكُبْرَى

رَبِيعَةَ بن كَعْب بن سَعْد clan, called الْكُحْبَق 772 8 seq.

رَبِيعَةَ بن مَالِك بن جَعْفَر father of the poet Labid 45 16

رَبِيعَةَ الصُّغْرَى 123 13 clan 123 3 428 6 772 7, called

رَبِيعَةَ الْكُبْرَى and رَبِيعَةَ الْجَوْع 123 11, see also 764 19 772 6 seq.

رَبِيعَةَ بن مَقْرُم بن قَيْس الصَّبِيّ of the Banū Ghaidh ibn as-Sīd: his genealogy 355 3 seq. 731 14 seq.: was imprisoned by the Persians [on the day of al-Mushaqqar], afterwards became a Muslim and fought at al-Qādisiyyah 731 15 seq.: \*42 9 \*67 26 (notes = 357 20) \*218 9 \*268 12 \*272 9 \*355 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXVIII) \*371 23 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXIX) \*442 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XLIII) \*473 13 \*481 13 (= 843 1) \*548 10 \*600 10 \*720 11 \*731 13 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXIII) \*851 15

رَبِيعَةَ بن نِزَار great group of tribes: their dialect 383 13: are said to have emigrated from al-Yaman 459 10 seq.: see also 422 2 seq. 427 12 seq. 429 2 seq.

رَبِيعَةَ الوُسْطَى see حَنْظَلَةَ بن مَالِك

أَبُو رَبِيعَةَ mentioned by Abū Dhu'aib 858 14 — see vol. II p. 360 note on v. 15

أَبُو رَبِيعَةَ بن ذُعْل بن شَيْبَانَ clan 608 4 858 16

أَبُو رَبِيعَةَ بن الْمُغْبِرَةِ الْمَخْزُومِي 858 17

رَتَبِيلُ الدَّيْبَرِيِّ, called أَبُو مُرْعَبٍ, an authority cited by Abū 'Uбайдah 3644 3652 seq.

عُرْوَةُ بْنِ عَنَيْبَةَ see الرَّحَالِ

الرَّحَالَةُ a mare ridden by 'Amir ibn at-Tufail 3518

عَمْرُو [بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ], i.e. رَدِيمُ [الصَّبِيِّ] 2339] an ancestor of Zaid al-Fawāris 44817 [see Naq.

رَدِيْنَةُ said to be the name of a woman who straightened spear-shafts 1095 seq., see also 1089 1092

رِزَاجٍ clan of the Taghlib 3804 seq.

رِزَامِ بْنِ مَازِنِ بْنِ قَعْلَبَةَ clan of the Dhubyān 10919 1105 1284 1395 — wrongly called رِزَامِ بْنِ مَالِكِ 10918 11013

رِزَامِ بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ clan of the Tamīm 123517 4287

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ رُسْتَمٍ, see رُسْتَمِ بْنِ رُسْتَمٍ, or أَبْنِ رُسْتَمٍ

بَنُو الرِّشْدَةِ see 1031

الرَّشِيدِ the Caliph 44516

رِضْوَانُ man mentioned in an anonymous verse 15210

رِفَاعَةَ clan of the Nahd 32711

رُقَادٍ see 74721(?)

الرُّقَادِ [بْنِ الْمُنْذِرِ بْنِ صِرَارِ الصَّبِيِّ] at the Battle of Buzākhah 44814 [see Hamāsah 2807]

رُقَيْيَةُ mother of the Kindite prince Salamah ibn al-Ḥārith 42917 43014(?) 4323 seq.

رُقَيْيَةُ a name given to the Dependents (صَنَائِعُ) of the Kindite princes 4289

الرَّمَّاحِ بْنِ مَبَادَةَ \*71111, called أَبْنِ مَبَادَةَ \*23212 \*24213 20 \*69626 (notes)

رَمَجِ بْنِ قَرْنَمٍ man mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 42519

الرَّمْداء clan of the Ghāmid 196 16 (var. الرَّمْداء)

رَمْلَةُ بنت صَبِيح captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 17

رَوَاحَةُ [ابن ربيعَة] ancestor of a family of the 'Abs 694 15 718 4

رَوَاحَةُ انْقَرَشِي gave a camel to al-Ḥārith ibn Dhālim 620 12

الرَّوَّاع (var. الرَّوَّاع) woman mentioned by Rabi'ah ibn Maqrūm 371 24

رَوَيْتَةُ بن العجاج derivation of the name 7003: \*50 5 \*61 26 (notes) \*67 2 \*147 6 \*183 24  
(notes) \*209 3 \*222 20 \*223 10 \*237 13 248 11 \*258 23 (notes) \*280 21 \*281 5 \*315 7  
(= 800 19) \*336 18 \*387 23 (notes) \*390 8 \*413 19 \*444 23 (notes) \*527 9 (= 733 15)  
\*576 21 (notes) \*619 16 \*679 20 \*736 4 (= 866 4, see 52 12) \*775 16 (= 823 17) \*834 9  
\*866 10 \*874 16

الرُّوم 25 18 268 15 416 10 469 9 705 3 807 1 816 11

رَبَا أم هارون woman mentioned by Dhu-l-Iṣba' 325 6 seq. (but see vol. II p. 109)

حَبْدَةَ الزُّنَاب بنت wife of Muḍar ibn Nizār 1 19

رَبَاح بن الأشَد الغنوي ancestor of a family to which the mother of the poet 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwas belonged 353 1

رَبَاح بن سَبِيح الزُّنَجِي \*405 24 (notes) — variants رَبَاح بن سَبِيح and رَبَاح بن سَبِيح LA  
XIII 437 9

رَبَاح [ابن عَوْف] ancestor of a clan of the Fazārah 690 8 (see vol. II p. 291 note on v. 2)

رَبَاح بن نَبْرُوع clan 123 8 433 15 841 17

الرَّيَّاشِي [i. e. ابو الفضل العباس بن الفرج, Fihrist 58 9] cites a remark which he heard from  
al-Aṣma'ī 462 5

رَيْث بن عَطْفَان clan 102 19

رَبِطَةُ ابْنَةُ الْكَرِيشِ ancestress of a family of the Kilāb 367 14

رَبِطَةُ بِنْتُ وَبَرَةَ ancestress of the tribal group 'Ikrimah ibn Khaṣafah 110 8

ز

زَائِد (?) 140 6 (see the variant 141 15)

الزَّيْبَانُ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ شَيْبَانَ [الدُّغْلَى] father of seven sons who were slain by the Taghlib and whose heads were brought home on a she-camel named ad-Duhaim 441 6 seq.

زَيْبَانُ بْنُ سَيَّارِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْقَرَارِيِّ, nicknamed الْعُشْرَاءُ 690 21: his genealogy 690 17: \*49 13 \*690 4 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CII) \*693 13 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CIII): see also 49 6 seq. (cf. 105 19 seq.)

الزَّيْرَقَانُ [ابْنُ بَدْرِ السَّعْدِيِّ] \*708 11

الْمُنْدَرِ بْنُ حَرَمَلَةَ, i.e. أَبُو زَيْبِدٍ الطَّائِيّ, \*217 \*39 17 \*70 9 (= 320 1 873 3) \*83 6 \*646 23 (notes) \*720 9 \*855 4

الرَّبِيعُ بْنُ بَكَّارٍ cited as an authority by 'Alī ibn al-Barā 417 7

الزُّبَيْرُ بْنُ أُنَى بَكْرِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, a descendant of az-Zubair ibn al-'Awwām, cited as an authority 112 1

الزُّبَيْرُ بْنُ الْعَوَّامِ \*481 20 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الزُّبَيْرِ see ابْنُ الزُّبَيْرِ

ابْنُ زَحْرِ mentioned by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwas 353 1

زُرَّارَةُ [ابْنُ عُدُسِ الدَّارِمِيِّ] 254 10

زُرَّارَةُ بْنُ قُرْوَانَ الْعَامِرِيِّ 600 21 (notes)

أُمُّ زُرَّعٍ see 98 22

زُرْعَةُ mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Anamah, apparently a relative or friend of the poet 749 17

زُرْعَةُ بْنُ ثَوْبٍ, called بْنُ ثَوْبٍ 132 15, satirised by Muzarrid 1321 seq.: see also 141 19

الرَّفِيَانُ \* 424 21 (notes)

زَكْوَى (P) 356 15

زَكَّى (P) 356 15

زَمَيْتٌ (P) 140 6 (var. زَمِلٌ 141 15)

زَيْبَةُ (1) woman mentioned by Mutammim 63 15 64 9

زَيْبَةُ (2) mentioned by Mu'awiyah ibn Mālik 696 24

بَنُو الزَّيْبَةِ a name given to certain families who were supposed to be descended from Salmā bint Mālik ibn Ghanm 102 24 seq. 104 6

زَعْتَمٌ [بْنُ حَزْنِ بْنِ وَهَبِ الْعَبْسِيِّ] mentioned in a verse which relates to the Battle of Jabalah 45 2 [see Naq. 669 11 seq. 677 5]

زُهَيْرٌ بْنُ جَذِيمَةَ [الْعَبْسِيُّ] slain by Khālīd ibn Ja'far 788 13 seq.

زُهَيْرٌ بْنُ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8

زُهَيْرٌ بْنُ جَنَابِ الْكَلْبِيِّ \* 117 5 seq.

زُهَيْرٌ بْنُ أَلِيٍّ سُلَمَى \* 5 13 (= 46 19 206 17 256 4) \* 9 8 \* 13 23 \* 22 5 \* 40 15 \* 47 8 \* 56 5 \* 68 14 \* 69 19 \* 70 2 (= 877 3) \* 98 3 (= 374 13) \* 162 4 \* 189 14 \* 191 24 (notes) \* 199 28 (notes) \* 210 21 \* 211 18 \* 219 5 \* 343 24 (notes) \* 345 17 \* 359 17 (notes) \* 364 10 \* 397 3 (= 580 7) \* 405 17 (= 863 6) \* 445 17 (notes) \* 547 14 \* 550 14 \* 625 13 \* 626 15 \* 632 1 \* 685 5 \* 692 2 \* 749 5 \* 767 24 (notes) \* 792 18 \* 843 17 \* 856 15 \* 866 17 : see also 101 18

زُهَيْرٌ بْنُ عَلَسٍ see الْمُسَيْبُ

زُهَيْرٌ بْنُ أَلِيٍّ الزَّوَائِدِ [i. e. يَحْيَى بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ, Aghānī XII 170 21] \* 182 18

زَيْدٌ بْنُ الْحَارِثِ الْعَسَانِيِّ, called فَارِسٌ مَرْدَوِيٌّ 448 8 739 13, slain at the Battle of Buzākḥah 448 16 seq.

الأسديّ [var. زبير] زياد بن زبير at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 16

زيادة بن زيد العذريّ \*475 20 (notes)

الزياديّ an authority cited by Aḥmad ibn ʿUbaid 122 17 369 16

زيد mentioned by ʿAbdallāh ibn ʿAnamah, apparently an enemy of the poet 748 18 749 17

زيد بن تميم 428 2, perhaps a mistake for نهشل بن تميم (q. v.)

زيد بن ثابت companion of the Prophet 116 21

زيد بن حصين بن صرار الصبيّ, called زيد القوارس, at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 7 12 17

زيد بن عمرو بن نقيّل \*330 20 (notes)

زيد بن العوث بن أثمار tribe 115 8 seq.

زيد بن حصين بن صرار see زيد القوارس

زيد بن مالك بن حنظلة ancestor of a clan 122 18 123 9 299 9 450 11 seq.

زيد مناة بن تميم ancestor of several tribes 450 9 seq. 451 1

زيد [بن النجار] a client of the Banū Ḥanifah, of whom the poet Jarīr bought a female slave 9 15 [see Naq. 837 1 seq.]

زيد بن نهشل بن دارم ancestor of a family 434 21 435 3 — see زيد بن تميم

زيد ابو said to be = الدغر 314 3 seq.

زيد [الأنصاريّ] سعيد بن أوس, i. e. 544 8, philologist 2 11 135 11 249 14 251 18 268 14

413 19 445 8 451 14 495 7 534 13 589 5 601 16 652 1 845 10 seq. 863 11 877 7

الزيدون, الزيدان see 750 14 seq.

زينب woman mentioned by Rabīʿah ibn Maqrūm 732 1

## س

جَوْدَةُ بْنُ سَاعِدَةَ \* 82 16 \* 560 23 (notes) \* 767 8

عَجْلَانَ بْنُ سَاعِدَةَ \* 57 24 (notes)

سَالِمُ بْنُ دَارَةَ القَطَفَانِيّ 137 16: his interview with Muzarrid  
139 16 seq.

كَعْبُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الشَّيْبَانِيّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 2

سَالِمُ بْنُ وَابِصَةَ الْأَسَدِيّ \* 351 8

السَّامِرِيُّ 508 11

سَامَةُ [بْنُ نُؤَيٍّ] clan of the Quraish 620 6

سَبَكَةُ a mare 593 12 (var. صَبَعَةٌ and صَبْعَةٌ)

سَبْدُ بْنُ رِزَامٍ [الدُّبْيَانِيّ] 110 5

سَبِيعُ بْنُ الْخَطِيمِ التَّيْمِيّ \* 726 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXII)

سَبِيعُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ فُتَيْيَةَ الثَّعْلَبِيّ lived at the time of the War of Dāḥis 109 18 seq. 110 13  
364 6

سَبِيعُ بْنُ دُهْبَانَ a clan of the Dhubyān 668 15 671 2 (as var.)

سُخْلَمُ (var. سُخَامُ) a dog 180 15

السَّدُوسِيُّ philologist 759 14

السَّرْحَانُ a dog 180 15

سَرْحَةُ a dog 464 3

سُرَيْجُ said to have been a sword-maker 826 20

سُرَيْجُ بْنُ عَمْرِو التَّنْغَلِيّ, called أَبُو اللَّحَامِ, \* 434 1 (on the First Battle of al-Kulāb)

سَعْدُ, called ابْنَةُ الْحَكْرِ, woman mentioned by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm 4429

سَعْدُ بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 4288

سَعْدُ بن نُيَّانَ ancestor of a clan 1014 1034 seq., used for his descendants 62413

سَعْدُ بن زَيْدِ مَنَاةَ tribe: their ancestor 1043 seq. 37014 seq.: supported Salamah ibn al-Hārith at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 42815 43011 seq.: fought at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 3173 seq. 32710 seq.: see also 1164 1171 20817 21910 22626 240414 seq. 37012 3806 4283 43411 6374 70815 741 seq. 74812 83611 seq. 8423

سَعْدُ بن صَبَّةَ clan 6431 65317(?)

سَعْدُ بن عَدِيّ بن فَرَارَةَ clan 3013

سَعْدُ بن أَبِي وَقَاصٍ, i. e. سَعْدُ بن مَالِك, companion of the Prophet 11621

سَعْدُ بن مَالِك father of al-Muraqqish the Elder 45714 45914

سَعْدُ بن نُعْمَانَ clan of the Dhubyān 62413 (var. سَعْدُ بن قَيْسٍ)

سَعْدُ see نُقَيْمُ بن نُقَيْمَانَ

سَعْدَانُ [بن المُبَارَكِ] philologist 24317 44815 — see 31621 and Fihrist 71

سُعْدَى بنت الشَّهْرَبَلِ الْجُهَيْنِيَّةُ \*22513

سَعِيدُ بن أَوْسٍ see أَبُو زَيْدِ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ

سَعِيدُ, i. e. السُّكْرِيُّ (?), philologist 8031 8439

السَّقَّاحُ بن بُكَيْرِ الْبَرْبُوعِيُّ \*6303 seq. (N° XCII)

سَلَمَةُ بن خَالِدٍ see السَّقَّاحُ بن خَالِدٍ

سَقَانَةُ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بن أَبُو سَقَانَةَ

سُقَيَانُ بن جَارِيَةَ الْبَرْبُوعِيُّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 43314

سُقَيَانُ بن غُرَابٍ clan of the Fazārah 309

سُفْيَانُ بْنُ مُجَاشِعٍ بْنِ دَارِمٍ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 429 22

أَبُو سَعِيدٍ see الشُّكْرِيُّ

الشُّكُونِ tribe 525 8

يَعْقُوبُ بْنِ السَّكْبِتِ see أَبْنُ السَّكْبِتِ

بَنُو مَلَايِصٍ 113 4, called سَلَامَانُ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ

سَلَامَانُ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ clan of the Qudā'ah 621 15 (see 622 11)

سَلَامَانُ بْنِ مُفَرِّجٍ clan of the Azd 195 2 seq. 196 15 seq. 205 15

سَلَامَانُ بْنِ مَنصُورٍ بْنِ عَكْرِمَةَ clan of the Qais 'Ailān 102 2

سَلَامَةُ بْنِ جَنْدَلِ الْشَّعْدِيِّ his genealogy 224 16 seq.: \*224 9 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXII) \*560 7

سَلَمٌ بْنِ مَعْبَدِ الْوَالِبِيِّ \*190 17, called الْأَسَدِيُّ 525 2, see also \*104 5 \*164 9 \*539 22

الشَّهْمَاتُ certain clans of the Qushair 371 21

سَلَمَةُ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ الْكِنْدِيِّ made war upon his brother Shurahbīl and overthrew him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 428 3 seq. \*428 18 429 16 seq. \*431 8 seq.: his subsequent history 441 1 seq.: see also 489 13

سَلَمَةُ بْنِ خَالِدِ بْنِ كَعْبِ الْتَّغْلِبِيِّ, called السَّقَاحُ, was the leader of his tribe at the First Battle of al-Kulāb \*430 11 \*433 9 17 438 22

سَلَمَةُ بْنِ الْخُرْشُبِ الْأَنْمَارِيِّ \*29 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> V) \*40 10 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> VI)

سَلَمَةُ الْخَيْرِ clan of the Qushair 702 18

سَلَمَى (1) woman mentioned by Zuhair 40 16

سَلَمَى (2) mentioned by al-Jumaih 47 19 (see 48 6)

سَلَمَى (3) mentioned by al-Musayyab 92 8

سَلَمَى (4) mentioned by Muzarrid 127 19 seq. 142 1 160 3 161 1

سَلَمَى (5) mentioned by Suwaid ibn Abī Kahil 386 7 387 10, called سَلَمَى 395 19

سَلَمَى (6) mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 422 13

سَلَمَى (7) mentioned by al-Ḥārith ibn Dhālim 618 1

سَلَمَى (8) mentioned by Mu'āwiyah ibn Mālik 697 8

سَلَمَى (9) mentioned in an anonymous verse 717 2

سَلَمَى (10) mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā, apparently as a slain enemy, 761 8

سَلَمَى (11) mentioned by 'Alqamah ibn 'Abadah 796 21

سَلَمَى بن ربيعة الضبي \* 349 24 (notes) \* 395 21 (notes)

سَلَمَى بنت ظالم [المريّة] wife of Sinān ibn Abī Ḥārithah 616 13

سَلَمَى بنت عدي [التغلبية] mother of Dhu-s-sunainah and Abū Ḥanash 431 3

سَلَمَى بنت مالك بن حنظلة wife of Murrah ibn 'Auf and ancestress of several clans of the Dhubyān 103 3

سَلَمَى بنت مالك بن عَنَم wife of Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt and afterwards of Mālik ibn Tha'labah ibn Dūdān 104 3 seq.

سَلَمَى بنت المَخْلَف captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 15 \* 366 19

سَلَمَى (1) see الحُصَيْن بن الحُمام

سَلَمَى (2) see ابو حَنْش

سَلَمَى (3) see شَرْحَبِيل بن الحَارِث

سَلَمَى الرِّياحِي at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 433 14

سَلَهَب a dog 180 15

سَلُول tribe 31 14

سَلُوم woman addressed in an anonymous verse 268 15

سَلِيْط بْنِ لُحَارِث clan, originally called كَعْب, 433 16

سَلِيْط بْنِ قَتَبِ النَّهْدِيِّ at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 327 11

سَلِيْط بْنِ لُحَارِث بْنِ يَرْبُوع see سَلِيْط بْنِ يَرْبُوع

سَلَكَة بْنِ الشَّيْكَ \*60 6 — الشَّكَّة was the poet's mother, his father's name being عَمِير  
or عَامِر 705 1 seq.

أَشَجَع بْنِ سَلِيْم clan of the Ghatafān 335 7 10 (see 331 4)

سَلِيْم بْنِ سَلَام \*785 21 (notes)

سَلِيْم tribe: their genealogy 102 1: see also 116 4 10 347 26 (as var.) 661 7 671 3  
716 15

سُلَيْمَان بْنِ دَاوُد *Solomon* 715 3

سُلَيْمَان بْنِ عَبْدِ الْمَلِك the Caliph \*252 3 (= 592 6 728 8 822 11) 572 12

سُلَيْمَان بْنِ يَحْيَى see أَبْنِ أَبِي الزَّوَائِد

سُلَيْمَان أَبُو see الْوَيْد

سَلِيْمَة clan of the Azd 511 6

سَلِيْمَة بْنِ مَالِك clan of the 'Abd al-Qais 511 6 (see 559 16)

سَلِيْمَة (1) woman mentioned by Salamah ibn al-Khurshub 40 11

سَلِيْمَة (2) see سَلْمَى (5)

سَلِيْمَة (3) mentioned by al-Muraqqish the Elder 460 18

سَلِيْمَة (4) mentioned by Bishr ibn Abi Khāzim 640 15

السَّامَك see 293 19

سِيَاكُ بْنُ حَرْبٍ cited by an informant of al-Aṣma'ī 857 8

سَمِيَّ [بْنِ سِنَانِ الْمِنْقَرِيِّ] grandfather of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 836 6 [see Naq. 371 2]

سَمِيرَ [الْقَشْبِيرِيُّ] mentioned by Mu'āwiyah ibn Mālīk 702 3 (see foot-note)

سَمِيَّةُ (1) woman mentioned by al-Ḥādirah 48 20 56 2 59 6

سَمِيَّةُ (2) mentioned by Tha'labah ibn Ṣu'air 260 1 (var. عَمِيرَةُ)

سَمِيَّةُ (3) mentioned by Mu'āwiyah ibn Mālīk 696 20 697 3

سِنَانُ بْنُ أَلَى حَارِثَةَ الْأُمَرِیَّ his genealogy 686 5: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 11: married the sister of al-Ḥārith ibn Dhālim 615 16 seq. 616 13 seq.: see also \* 32 11 32 15 101 17 \* 686 3 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> C) \* 687 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CI).

الْأَشَدُّ see سِنَانُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ مَنقَرٍ

الْأَقْنَمُ see سِنَانُ بْنُ سَمِيٍّ الْمِنْقَرِيِّ

سَهْلُ mentioned by Sinān ibn Abī Ḥārithah 32 12

سَهْلُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدِ السَّجَّسْتَانِيِّ, called أَبُو حَاتِمٍ, his *Kitāb an-Nakhlah* cited 126 18 seq.

سَهْمُ الْأَسَدِيِّ \* 366 5 \* 368 17

سَهْمُ بْنُ مَرْثَةَ clan of the Dhubyān: their genealogy 103 3: their feud with the Banū Ṣīrīmah 79 9 88 9 103 17 621 16 seq. 622 19: see also 623 7 829 7

سَوَادَةُ nephew of Bishr ibn Abī Khāzim 658 14

سَوَارُ بْنُ حَبِيَّانِ الْمِنْقَرِيِّ \* 741 11 (on the Battle of Jadūd)

سَوَارُ بْنُ الْمُضَرَّبِ \* 488 24 (notes)

سَوَارُ بْنُ mentioned by Ufnūn(?) 525 10

سَوَاعَةُ سَعْدِ 846 1, said to be a family of the 'Amir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah (846 3), but in reality of the Asad (see vol. II p. 352 note on v. 36)

حَنْظَلَةَ أَبُو سُوْدُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ clan 122 20 seq.

سُوَيْدُ clan(?) 846 4

\* 114 6 سُوَيْدُ بْنُ جُدْعَةَ [النَّسْرِيُّ]

سُوَيْدُ بْنُ خَذَّاقٍ, سُوَيْدُ بْنُ خَذَّاقٍ see 593 23

سُوَيْدُ بْنُ أَيْ كَهْلٍ الْبَيْشُكْرِيُّ \* 381 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XL)

سَيَّار a well-known merchant at Medina 812 14 [see Aghānī XIX 68 13 seq., Nöld. *Beiträge* 187 7 seq.]

سَلَامَةُ his speech on the murder of the Caliph al-Walid II 269 13 seq.

سَبِيوِيَّة 314

السَّيْدُ a family of the Dabbah 393 12 444 10 748 18

### ش

شَّاسُ brother, or nephew, of the poet 'Alqamah ibn 'Abadah 762 10 786 2 7 seq.

الشَّمَزِيُّ الْعَبْدِيُّ, شَّاسُ بْنُ نَهَارٍ, شَّاسُ بْنُ نَبْهَانَ see

شَبَابَةُ clan of the Fahm 195 20 seq.

شَبَبْتُ بْنُ حَوْطُ بْنُ قَيْسِ الْغُرَارِيِّ husband of Asmā bint Qudāmah (q. v.) 30 13

مَلَيْطُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ see أَبُو شَيْبَلٍ

شَبِيبُ [بْنِ ذُرَيْمٍ] clan 783 13 (see 783 28)

شَبِيبُ بْنُ أَبِي إِصْحَاءٍ, شَبِيبُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ بْنِ جَمْرَةَ الدُّبْيَانِيِّ (after his mother): his genealogy 335 17: \* 335 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXIV), see also 347 19 (notes)

شَجْنَةُ apparently a man of the Murrah ibn 'Auf, mentioned together with Sinān ibn Abī Hārithah 32 15

لُحَارِثُ بْنُ الْكُنْدِيِّ, called أَبْنُ سَلَمَى (p) 435 26 — but see 429 16 432 3, where his mother's name is said to have been أَسْمَاءُ: made war upon his brother Salamah and was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 427 9 428 1 12 seq. 429 13 seq. 430 17 seq. 431 1 seq. 434 11 18

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ الْأَخْوَصِ see 347 18

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ جُبَيْرِ التَّعَلْبِيِّ \*787 21 (notes)

شُرَيْحُ بْنُ مَالِكِ الْقُشَيْرِيِّ slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 2 seq.

شَرِيكُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَذِيقَةَ mentioned by Zabbān ibn Sayyār 695 2 [probably شَرِيكُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَذِيقَةَ Naq. 1067 11]

لُحَارِثُ بْنُ قَعْلَبَةَ see 379

شُعْبَةُ بْنُ الْحَكَّاجِ cited by al-Aṣma'ī 857 8

أَبْنُ شِفَاءِ الْمَنَافِيِّ cited by Abū 'Uбайдah 364 17

الشَّقْرَاءُ a mare ridden by Laqīṭ ibn Zurārah 761 4

النُّعْمَانُ بْنُ الْحَجَّالِ see أَبُو الشَّقْرَاءِ

النُّشَيْلُ nickname of Jābir ibn Mālik, grandfather of Jarīr ibn 'Abdallāh al-Bajalī 116 6

شَمَّاحُ or شَمَّاحُ, i. e. مَعْقِلُ بْنُ صِرَارٍ, brother of Muzarrid 110 20 and of Jaz' 160 2: his clan, the Jihāsh ibn Bajālah 112 15 (cf. 110 21 seq. 127 3): \*40 12 \*44 16 \*51 14 \*109 6 \*110 18 (= 227 19) \*148 24 (notes) \*150 18 \*171 6 (= 494 15 515 9) \*180 7 \*186 23 \*200 16 (= 259 9) \*257 3 (= 425 3) \*258 7 \*274 22 (notes) \*300 12 \*306 8 (= 423 15 582 8) \*334 9 \*388 9 (= 857 18) \*411 10 \*451 15 \*538 10 \*547 26 (notes) \*561 5 (= 698 10 743 10) \*563 2 \*580 18 \*618 21 (notes, cf. 712 26) \*650 2 \*662 19 \*725 16 \*748 14 \*799 12: see also 127 6

شَمَّاسُ mentioned in an anonymous verse 645 17

أَبُو شَيْرٍ grandfather of al-Ḥārith ibn Jabalah 775 1 (see 762 9)

شَيْعَلَةُ بْنِ الْأَخْضَرِ \*231 1 (= 363 12)

الشَّمُوسِ a mare 597 2

الشَّيْطِ the horse ridden by Unaif ibn Jabalah 20 10

أَفْصَى بْنِ شَيْبَانَ a subdivision of the ʿAbd al-Qais 593 10

الْأَزْدَى الشَّنْفَرَى his raids in company with Ta'abbata Sharra 6 9 seq. 195 seq.: \*194 15 seq.  
(N<sup>o</sup> XX) \*591 24 (notes — see *Lāmīyah* verse 45)

شَنُوءَةَ tribe 190 13

شِهَابِ بْنِ جَحْدَرٍ calls himself قَلْعِ بْنِ شِهَابِ [البكرى] 741 4: slain at the Battle of Jadūd  
741 3 seq.: his descendants (بنو شِهَابِ) mentioned by al-Akhṭal 440 1

شَهْرَانِ a subdivision of the Khath'am 711 16 (as var.)

شَيْبَانِ [بن ثعلبة] tribe 121 12 440 20 511 7 608 6 614 10 740 11 seq. 784 4 seq.

أَبُو عِكْرَمَةَ الشَّيْخِ

الشَّيْطَانِ 180 18

شَيْمِ mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 761 8

### ص

صَاعِدٌ a horse which gave its name to a breed 187 15

صَالِحٌ the legendary prophet 784 9

صَائِدٌ said to be the name of a man 138 5, but see vol. II p. 48 note on v. 29.

صُبَاحِ or الصُّبَاحِ clan of the Ḍabbah 180 5 9 720 17 724 9

صُحَارِ said to be a tribe 668 1, but see vol. II p. 282 note on v. 24

الصُّكَارِيَّةِ ancestress of the clan Ka'b ibn Mālik ibn Ḥanḍhalah 123 19

صَخْر بن حَبْنَاء of the clan Rabi'ah ibn Ḥanḍalah 772 7

صَخْر [بن عمرو] brother of the poetess al-Khansā 73 14 (= 597 10) 389 15

صَخْر النُّعَيّ [الهُدَلِيّ] \*217 3

صَخْر بن نَهْشَل بن دَارِم clan 435 10

صَخْر بن عمرو [الْقَيْنِيّ] 122 3 (see 121 13)

صَدُوف woman mentioned by Subai' ibn al-Khaṭīm 726 17

الصَّدَق بن مَالِك بن حَنْظَلَة clan 122 18

صِرْمَة بن مُرَّة clan of the Dhubyān: their feud with the Banū Sahm 79 10 103 17 621 15  
seq. 622 18 seq.

الصَّرِيح a horse which gave its name to a breed 165 9 169 22

صَرِيم tribe 351 11

صَرِيم بن مَعْشَر see أَفْنُونُ التَّغْلِيّ

الصَّعَائِف a clan of al-Yaman, said to be of non-Arabian origin, 10 20 seq.

صَعْدَة a she-goat 331 5 10

صَعَصَعَة بن سَعْد ancestor of the tribal group 'Āmir ibn Ṣa'sa'ah 370 19 371 1 seq.

صَعَصَعَة بن نَاجِيَة grandfather of al-Farazdaq 708 12 seq.

صَقُول a man celebrated as a hunter 69 1

صَقُول [بن شَيْبَانَة السَّعْدِيّ] mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 437 1 [see Naq. *Index*]

صَقِيَة بنت الْحَرَجِ التَّيْمِيَّة \*320 15

الصَّقَر الأَعْرَابِيّ philologist 661 3

الضَّاحِكُ of the clan Jadīlah, said by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm to have been wounded by the  
Ḍabbah 738 14

صَبْعَة, صَمْعَة see سَبَاكَة

بَسْطَامُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ see أَبُو الضَّيْبَاءِ

صَيْدَح a camel 736 (cf. 211 12)

### ض

ضَبَاء mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 760 15: said to have been a man of the Asad who was slain while under the protection of the Banū Ja'far (760 19), but according to Naq. 532 seq. the slain man was the son of Ḍabbā, which agrees with the verse here cited (760 18)

ضَبَّةُ بْنُ أَدٍ (voc. يَا ضَبُّ 568 4) a clan originally included among the *Jimār* (841 19) and afterwards among the *Ribāb* (670 4 863 19): their alliance with the Asad against the Tamīm (Battle of an-Nisār) 364 22 seq. 367 16 369 7 seq.: their victory at Buzākhah 448 6 seq.: see also 180 9 370 12 371 10 720 17

أَبُو عَكْرَمَةَ see الضَّبْبِي

ضَبِيع (?) mentioned by al-Ḥuṣain ibn al-Ḥumām 118 6

ضَبِيعَةُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ tribe 91 19 seq. 92 7

ضَبِيعَةُ بْنُ قَيْسٍ clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 459 2 (see 457 14)

الضَّحَّاكُ a man mentioned in an anonymous verse 236 19

الضَّحْيَاءُ (var. الضَّحْيَانُ) a horse 706 20

ضَرَارُ بْنُ الْأَزْوَ \*539 24

ضَرَارُ بْنُ الْأَسَدِ الْأَزْدِيِّ slew Mālik ibn Nuwairah 526 4

حَرَمَلَة father of the poets ash-Shammākh, Muzarrid and Jaz' 127 18: his genealogy is given in various forms (with 127 3 compare 110 20 seq., Aghānī VIII 101 21 seq.)

صِرَار بن الْخَطَّاب الْفَهْرِي \*420 13

صِرَار بن عَمْرُو [أَرْدِيم] الصَّبِّي grandfather of Zaid al-Fawāris 448 11 (see 448 17)

صُمْرَان a dog 70 8 (= 319 17 872 17)

صَمْرَة بن صَمْرَة النَّهْشَلِي \*633 13 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XCIII)

ابْنُ حِثَاءَة 506 18 (variant for أَبُو صَمْرَة)

## ط

طَابِخَة, i. e. إِلْيَاس بن عَامِر, legend to account for the name 763 7 seq.

طَارِق mentioned by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al 521 16

ابُو طَالِب [بن عَبْدِ الْمُطَلِب] \*193 2

الطَّيِّب, i. e. يَزِيد بن عَمْرُو, father of the poet 'Abdah 268 2

ابْنُ الطَّيْرِبَة \*410 11

طَرْفَة بن الْعَبْد \*19 3 \*65 3 \*81 6 \*95 18 \*98 5 (= 374 11 442 12) \*104 17 \*105 14 \*157 23

(notes) \*158 5 \*191 5 (= 525 4) \*207 24 (notes) \*217 28 (notes) \*260 17 \*275 1 \*322 21

(notes) \*357 14 (= 869 8) \*413 3 \*467 15 \*486 24 (notes = 572 22 notes) \*505 4 (= 838 16)

\*558 15 \*578 10 \*611 1 (= 735 6) \*817 14: see also 457 18 (= 484 16 493 13 498 13)

أَبْنَى طَرْفَة الْهَذَلِي cited by al-Aṣma'ī 861 10

الطَّرِمَاح \*11 6 \*395 22 (notes) \*676 9

طَرِيف بن تَمِيم الْعَبْرِي \*809 24 (notes)

طُفَيْل الْعَنَوِي, nicknamed مُحَبِّب 410 15 seq., called الْعَنَوِي 146 9 (see 344 23): \*21 16 \*37 1

(= 107 14) \* 47 1 \* 146 9 \* 187 17 \* 192 8 \* 589 23 (notes = 735 20 notes) \* 820 5 \* 853 16  
\* 854 1

طُفَيْل (or طُفَيْل) 39 4 45 13 360 20 605 1, called أَبُو لَيْلَى 366 21: for his  
genealogy, see 706 17

طُفَيْل 710 2, called الْجَلَال 710 4

أَبُو طَلْحَةَ (var. أَبُو نَصْلَةَ) brother of Yahyà ibn Shaddād 633 6

طَلِيحَةَ mentioned by Dirār ibn al-Azwar 539 25  
[بْنِ خُوَيْلِدِ الْقَقْعَسِيِّ]

الطَّمَّاح father of the poet Munqidh (al-Jumaih) 25 8: a contemporary and  
enemy of Imru'u-l-Qais 25 17 seq. (= 717 6 seq.)

طَهِيَّة بنت عَبْدِ شَمْس wife of Mālik ibn Ḥanḍhalah and ancestress of several families of  
the Tamīm, who are called after her 122 20 123 6 seq.

الطَّوَال (?) cited by at-Ṭūsī 659 15

الطُّوسِي, i. e. عَلِيٌّ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ 578 13 643 6 650 18, called أَبُو الْحَسَنِ 12 16 26 1 90 12 and  
elsewhere, philologist 1 8 12 19 18 5 83 14 87 7 90 11 seq. 303 2 seq. 303 20 304 5 seq.  
312 2 551 7 568 6 570 15 574 16 575 15 seq. 588 16 589 10 seq. 640 16 seq. 645 16 648 6  
seq. 659 17 seq. 677 12 seq. 720 17 760 17

الطَّوِيلُ philologist, reported to ar-Rustumī a remark of al-Kisā'ī 413 11

الطَّوِيلَةُ woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 2 6

طَيِّ or طَيْي tribe, called الْحَجَبَلَيْنِ 667 18: their dialect 767 21: see also 116 24  
364 5 seq. 397 18 626 13 640 8 738 15 764 7

طَيْبَةُ his mail-coats mentioned by Rāshid ibn Shihāb 613 13

## ظ

ظَالِمٌ الْعَامِرِيُّ \*197 27 (notes)

الظُّلَيْمُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ a clan included among the *Barājim* 123 15 (cf. 434 20)

## ع

عَبَّاسُ \*328 1 (var. عَبَّاسُ) عَالِسُ بْنُ الْحَصَيْنِ [الْجَرْمِيُّ]

عَادٌ prehistoric tribe 161 787 914 404 18 525 6 613 7 794 11, أَحْمَرُ عَادٍ mentioned by

Zuhair as an emblem of ill-luck 625 14 [cf. *Diwān Hudh.* ed. Kosegarten N° 31 v. 1]

عَامِرُ بْنُ أَبِي الْعَامِيٍّ mentioned by Kuthayyir 174 8

عَاقِبٌ a title of the Prophet 852 19

عَامِرٌ see أَبُو عَكْرَمَةَ

عَامِرُ بْنُ إِبْيَاسٍ see طَائِفَةُ

عَامِرُ بْنُ بَغِيضٍ clan of the Ghatafān 29 18 (?) cf. 103 2

عَامِرُ بْنُ جُشَمٍ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8

عَامِرُ الْكِنْدِيِّ slew the Kindite king 'Amr ibn Hujr (Battle of al-Qanān) 429 4

عَامِرُ بْنُ ذُهَلٍ clan of the Bakr ibn Wā'il 92 7 482 4 seq., called بَنُو الْوَحْمِ 482 9

عَامِرُ [ابْنُ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ عَامِرٍ] a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12 [see BDuraid 179 16]

عَامِرُ [ابْنُ شَرَاخِيلَ الشَّعْبِيِّ] cited by Mujālid 417 10

عَامِرُ بْنُ صَعْقَةَ group of clans: their ancestor said to be a grandson of Sa'd ibn Zaid-

Manāt 370 13 seq.: their dialect 4 11: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 2 seq.: at the

Battle of an-Nisār 369 9 seq. (cf. 680 5 686 23 8021): see also 29 15 19 34 2 55 15

116 10 117 1 241 18 259 11 seq. 337 14 361 6 364 8 seq. 511 3 525 12 (?) 644 12 647 1

670 18 679 17 705 11 19 seq. 710 5 716 15

ضَامِرُ بْنُ الضَّبِّيِّ at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 16

عَامِرُ بْنُ الطَّفَيْلِ الْكِلَابِيُّ (voc. يَا عَامُ 38 12), called أَبُو عَلِيٍّ 30 22 704 12 705 14 seq. 710 7:

his genealogy 706 17: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 6 seq. 33 5 seq.: his death 705 11:

\* 31 11 \* 33 3 \* 33 11 \* 33 22 \* 575 22 (notes) \* 704 9 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CVI) \* 710 16 \* 712 1 seq.

(N<sup>o</sup> CVII)

أَبُو عَدِمَةَ see عَامِرُ بْنُ عِمْرَانَ الضَّبِّيِّ

عَامِرُ بْنُ كَعْبِ الْكِلَابِيِّ, called الْهَيْصَانُ, slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 s seq.

عَامِرُ بْنُ لُؤَيٍّ clan of the Quraish 40 6

عَامِرُ بْنُ لَيْثِ بْنِ بَكْرِ tribe 858 16

عَامِرُ بْنُ مَالِكِ الْكِلَابِيِّ 705 18 seq., called أَبُو بَرَاءٍ 705 18 706 12, and مُلَاعِبُ الرِّمَاحِ 36 6 (see vol. II pp. 14, 303)

عَامِرُ الْمُحَارِبِيِّ see الْخَصَفِيُّ

عَمِيرُ بْنُ يَثْرِبِيٍّ see عَامِرُ بْنُ يَثْرِبِيٍّ

عَامِرُ see قَيْسُ (1)

أُمُّ عَامِرٍ i. e. the hyaena 197 7

عَامِرُ بْنُ عَامِرٍ a family of the Muhārib (?) 626 9

لَمْتَقَبُ الْعَبْدِيِّ عَائِدُ اللَّهِ, or عَائِدُ بْنُ مُحْصَنٍ

عَائِدَةُ قُرَيْشٍ clan 608 4

عَائِدَةُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ a family of the Dabbah 448 16 27

عَائِشَةُ بِنْتُ أَبِي بَكْرٍ 146 11 286 12 555 3

عَائِشَةُ بِنْتُ عُثْمَانَ بْنِ عَفَّانٍ 111 6 seq.

عَابِسُ see عَبَّاسُ بْنُ الْخَصَفِيِّ

116 20 الْعَبَّاسُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمُطَّلِبِ

الرِّيشِيُّ see الْعَبَّاسُ بْنُ الْقُرَيْشِ

الْعَبَّاسُ بْنُ مِرْدَاسٍ \*227 1 \*566 27 (notes) \*803 20 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ, ابْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ, ابْنُ عَبَّاسٍ see

أَحْمَدُ بْنُ يَحْيَى see أَبُو الْعَبَّاسِ

(عبيد بن جشم) ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 430 9 (var. جُشَم)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ mentioned by Ru'bah 281 6

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ أَرْقَمٍ in the time of the Caliph Umar I 116 21 seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْأَزْزَفِ الْمَخْزُومِيُّ eulogised by Abū Dahbal 350 26 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ جَعْفَرِ بْنِ أَثَى ضَالِب \*481 20 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْحَاجَّاجِ a supporter of Ibn az-Zubair 110 22 seq.: his genealogy 111 10 seq.: his interview with 'Abd al-Malik \*111 12 seq.

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ رُسْتَمٍ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ رُسْتَمٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الرَّبِيعِ الْأَسَدِيُّ \*785 21 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الرَّبِيعِ الْقُرَشِيُّ the Caliph, called ابْنُ الرَّبِيعِ 111 1 11 850 2

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ [السلامي] of the Banū Salāmān ibn Mufrij, mentioned by ash-Shanfarā 206 4

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ سَلِيمَةَ عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ سَلِيمَةَ الغامدي called عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ سَلِيمَةَ 182 2 5 (see 190 20), or عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ سَلِيمَةَ 182 8 190 8: \*182 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XVIII) \*190 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XIX)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ [بن أبي شَيْبَةَ] his interview with al-Haitham ibn 'Adi 417 9

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ [الباشي] 707 15 (on a passage of the Qur'ān), called عَبَّاسُ ابْنُ عَبَّاسٍ 113 15, and عَبَّاسُ 753 1,

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزَى بْنِ حَجِيمٍ [الحنفلي] 434 15

ابْنُ عَمَرَ see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ عَمَرَ بنُ الْخَطَّابِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ عَمْرٍو cited as an authority 112 1 445 15 [see Naq. 364 13]

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ عَمَّةَ الصَّبِيِّ \*37 21 (on the death of Bisṭām ibn Qais) \*492 14 (= 527 14)

\*740 3 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXIV) \*748 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXV)

بنو مَحْوَلَة عَبْدُ الْعُزَّى tribe, originally called عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ غَطَفَانَ

102 21 seq.: see also 112 17 127 20 128 3 138 5 12 622 1 20

التَّوَزَّى and الْأَخْفَش see عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ مُحَمَّدٍ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ رُسْتَمٍ philologist 413 10 638 13 762 10, called رُسْتَمُ بنُ مُحَمَّدٍ بنِ رُسْتَمٍ

923 and elsewhere, ابْنُ رُسْتَمٍ 383, أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ 121 232 2 413 10, and الرُّسْتَمِيُّ 232 2 16

233 14 and elsewhere: see also 187 7 224 17 227 5 228 4 18 230 4 235 5 17 237 9 13

238 6 17 239 2 11 240 6 seq. 342 5 419 14 577 8 681 13 690 12 691 9 764 6 765 19 767 18

768 18 770 1 771 17 772 19 773 5 11 774 1 11 775 6 seq. 794 7

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ مُعَاوِيَةَ [الهاشمي] \*354 14 (notes)

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ نَافِعِ الصَّائِغِ cites Mālik ibn Anas 417 8

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ هِشَامِ بنِ أُنَيْسٍ cited by Mu'arrij 195 19 196 14

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ see أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ and ابْنُ الْأَعْرَابِيِّ

تَمِيمِ بنِ مُرَّةٍ see عَبْدُ تَيْمٍ

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بنُ حَسَّانٍ \*249 20 (notes = 535 24 notes) \*413 24 (notes)

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بنِ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ cited as an authority 112 2

عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بنُ عَوْفٍ companion of the Prophet 116 21

الْهَيْثَمِ بنِ عَدِيٍّ see أَبُو عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بنُ غَطَفَانَ see عَبْدُ الْعُزَّى بنُ غَطَفَانَ

عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو بْنُ بَشْرِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو satirised by Ṭarafah 105 15

عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو [بْنِ سَهْمٍ] clan 118 7 16 (probably we should read عَبْدُ غَنَمٍ according to the foot-note)

عَبْدُ غَنَمٍ بْنُ وَائِلَةَ بْنِ سَهْمٍ clan of the Dhubyān 103 19 (var. عَبْدُ عَمْرٍو 103 26)

عَبْدُ قَيْسٍ بْنِ خُفَافٍ \*750 3 seq. (N° CXVI) \*754 5 seq. (N° CXVII)

عَبْدُ الْقَيْسِ tribe 121 11 231 14 439 18 511 6 seq. 760 12

عَبْدُ الْمَسِيحِ بْنِ عَسَلَةَ \*556 1 seq. (N° LXXII) \*558 3 seq. (N° LXXIII) \*606 14 seq. (N° LXXXIII) — as to the adj. الْعَبْدِيُّ which is applied to him (606 14), see vol. II p. 243.

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنُ مَرْوَانَ the Caliph, called أَبْنُ مَرْوَانَ 396 1 (= 545 24 832 18): his interview with ʿAbdallāh ibn al-Ḥajjāj 111 1 11 seq.: with Kuthayyir 174 9: questioned the Banū Fazārah about the Battle of an-Nisār 365 8 seq.: see also 831 17 seq.

عَبْدُ مَنَافٍ derivation of the name 334 6 (= 423 12)

عَبْدُ مَنَاةَ بْنِ أَدَّ a clan included in the *Ribāb* 364 22 863 20

عَبْدُ مَنَاةَ بْنِ بَكْرِ ancestor of a family of the Ḍabbah 20 11 14

عَبْدُ تَيْمٍ (var. عَبْدُ نُهْمٍ) 268 3 (268 22)

عَبْدُ يَغُوثَ بْنِ دَوْسِ التَّنْغَلِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 10

عَبْدُ يَغُوثَ بْنِ وَقَاصِ الْحَارِثِيِّ captured at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 6 seq.: \*315 9 seq. (N° XXX)

عَبْدَةُ بْنِ الطَّبِيبِ السَّعْدِيِّ \*268 2 seq. (N° XXVI) \*294 4 seq. (N° XXVII) \*575 1

الْعَبْدِيُّ (1) philologist 190 7

الْعَبْدِيُّ (2) poet (perhaps al-Mumazzaq al-ʿAbdī, q. v.) \*293 11 \*782 15.

عَبَسَ بْنِ بَغِيضَ tribe, reckoned among the *Jimār* 841 19 seq.: see also 109 20 110 3 113 3  
364 8 640 8 694 3 seq. 709 3 717 9 720 4

عَبَسَ بْنِ حِذَارَ, called أَبُو أُبَيٍّ and ذُو الْعُنُقِ, at the Battle of ar-Raqam \*31 6 seq.

الْعَبْسِيُّ (?) \*59 11

عَبْرَ see أَنْبَارَ بْنِ بَجْبِلَةَ

عَبْلَةَ woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 253 20

عَبِيدَ (1) mentioned by al-A'shà 613 — said to be the name of a farrier (LA XIII 236 2),  
but more probably an appellative

عَبِيدَ (2) mentioned by Muzarrid 127 16 (var. عَبِيرَ 127 23)

عَبِيدَ (3) mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Anamah 748 10 seq. — see vol. II p. 320 note on  
verses 20 and 21.

عَبِيدَ بْنِ الْأَبْرَصِ الْأَسَدِيِّ \*27 5 \*36 2 \*333 3 \*347 23 (notes) \*368 19 \*427 19 notes: see  
also 42 25 (notes)

عَبِيدَ بْنِ الْكَحْصَيْنِ see الرَّاعِي

عَبِيدَ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ clan of the Tamīm 762 9

عَبِيدَ بْنِ مُعَاوِيَةَ [الكلابي] slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 8

عَبِيدَ أَبْنَا see 135 16 (as var.)

عَبِيدَ, i. e. سَلَامَ بْنِ الْقَاسِمِ, philologist 328 21

عَبِيدَ اللَّهِ بْنِ زِيَادَ 123 3

عَبِيدَ اللَّهِ بْنِ قَيْسِ الرُّقَيَّاتِ, called أَبْنُ قَيْسَ 184 2: \*40 5 \*131 25 (notes = 251 23 notes)  
\*183 19 \*208 6 (= 504 16) \*464 9 \*480 16 (see 212 25) \*529 10 \*857 11

عَبِيدَ أُمُّ mentioned by as-Saffāh ibn Bukair 630 7 (= 633 8), apparently the wife of  
Yahyà ibn Shaddād

عَبِيدَةُ (var. عَبِيدَةُ) brother of at-Tufail and Āmir (q. v.) 3017

أَبُو عَبِيدَةَ, i. e. مَعْمَرُ بْنُ الْمُثَنَّى (335 17 363 18) philologist, 5 16 seq. 12 2 seq. 15 22 16 19  
197 39 13 40 4 74 3 87 1 90 8 seq. 91 17 108 5 seq. 109 11 21 112 10 113 8 140 17 147 12  
177 12 209 12 229 20 251 18 268 23 295 4 299 14 (= 450 12) 306 11 313 5 316 15 363 18  
seq. (on the Battle of an-Nisār) 364 14 seq. 368 12 381 12 391 13 392 9 425 1 seq.  
451 5 480 18 488 16 489 3 502 12 508 11 511 6 514 8 519 18 524 14 541 4 565 8 seq.  
568 7 16 575 15 578 3 585 3 seq. 586 15 594 4 600 18 610 7 612 11 619 3 624 15 626 17  
630 4 635 20 643 15 644 3 652 2 661 17 seq. 677 12 678 9 694 2 770 8 seq. 772 6 775 20  
784 5 786 3 seq. 789 13 790 11 796 10 819 12 (= 835 3 seq.) 825 1 836 18 841 20 842 1  
850 5 851 8 11 852 16 857 3 seq. 858 17 seq. 860 18 seq. 862 3 seq. 863 3 864 4 867 17  
868 7 870 5 13 871 2 872 1 873 10 seq. 874 1 875 1 seq. 876 15 877 5 18 879 14 880 2 16  
883 3

عَتَبَةُ [بن مالك بن جعفر الكلابي] 761 2 seq. [see Naq. 532 5]

عَتِيب clan of the Judhām or, according to others, of the Ghassān 784 3

عَتِيبَةُ بن الحارث بن شهاب اليربوعي 704 18 740 14 841 18 (see *Addenda* in loc.)

عُثْمَانُ بن أبي شيبَةَ his interview with al-Haitham ibn ʿAdī 417 9

عُقَانُ بن عُثْمَانُ 116 21 141 19 142 22 seq. 410 13 684 10 812 10 818 17 850 1

أَبُو عُثْمَانَ see المازني (1)

العَجَلِ \*91 \*162 \*2920 (= 353 8 722 7 834 4) \*453 \*52 12 (see 736 4) \*65 11 \*82 20  
\*85 4 \*92 11 (= 463 18) \*167 13 \*183 17 \*194 8 \*216 23 (notes) \*217 1 \*217 8 \*228 6  
\*231 24 (notes) \*258 23 (notes) \*261 7 (= 319 9) \*272 8 \*276 11 \*279 21 (notes) \*358 2  
(= 482 17) \*390 5 \*412 25 (notes) \*447 15 \*576 6 \*582 1 \*589 7 \*595 4 \*613 8 \*696 23  
(notes) \*782 18 \*815 20 \*817 9 \*818 19 \*834 7 12 \*840 8 \*841 2: see also 251 15 764 19

عَجَبُ بن ثعلبة ancestor of a family of the Dhubyān 110 15

عَجَلُ بن لُجَيْم tribe 415 12 (genealogy) 439 5 610 17 740 13

بِنْتُ عَجَلَانَ woman mentioned by al-Muraqqish the Younger 494 2 503 16 seq. 507 10: in

the narrative 498 14 seq. she is said to have been a handmaid of Fāṭimah bint al-Mundhir, but see vol. II p. 186

عَاجِلَى a mare 512 19

العَاجِيزُ السَّلُونِي \*54 12 \*402 5

مَالِكُ بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ see مَالِكُ بْنُ الْعَاجِيزِ

عِدَاءُ said to be a family of the Asad (but see vol. II p. 327 note on v. 14) 759 17

760 4

عُدَسُ بْنُ زَيْدِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ ancestor of a family of the Dārim 430 7 436 4

أَبُو عُدَسِ النَّبَرِيِّ \*429 4

الْعَدْلُ بْنُ حَكِيمٍ [التَّيْمِيُّ] his genealogy 122 21

عَدْنَانُ meaning of the name 763 18

عَدَوَانُ a tribe included in the group Qais 'Ailān 314 11 (cf. 168 16) 761 10 — for their genealogy, see 312 4 seq.

عَدَوَانُ بْنُ وَائِلَةَ بْنِ سَهْمٍ clan of the Dhubyān 103 19, called also عَدَوَانُ بْنُ سَهْمٍ 118 8 and عَدَوَانُ سَهْمٍ 118 16

الْعَدَوِيُّ genealogist 764 18

بَلْعَدَوِيَّةُ, or بَنُو الْعَدَوِيَّةِ, a name given to certain clans of the Tamīm 122 14 seq., see also 123 6

عَدَى بْنُ رَبِيعَةَ [التَّغْلِبِيُّ] brother of Kulaib and Muhallil 431 3

عَدَى بْنُ الرَّفَاعِ الْعَامِلِيُّ \*690 9 \*743 16

عَدَى بْنُ زَيْدِ الْعِبَادِيِّ \*214 24 (notes) \*413 23 (notes) \*425 1 \*569 2 \*624 16 \*723 25 (notes)

\*829 11 \*850 9 \*862 4

[بن عبد مناة] عَدِيّ a clan included among the *Ribab* 370 12 568 4 670 4 863 20

قَزَرَة عَدِيّ بن قَزَرَة clan of the Dhubyān 690 19

عَدْرَة tribe 668 3 689 24 826 2

عَرَابَة الْأَوْسِيّ eulogised by Muzarrid 142 16 seq.

الْعَرَادَة the mare ridden by the poet al-Kalḥabah 205 17 213 19 seq. 23 4 249

جَرَاد بن عَمِيلَة see عَرَار

الْعَرَب 739 (= 211 14) 106 12 (= 237 12) 108 18 116 1 10 193 10 225 2 432 7

عَرْقُوب a horse mentioned by Abdallāh ibn Anamah 749 14

عُرْوَة بن أُدَيَّة 123 13 [أُدَيَّة was one of his ancestresses, Mbd Kām 538 16]

عُرْوَة بن جَلِيمَة \*249 19 (notes = 535 24 notes), called ثَمَارِي 248 20 (= 535 13)

عُرْوَة بن حِزَام الْعُدْرِيّ \*795 22 (notes)

عُرْوَة بن خَالِد بن نَضْلَة الْأَسَدِيّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 15

(var. عُنْبَة) عُرْوَة بن عُنْبَة, called الرَّحَال, maternal grandfather of 'Āmir ibn at-Tufail

706 19

عُرْوَة بن الْوَرْد الْعَبْسِيّ \*32 2 \*201 20 (notes) \*290 9 (= 596 16) \*611 24 (notes)

عَرِيب man mentioned by Tha'labah ibn 'Amr 511 13 (var. غَرِيب)

عَرِيب بن حَيْدَان clan of the Qudā'ah 870 16

عَرِيد بن حَيْدَان clan of the Qudā'ah 870 16

عَرِين بن ثَعْلَبَة بن يَرْبُوع clan 691 13 (see 208)

عَرِينَة بن تَذِير بن قَسْر a clan of the Bajilah who, in consequence of a feud with their kinsmen, were severed from the rest of the tribe 207 113 12 115 13 seq. 116 2 seq.

عَزْلَاءُ a horse 31 21 32 2

عَزَّةُ (voc. يَا عَزَّةُ) woman addressed by ʿUrwah ibn Ḥizām 795 3

العَسَجْدَلِيّ a horse which gave its name to a breed 71 5

العُشْرَاءُ see زَيْتَانُ بْنُ سَيَّارٍ

العَصَا a horse ridden by al-Akhnas ibn Shihāb 410 3

عِصَامُ man mentioned in an anonymous verse 107 5

عِصَامُ ابْنُ أُنَى mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 760 15

عُصْمُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو a man mentioned in an anonymous verse 432 11 — possibly identical with the following

عُصْمُ بْنُ اَلْثُعْمَانِ see أَبُو حَنْشٍ

عُصْبَةُ بْنُ أَبِي السَّعْدِيِّ at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 8 seq.

عُطَارِدُ بْنُ عَوْفِ السَّعْدِيِّ a maternal ancestor of Ḍamrah ibn Ḍamrah 637 2

الْعِفَاسُ a she-camel 277 18

عُقَيْرُ see كِنْدَةُ

عُقْبَةُ بْنُ حَلِيسِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ [الْأَشْجَعِيِّ] nicknamed مُدَيِّجٌ, at the Battle of ar-Raqam 327 seq.

عُقْبَةُ بْنُ زَيْدِ الْكِلَابِيِّ cited by Hishām al-Kalbī 31 22

عَقْرَبُ بِنْتُ النَّابِغَةِ [الدَّبْيَانِيَّةِ] captured and released by an-Nuʿmān ibn al-Ḥārith al-Ghas-sānī 133 17

عَقْقَى (ʔ) mentioned in an anonymous verse 170 4

عَقِيلُ بْنُ الطُّفَيْلِ [الْكِلَابِيِّ] at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 22 seq. 31 15 seq. 32 25 34 4 seq.

عَقِيلُ بْنُ عُلْفَةَ 336 2 [see Aghānī XI 85 seq.]

كَعْب one of the two boon-companions of Jadhīmah al-Abrash 535 2 seq.

كَعْب tribe 243 15 343 10 661 1 (see 666 12) 670 18

عَقِيل (1) i. e. مُسْلِم بن عَقِيل, nephew of the Caliph 'Alī, 785 5

عَمَارَة بن عَقِيل (2) see عَقِيل

عَدّ tribe 416 19

عَدْب ancestor of a distinguished family of the Taghlib 432 7 seq.

حَاجِب بن زُرَّارَة see أَبُو عِكْرِشَة

عِزْرَمَة بن خَصَفَة clan of the Qais 'Ailān 110 8

عِزْرَمَة i. e. عِمْرَان النَّصْبِيّ 15 457 11 564 1 615 14 621 14, called عَامِر 559 4 565 7 16, 560 13 568 3 6 10, and الشَّيْح 387 7: see also 2 8 3 22 9 6 10 24 11 3 19 13 4 *et passim*

عَوْف بن عَبْد مَنَاة see عَكْل

عَلَاء بن الْحَضَرَمِي an official under 'Umar I 116 11 24

عَلَف, i. e. رَبَّان بن حُلَوَان, ancestor of certain clans of the Qudā'ah 489 15

عَلْبَاء بن أَرْيَم \* 313 26 (notes = 395 21 notes) — for أَرْيَم we should read أَرْقَم (*Additions and Corrections* in loc.)

عَلْبَاء [بن الْحَارِث النَّاعِلِي] mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 39 10 (= 636 1) — see Aghānī VIII 66 11

عَلْبَة (?) mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 762 4

عَلَف (= وَلَد عَلَف) 489 14 seq. (as var.)

عَلْقَمَة بن زُرَّارَة [النَّارِمِي] maternal ancestor of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 254 11

عَبْدَة الشَّيْبِيّ, called الْقَحْل by al-Farazdaq 764 21: his genealogy 762 8 seq., another genealogy 764 18 seq.: his interview with Imru'u-l-Qais 763 19 seq.: \* 186 6 \* 762 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXIX) \* 786 16 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXX)

عَلْقَمَةُ بن عُبَيْد بن عَبْدِ الدُّبْيَانِي mentioned by al-Huṣain ibn al-Humām 109 18 — for his genealogy see 1103 13

عَلْقَمَةُ بن عَلَانَةَ بن عَوْف الكلابي the rival of 'Āmir ibn at-Tufail 704 14 seq. — for his genealogy see 706 2

عَلِيّ بن النِّبْرَاء cited as an authority 416 16 417 7 seq.

عَلِيّ بن أَبِي طَالِب 66 13 \*376 2 538 3

عَلِيّ بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الطُّوسِيّ see الطُّوسِيّ

عَلِيّ بن مُحَمَّد see أَبُو الْحَسَنِ الْمَدَائِنِيّ

عَلِيّ بن النُّعَيْرَةِ see الْأَكْزَم

عَلِيّ (1) see أَبُو عَلِيّ

عَلِيّ (2) see عَامِر بن أَطْفِيل

عَمَّار بن الكاهِن الصُّمُوتِيّ \*34 3 (on the Battle of ar-Raqam)

عَمَارَةُ بن زِيَاد العَبَّاسِيّ, called الْوَحَّاب, one of "the Perfect" (الْكَمَلَةُ) 362 8 seq.

عَمَارَةُ بن عَقِيل, called عَمَارَةُ, great-grandson of the poet Jarīr: cited as an authority by al-Kisā'i 303 9: see also 225 18 234 1 238 13 821 13

عَمْر mentioned in an anonymous verse 321 10

عَمْر بن الحَطَّاب, called أَبُو حَقِص 47 21: his edict on the Arabian tribes 116 5 seq.: see also 101 13 (cf. 619 3) 188 14 241 15 (= 360 1) 242 1 467 13 538 3 660 14 seq. 705 3 seq.

807 15 816 16 852 19

عَمْر بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بن أُبَيّ رِبِيعَةَ \*259 22 (notes) \*640 17

عَمْر بن عَبْدِ الْعَزِيز the Caliph 252 3 seq. (= 592 8 728 11 822 11 seq.) 660 15 684 12

عَمْر بن نَجَّاء \*249 6

هَبِيرَةَ 572 12, called هَبِيرَةَ ابْنُ 232 6: see also 664 23

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ الْخَطَّابِ, i. e. 146 11 816 9

أَبُو عَمْرٍو, i. e. عَبْدُ الْوَاحِدِ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ مُحَمَّدٍ the philologist, called غُلَامُ قَعْلَبِ 328 21 [read عمر for عمرو according to *Additions and Corrections* in loc.], see also 360 4

الْعَمْرَانِ, i. e. 'Umar and Abū Bakr, or 'Umar I and 'Umar II, 660 14

عَمْرَةَ woman mentioned by Tha'labah ibn Ṣu'air 255 1

عَمْرَةُ بِنْتُ الْحَارِثِ mother of 'Aqīl ibn 'Ullafah (q. v.) 336 2

عَمْرَةَ [بِنْتُ رَوَاحَةَ] mentioned by Qais ibn al-Khaṭīm 176 20 [see Aghāni, *Index* s. v., where 163 is a mistake for 162]

أُمُّ عَمْرَةَ mentioned by al-Mukhabbal 370 15

عَمْرُو (1) mentioned in anonymous verses 19 17 (= 348 18) 23 11 359 9

عَمْرُو (2) addressed by Dhu-l-Iṣṣā' 321 17 (= 326 7) 327 4

عَمْرُو (3) one of the Banū Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt who led an expedition against the Banū Rizāh at Naṭā' 380 5

عَمْرُو (4) two persons, or clans, mentioned by al-Ḥārith ibn Khālīd al-Makhzūmī 601 10

عَمْرُو (5) mentioned by Rāshid ibn Shihāb, apparently a relative of Qais ibn Ma'sūd (q. v.) 615 1 9(?) — see انعمور

عَمْرُو (6) mentioned by al-Ḥārith ibn Ḥillizah 885 5 (= 771 8)

أَحْمَرُ بْنُ أَحْمَرَ, called أَحْمَرُ ابْنُ 151 3 and often elsewhere (see, in particular, 856 6):

\*59 2 (= 879 6) \*73 19 \*74 17 \*151 3 (= 806 5) \*160 21 (notes, as a conjecture) \*167 3

\*208 20 \*215 4 \*216 21 \*222 18 \*223 7 \*277 14 \*287 24 (notes) \*373 16 \*409 5 \*491 11

\*520 12 (= 806 11) \*599 11 (see 650 19) \*666 14 \*746 16 \*774 9 (but see 679 5) \*793 3

\*809 21 (notes) \*856 5

618 13 عَمْرُو بن الْأَخْوَص بن جَعْفَر

\*91 10 عَمْرُو بن الْأَسْوَد الطُّهَوِيُّ

مُدْرَكَةُ see عَمْرُو بن إِلْيَاس

عَمْرُو بن الْأَقْتَم بن سَمِي المِنْقَرِيُّ, his mother Mayyà bint Fadakī 254 11 : \*245 18 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXIII) \*830 11 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXXIII)

عَمْرُو بن بَرَّاق, called ابْنُ بَرَّاق 6 16 seq.: his raid against the Bajilah in company with Ta'abbata Sharra and ash-Shanfarà 6 9 seq. 7 1 seq. 7 13

عَمْرُو بن تَمِيم tribe 428 2 13 430 15 seq. 836 11 seq.

عَمْرُو بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8, possibly also 428 19

عَمْرُو بن جَنَاب بن عَوْف a contemporary of al-Muraqqish the Younger 498 16 seq. 503 1 25

عَمْرُو بن جُنْدَب a family of the Banu-l-'Anbar 199 16 [see Naq. *Index*]

عَمْرُو بن الْحَارِث grandfather(?) of an-Nu'mān [ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Hīrah] 616 8

عَمْرُو بن الْحَارِث بن عَوْف an ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 775 1

عَمْرُو بن الْحَارِث بن مَالِك [التَّغْلِبِيُّ] 434 1

عَمْرُو بن حُجْر [الْكِنْدِيُّ] called الْمَقْصُور, history of his reign 429 2 seq.

عَمْرُو بن حَسَّان \*185 22 (notes)

عَمْرُو بن حَنْظَلَة بن مَالِك ancestor of a family included among the *Barājim* 123 15 750 3

\*114 15 عَمْرُو بن الْخَثَارِم البَجَلِيُّ

قِرَارَةُ see عَمْرُو بن ذُبْيَان

عَمْرُو بن عَدِي اللَّحْمِيُّ 535 5 seq., called also رَقَائِش عَمْرُو بن رَقَائِش after his mother who was a sister of Jadhīmah al-Abrash (q. v.): \*884 9 (cf. 251 21)

المَرْقِشِ الْأَكْبَرِ see عَمْرُو بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ مَالِكِ

\* 905 عَمْرُو بْنُ شَأْسٍ

عَمْرُو بْنُ ancestor of the Ghassānid kings, called مَرْيَقِيَاءُ 448 16 and (incorrectly) عَمْرُو بْنُ 345 22 مَرْيَقِيَاءُ

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, called أَبُو قَرْبَانَ, mentioned by al-Jumaiḥ 718 9 11 — for his genealogy see vol. II p. 307 note on verses 4, 5

عَمْرُو بْنُ ذُو الطَّوْقِ see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَلِيِّ اللَّحْمِيِّ

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرُو بْنُ عُدْسِ الْأَدَارِمِيِّ mentioned by Bishr ibn Abī Khāzim 669 3

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَوْفِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ slain by al-Muraqqish the Elder 485 1 seq. (but see 507 16)

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَوْفِ [بْنِ مَالِكِ] ancestor of a family of the Aus 564 13

أَبُو نَعَامَةَ الْعَدَوِيِّ see عَمْرُو بْنُ عَيْسَى

\* 817 20 أَيْبُ قَيْمَةِ \* 493 20 (notes), called قَيْمَةُ \* 480 20 (notes) عَمْرُو بْنُ قَيْمَةِ

الْأَصَمِّ see عَمْرُو بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ

غَامِدِ see عَمْرُو بْنُ كَعْبِ

عَمْرُو بْنُ كِلَابِ clan 116 2

عَمْرُو بْنُ كَلْتُومِ, called كَلْتُومِ by Bishr ibn 'Amr 551 16: his genealogy 428 22:

\* 21 5 \* 58 15 \* 183 5 \* 296 15 \* 304 10 \* 336 20 \* 472 3 \* 542 4 \* 680 17: see also 428 19 (?)

رَدِيمِ see عَمْرُو بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ زَيْدِ

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَرْثَدِ بْنِ سَعْدِ ابْنِ بَرِيٍّ father of the poet Bishr ibn 'Amr 555 18: at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā'as-Samā 422 1 seq.: the reference at 426 3 is obscure

عَمْرُو بْنُ عَمْرِ see عَمْرُو بْنُ مَرْيَقِيَاءُ

عَمْرُو بْنُ مَعْدِي كَرِب \* 14 12 (= 173 17) \* 57 13 \* 78 22 (notes) \* 549 11 \* 567 2 \* 673 25: see also 704 17

عَمْرُو بْنُ هِنْد king of al-Hirah, called هِنْد 503 25 587 15, and ذُو الْقَرْنَيْن 384 4, perhaps identical with هَمَام عَمْرُو بْنُ mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 441 18: see also 539 20 587 14 (cf. vol. II p. 232 note on v. 40)

عَمْرُو بْنُ نَصْر see الْخُرَشْب

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْمُنْدَر see عَمْرُو بْنُ هِنْد and عَمْرُو بْنُ هَمَام

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْبُرَيْعِي mentioned by Mutammim as one who was slain at al-Mushaqqar 539 5

عَمْرُو بْنُ بَنْدَار الْكَرْخِي (1) see

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرُو (2) see

عَمْرُو بْنُ ثَعْلَب cites Ibn al-Aʿrābī 221 19, see also 387 7 22

عَمْرُو بْنُ الشَّيْبَانِي i. e. إِسْحَاقُ بْنُ مِرَار 117 727 8: cited 28 515 69 72 seq. 123 16 19 11 seq. 57 12 64 13 66 7 70 5 76 1 91 17 129 19 134 1 135 3 seq. 136 2 seq. *et passim*: his interview with a Bedouin 362 17 seq.

عَمْرُو بْنُ صَاخِر see عَمْرُو بْنُ صَاخِر 121 13,

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْعَلَاء philologist, cited by al-Aṣmaʿī 108 20 327 9 388 6 575 6 592 10 (but see 251 14) 748 4, by Abū ʿUбайдah 612 11 664 4 786 8, and by Yūnus [ibn Ḥabīb] 565 12: his interview with al-Farazdaq 565 2 seq. (= 426 27 seq.): see also 43 12 140 18 144 3 539 6 seq. 648 19 699 2 738 18 794 5 878 3

أُمُّ عَمْرُو (1) see أُمِّمَة (3)

أُمُّ عَمْرُو (2) woman mentioned by Aus ibn Ḥajar 754 8

عَمْرُو i. e. the family of ʿAmr ibn Jābir, grandfather of the poet Zabbān ibn Sayyār 50 22 (see 690 17)

أَبْنَةُ الْعَمْرِ mentioned by Mutammim, apparently the poet's wife 537 19

الْعَمُور (pl. of عَمْرُو) 615 9

قَمْعَةُ عَمِيرِ بْنِ إِيَّاسِ see

الْقَطَامِيُّ see عَمِيرُ بْنُ شَيْبَةَ التَّغْلِبِيِّ

عَمِيرُ بْنُ عَامِرٍ mentioned by 'Amīrah ibn Ju'al 522 12

عَمِيرُ بْنُ يَثْرِبَةَ السَّعْدِيِّ father of the poet as-Sulaik 705 1 (var. عَامِر)

عَمِيرَةُ of the clan Jadilah, said by Rabi'ah ibn Maqrūm to have been wounded by the Dabbah 738 14

عَمِيرَةُ woman mentioned in some verses ascribed to A'sur ibn Sa'd 102 4 seq.

عَمِيرَةُ بْنُ جَعْلٍ التَّغْلِبِيِّ \*518 18 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXIII) \*520 5 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXIV): for his genealogy, see 518 18 seq.

عَنْتَرَةُ بْنُ شَدَّادِ الْعَبْسِيِّ, called الْفَلَحَاءُ عَنْتَرَةُ 787 4: \*12 9 (= 100 9) \*55 14 \*56 21 \*83 13  
\*163 14 19 \*183 13 \*265 3 \*306 19 \*423 17 \*577 5 seq. \*585 1 \*651 4 \*661 10 \*662 1  
\*684 5 \*689 7 \*707 10 \*721 15 (= 752 8) \*721 18 \*727 5 \*789 1: see also 705 1

عَنْزَةُ tribe 380 14 748 4

تَعْلَبَةُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الْغَسَّانِيِّ see الْعَنْقَاءُ

الْعَنْقَاءُ بِنْتُ هَمَامٍ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 15

ابْنُ عَنْقَاءِ الْفَرَارِيِّ \*590 22 (notes)

الْعَوَاتِكُ (pl. of عَاتِكَةٌ) i. e. the princesses of the House of Kindah 489 7 (see vol. II p. 184 note on v. 19)

عَوَّلُ a family of the Ghatafūn (their genealogy is a matter of dispute) 112 14 seq.

عَوْفُ a man who robbed the poet Murrah ibn Hammām of some camels 605 14 606 12

عَوْفُ بْنُ الْأَحْوَصِ الْكِلَابِيُّ \* 91 13 \* 341 9 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXV) \* 347 4 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXXVI) \* 715 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CVIII, ascribed also to Khidāsh ibn Zuhair)

عَوْفُ بْنُ أَسْلَمٍ a leader of the Banū Aḥmas ibn al-Ghauth at the time of their feud with the Banū Zaid ibn al-Ghauth 115 9 seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ أَصْرَمَ (?) mentioned by al-Ḥusain ibn al-Ḥumām 118 6

عَوْفُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ see الْمَرْقُشُ الْأَكْبَرُ

عَوْفُ [السَّلَامِيُّ] mentioned by ash-Shanfarā 206 4

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَامِرٍ clan 317 18 (= 345 6 426 11)

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَامِرٍ said to have been the leader of the Asad at the Battle of an-Nisār 365 2 (genealogy)

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَبْدِ مَنَاةٍ a clan included among the *Ribāb*, called also عُكْل 248 12 370 12 (cf. 670 4 863 20)

عَوْفُ بْنُ عَطِيَّةَ بْنِ الْخَرَجِ النَّبِيِّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371 13 seq.: \* 365 14 \* 371 20 \* 637 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XCIV) \* 639 15 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XCV) \* 837 3 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CXXIV)

عَوْفُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ (1) clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt, eulogised by Imru'u-l-Qais 435 17 (see 434 12) 437 4 (= 611 15 723 15) 438 1 seq.: see also 842 11 (var. كَعْبُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ and كَعْبُ بْنُ عَوْفٍ)

عَوْفُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ (2) see عَوْفُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ

عَوْفُ بْنُ لُؤَيٍّ بْنِ غَالِبٍ legendary ancestor of the Banū Murrah ibn 'Auf ibn Sa'd (q. v.) 101 4 seq. 103 4 seq., called أَبُو لُؤَيٍّ 101 8 (= 103 9 619 8)

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ clan of the Tamīm 122 20 (cf. 450 21)

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ الْقَسْرِيِّ \* 115 16 (on the banishment of the 'Urainah)

عَوْفُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ ضُبَيْعَةَ uncle of al-Muraqqish the Elder 459 7 seq. 461 12, called أَبُو الْبَرَكِ 459 9

عَوْفُ بْنِ النُّعْمَانِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ captured at the Battle of Jadūd 741 s

عَوْفٍ لِلْحَارِثِ بْنِ عَوْفٍ see عَوْفُ ابْنِ

عَوْفٍ 215 14 — read عُدَّةٌ for عوف according to *Additions and Corrections* in loc.

عَوْبَرُ بْنِ شِجْنَةَ بْنِ الْحَرِثِ السَّعْدِيِّ, or الْعَوْبَرُ, protected the family of Shurahbil al-Kindi after the First Battle of al-Kulāb 434 12: eulogised by Imru'ū-l-Qais 436 6 437 1 16

عُوبَفُ الْقَوَافِي \*295 26 (notes)

عَبَّاسُ بْنِ كَثِيرِ الضَّبِيِّ \*249 2 (= 535 15 — read عباس for عَبَّاسُ)

عَبَّاسُ بْنِ نَاشِبٍ mentioned by Duraid ibn as-Simmah 647 24 (notes)

العَيْدُ clan of the Maharah 148 19

عَبْسِيُّ بْنِ عَمَرَ cited by al-Aṣma'ī 251 14 (but see 592 9 seq.): see also 86 15 182 10 241 14  
(= 360 2 848 3) 395 20

عَيْلَانُ بْنِ مُضَرَ tribal ancestor, said to have been called also النَّاسُ, 117 seq. 686 7

عَيْيَنَةُ بْنِ أَسَاءَ بْنِ خَارِجَةَ a contemporary of al-Ḥajjāj [ibn Yūsuf] 296 1 seq. (see 295 26)

عَيْيَنَةُ بْنِ حِصْنٍ [ بْنِ حُدَيْفَةَ الْقَرَارِيِّ ] at the Battle of ar-Raqam 3010 seq. 335 seq.: addressed by an-Nābighah 625 2: probably identical with حِصْنُ ابْنِ mentioned 739 8

## غ

غَاصِرَةُ بْنِ مَعْصَعَةَ ancestor of a family of the Hawāzin 313 6

غَالِبُ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ ancestor of a family included among the *Barājim* 123 15 434 19

غَامِدُ a nickname of 'Amr ibn Ka'b, the ancestor of a clan of the Azd 182 7 (= 190 9):  
used as a collective 196 16

غَانِمُ بْنِ مَالِكٍ clan of the 'Urainah 116 3

الغبراء a mare 749 16 — see vol. II p. 288

غَدَانَّة clan of the Yarbū' ibn Ḥandhalah 403 6

الغدير nickname of a man who is satirised by al-Kumait 756 11

غُرَاب, or الغُرَاب, a horse which gave its name to a breed 165 10 820 5 seq.

أبو الغراف الضبي cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubaidah 365 1 11

غَرْف mentioned by al-Aswad ibn Ya'fur 450 8 — identified by some with Mālik ibn Ḥandhalah ibn Mālik and by others with Zaid-Manāt ibn Tamīm

غَرِيب see عَرِيب

غَرِيبَة a clan of the Hawāzin to which Duraid ibn as-Ṣimmah belonged 23 14

غَسَّان tribe 266 2 311 11 (= 776 17 seq.) 416 9 740 1 783 13 784 6

أبو غَسَّان see مِسْعَ بن مالك

حَتَّى الْيَهُودِيَّ غُصَيْن بن حَتَّى lived among the Banū Sahm ibn Murrah and was slain while under their protection 621 18 seq. \* 622 3 seq, 622 19

غَضُوب woman mentioned by Sā'idah ibn Ju'ayyah 767 9

غَطَفَان group of tribes: their origin 102 1 seq.: see also 30 4 seq. 32 1 seq. 34 2 72 14 79 5 101 4 seq. 116 24 141 5 364 1 seq. 367 16 620 7 671 18 687 4 705 16 715 4 718 16 749 14 788 13 842 2 (see foot-note)

غُطَيْف بنو a family of the Murād 459 13

غُفَيْلَة clan 459 20 (see vol. II p. 169 note on v. 4), hence the adj. الْغُفَلِيَّ 458 13 460 2 seq.

الْغُلْف, i. e. Ghalfā and Salamah, 489 7 (var. الْعُلْف q. v.)

عَلَاء see مَعْدِيكْرَب بن الحارث

أبو الغمر الكلابي cited as an authority for an anonymous verse 793 16

عَمْرَاءُ a she-goat 331 5 9

غَنَمٌ tribe 826 1 846 4 (see vol. II p. 343 seq. note on v. 12)

طَغِيلُ الْغَنَوِيِّ see الْغَنَوِيُّ

عَتَّى بن أَصْرَ tribe 31 18 102 7 148 16 703 7 710 17 820 5

غَوِيَّةٌ بن سُلَيْمٍ \* 349 12

غَبِطٌ بن السَّيِّدِ clan of the Ḍabbah 355 1 748 17

غَيْظٌ بن مَرَّةٍ clan of the Dhubyān 30 7 seq. 103 3

دُو الرُّمَّةِ see غَيْلَانٌ بن عَقْبَةَ

## ف

الْفَارَعَةُ بِنْتُ مُعَاوِيَةَ الْفُضَيْرِيَّةِ \* 367 3

فَاطِمَةُ (1) woman mentioned by al-Akḥṭal 440 21

فَاطِمَةُ (2) addressed by Ziyādah ibn Zaid 475 3

فَاطِمَةُ (3) addressed by al-Muthaqqib 574 11

فَاطِمَةُ (4) addressed by ʿAbd al-Masīḥ ibn ʿAsalah 606 16

فَاطِمَةُ بِنْتُ الْخُرْشَبِ الْأَنْمَارِيَّةِ sister of the poet Salamah and mother of ar-Rabiʿ ibn Ziyād  
29 16 362 10

فَاطِمَةُ [بِنْتُ الْمُئَذَّرِ] addressed by al-Muraqqish the Younger 499 20 502 3 seq., who calls  
her also ابْنَةُ الْبَكْرِ 499 21 and فَطِيمَةُ 501 11 502 3: see also 484 17 493 14 498 14 seq.  
(this narrative is discussed in vol. II p. 186)

فَالِجٌ clan (?) 209 9 (as var.)

فُتَيْبَةُ clan of the Qudāʿah 432 14

قَدَكِيّ بْنِ أَعْبَدَ [الْمُنْقَرِيّ] maternal grandfather of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 254 10: at the Battle of Jadūd 741 8 [see Naq. 1024 11, BDuraid 153 3]

قَدَوَكْس الْتَّغْلِبِيّ 430 25 (see 438 27)

الْقَرَاءُ i. e. بْنِ زَيْدٍ أَبُو زَكْرِيَّا the philologist: cites al-Kisā'i 9 16, and al-Mufaḍḍal 412 1: is cited by Tha'lab 311 11, and by Muḥammad ibn al-Jahm 542 15: see also 3 13 4 5 17 9 7 13 10 3 15 143 8 151 13 173 7 208 9 12 210 3 212 1 213 19 215 13 216 12 218 13 20 219 9 220 13 221 2 222 12 248 5 277 3 318 7 324 15 381 10 402 16 464 14 513 13 540 14 542 13 567 10 575 5 seq. 625 11 691 9 697 5 802 5 852 10 854 8

الْقَرَزَاتِ \*44 3 (= 855 14) \*102 21 \*134 6 \*176 22 (notes) \*228 15 \*235 7 \*250 22 \*342 13 \*395 20 (= 832 12) \*418 13 \*430 7 \*449 1 \*502 10 \*613 17 (notes) \*647 11 \*697 13 (= 773 18) \*708 12 \*750 16 \*764 20 \*772 20 \*815 20 \*860 26 (notes): see also 405 15 430 1 565 2 seq. (cf. 426 27)

الْفَرَسُ the Persians 263 8 471 10 561 5

فِرْعَوْنُ 143 8

فَرِيرُ clan of the Ṭayyi' 738 13

فَرَارَةُ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ clan: their ancestor said to have been called عَمْرُو 101 6 (explanation of the name فَرَارَةُ): legends concerning him 103 6 seq. (cf. 619 4 seq.) 113 4: victory of the Fazārah over the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah (Battle of ar-Raqam) 30 8 seq.: see also 31 14 33 5 seq. 34 1 104 8 113 4 336 1 365 8 619 1 622 15 690 17 seq. 694 3 712 6 713 13 715 26 844 16

فَصَالَةُ a man addressed in an anonymous verse 57 6 (= 313 15 638 20 716 13)

فَصَالَةُ بْنِ كَلْدَةَ, called أَبُو ذُلَيْجَةَ, verses on his death by Aus ibn Ḥajar 372 14 seq.

فَصَحُّ الْفَضُوحِ called فَصَحُّ by Aus ibn Ghalfā 761 8

الْفَضْلُ بْنِ الْعَبَّاسِ \*324 23 (notes, see 325 22) \*521 17

الْفَضْلُ بْنِ قُدَامَةَ الْعِجْلِيّ see أَبُو النَّجْمِ

الْفَضْلُ بْنِ أَبِي الْيَاشِيّ see أَبُو الْفَضْلِ

فَاطِمَةُ see المُنْدَرِ فَاطِمَةُ

أَبُو قَقَّعَسٍ cited by Abū 'Amr [ash-Shaibānī] 496 9

الْفَقَّعَسِيُّ \* 338 17

فَقِيمٌ clan 123 19

فُكَيْهَةُ بنتُ مَالِكِ بنِ جَلٍّ see 122 24

قَهْمُ بنِ عَمْرٍو tribe included in the group Qais 'Ailān: their genealogy 195 20: see also 195 6 196 7 197 19 seq. 761 10

أَبُو فَيْدٍ see مَوْجٍ

## ق

النُّعْمَانُ بنِ المُنْدَرِ see أَبُو قَابُوسٍ

الْقَارِيُّ (adj. from الْقَارَةُ name of a clan) a man mentioned in an anonymous verse 321 5

قَاسُ [بنِ دُرَيْمٍ] clan 783 13 (variants قَيْسُ and فَاِسُ) — see 783 28

أَبُو عُبَيْدٍ see الْقَاسِمُ بنِ سَلَامٍ

أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ بنِ بَشَّارٍ الْقَاسِمُ 884 17, and مُحَمَّدُ بنِ بَشَّارٍ الْأَنْبَارِيُّ 14, called also

14 7 71 19 13 126 6 137 14 383 20 457 11 564 1 565 4 569 13 801 19 884 17 — see *Introduction* p. XIV

أَبْنُ الْقَائِفِ الصَّبِيِّ \* 448 9

قُبَاذُ Sāsānid king 427 11 16 429 8

أُمُّ أَوْفَى الْأَسَدِيَّةُ see قُبَابُ

النُّعْمَانُ بنِ المُنْدَرِ see أَبُو قُبَيْسٍ

أَبْنَا قَبِيصَةَ mentioned in an anonymous verse 209 15

قَتَادَةُ بنِ مَسْلَمَةَ بنِ عُبَيْدٍ الْكَتَفِيُّ lived at the time of the War of Dāḥis 89 10

الْقَتَالِ الْكِلَابِيِّ \*412 24 (notes)

: at

بنو قتال a family of the Dhubyān 30 7

الْقَتَبِيِّ cited by Abū 'Ubaidah 365 1 (see 364 3 seq.)

قَتَيْبَةُ بْنُ مُسْلِمٍ his interview with Ḥudāin ibn al-Mund 11

: is

5 17

قَتَيْبَةُ بْنُ مَعْنٍ ancestor of a family 364 4

3 20

0 14

قَتَيْلَةُ woman mentioned by al-A'shà 604 14 (= 731 3)

قَحْطَانُ the ancestor of the South-Arabian tribes 113 18

2 13

7 13

5 15

أَبُو قَحْطَانَ الْبَاهِلِيِّ \*758 14

قَدَّ بْنُ مَالِكِ الْوَالِبِيِّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 4

قَدَامَةُ بْنُ جَرَمِ بْنِ رَبَّانٍ clan 328 2

الدَّائِدُ, called قَدَامَةُ [بن عبد الله] الْقَشِيرِيُّ slain at th

Naq. Index)

قَدِيدُ a horse ridden by 'Abs ibn Ḥidhār (q. v.) 31 9

the

الْقَرَّاقِرُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 38 15

the

3 5

1 16

قُرَّانُ(?) man mentioned by al-Ḥusain ibn al-Ḥumām 11

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو see قُرَّانُ

قُرُولُ a horse ridden by at-Tufail ibn Mālik (q. v.) 38 2

قُرْصَانَةُ بِنْتُ نَجْبَةَ الْقَرَارِيَةِ maternal grandmother of the

قُرْطُ(?) mentioned by 'Abd al-Masīḥ ibn 'Asalah 607 1 56

قُرْطُ بْنُ سُقَيَانَ الدَّارِمِيِّ slain at the First Battle of al

نَائِلَةُ see قُرْصَانَةُ

فَاطِمَةُ بنت المُنْذِر see فَاطِمَةُ

أَبُو قَقَّعَس cited by Abū 'Amr [ash-Shaibānī] 496 9

الْفَقَّعَسِي \* 338 17

فَقِيم clan 123 19

فَكَيْهَةُ بنت مَالِك بن جَل see 122 24

قَهْم بن عَمْرُو tribe included in the group Qais 'Ailān: their genealogy 195 20: see also 195 6 196 7 197 19 seq. 761 10

أَبُو فَيْد see مَوْج

## ق

النُّعْمَان بن المُنْذِر see أَبُو قَابُوس

الْقَارِيُّ (adj. from الْقَارَةُ name of a clan) a man mentioned in an anonymous verse 321 5

قَاس [بن دُرَيْم] clan 783 13 (variants قَيْس and فِلس) — see 783 28

أَبُو عَبِيد see الْقَاسِم بن سَلَام

أَبُو مُحَمَّد بن الْقَاسِم بن بَشَار 14, called also الْقَاسِم بن بَشَار 884 17, and مُحَمَّد بن بَشَار 14 7 71 19 13 126 6 137 14 383 20 457 11 564 1 565 4 569 13 801 19 884 17 — see *Introduction* p. XIV

أَبْنُ الْقَائِفِ الضَّبِّي \* 448 9

قُبَاذ Sāsānid king 427 11 16 429 8

أُمُّ أَوْفَى الْأَسَدِيَّة see قُبَابُ

النُّعْمَان بن المُنْذِر see أَبُو قُبَيْس

أَبْنَا قَبِيصَةَ mentioned in an anonymous verse 209 15

قَتَادَةُ بن مَسْلَمَةَ بن عَبِيد الْكَحْنَفِي lived at the time of the War of Dāḥis 89 10

الْقَتَالُ الْكَلَابِيُّ \*412 24 (notes)

بَنُو قَتَالٍ a family of the Dhubyān 30 7

الْقَتَيْبِيُّ cited by Abū 'Uбайдah 365 1 (see 364 3 seq.)

مُسْلِمُ قَتَيْبَةَ his interview with Ḥudāin ibn al-Mundhir 238 12

قَتَيْبَةُ بْنُ مَعْنٍ ancestor of a family 364 4

قَتَيْلَةُ woman mentioned by al-A'shā 604 14 (= 731 3)

قَحْطَانُ the ancestor of the South-Arabian tribes 113 18

أَبُو قَحْطَانَ الْبَاهِلِيُّ \*758 14

قَدَّ بْنُ مَالِكِ الْوَالِبِيِّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 4

قُدَامَةُ بْنُ جَرَمِ بْنِ رَبَّانٍ clan 328 2

قُدَامَةُ [بْنِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ] الْغَشِيرِيُّ, called الدَّائِدُ, slain at the Battle of an-Nisār 702 3 18 (see Naq. Index)

قُدَيْدُ a horse ridden by 'Abs ibn Ḥidhār (q. v.) 31 9

الْقُرَاقِرُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 38 15

قُرَّانُ(?) man mentioned by al-Ḥusain ibn al-Ḥumām 119 1

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو see ابْنُ قُرَّانٍ

قُرْزُلُ a horse ridden by at-Tufail ibn Mālīk (q. v.) 38 22 45 12 604 16

قُرْصَافَةُ بِنْتُ نَجْبَةَ الْقُرَاشِيَّةُ maternal grandmother of the poet Shabīb 336 1

قُرْطُ(?) mentioned by 'Abd al-Masīḥ ibn 'Asalah 607 15

قُرْطُ بْنُ سَقْيَانَ الدَّارِمِيِّ slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 5

قُرْفَاصَةُ see نَائِلَةُ

قُرَّةُ بْنُ هَبِيرَةَ بْنِ عَامِرِ الْقُشَيْرِيِّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371 9 seq.

قُرَيْش tribe 101 11 15 103 16 131 7 (= 251 6 519 6) 169 5 240 20 259 6 11 342 18 343 8 11 420 13  
618 18 620 3 10 15 621 3 659 2 20 716 1 seq. 717 3 780 5 852 3

أَنْفُ النَّافَةِ بْنِ قُرَيْع 25 10 — read أَنْفُ النَّافَةِ بْنِ قُرَيْع according to vol. II p. 8 foot-note

قُرَيْعُ بْنُ عَوْف ancestor of a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 207 12 630 5 — for his genealogy, see 207 11

زَيْدُ بْنُ أَيُّوبِ: his opinion about the points of the horse 192 3

قُسُ بْنُ سَاعِدَةَ \*163 23 (notes)

قُسَرُ بْنُ عَبْقَرِ بْنِ أَنْمَارِ tribe 114 3 115 12 seq.

أَبُو قُشَعِ his interview with the Caliph 'Abd al-Malik 365 9

قُشَيْرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, one of the Banū Ghādirah: at the Battle of ar-Raḡam 31 2

قُشَيْرُ بْنُ كَعْبِ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ tribe 366 7 367 3 646 6 seq. 670 11 (as var.) 702 18 — for their genealogy, see 371 9 seq.

قُصَيٌّ said to have built the Ka'bah (?) 48 1 (= 881 19)

قُصَاعَةُ great group of tribes 117 2 164 12 187 8 296 16 414 2 489 15 621 15 622 13 17 710 3  
784 6 789 15

أَبْنُ قُطَافِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ \*440 4 (verses in reply to al-Akhṭal) var. ابْنُ قُطَافِ

قُطَامُ a woman's name 577 1

قُطَامُ بْنُ قُطَامِ بْنِ قُطَامِ بنتُ سَلَمَةَ wife of the Kindite king al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr 429 15 (genealogy) 432 2

قُطَامِيُّ, i. e. شَيْمُ التَّغَلِيِّ, \*152 11 \*164 11 \*239 9 (= 686 12) \*292 2 \*295 11

\*352 4 \*376 9 \*381 18 (notes) \*552 6 (= 632 3) \*608 12 \*620 4 \*628 14 \*659 11

قُطْبَةُ بْنُ مُحَصِّنِ see قُطْبَةُ

فُطْرُب philologist 539 26

قَطْن ancestor of a family 434 21

الْقَعْفَاع بْن مَعْبَد بْن زُرَّارَةَ [الدَّارِمِي] eulogised by al-Musayyab 96 20: see also 92 12 98 11

قَلَابَةَ بَنَتْ لِلْحَارِثِ بْن قَيْسِ الْيَشْكُرِيَّة mother of al-Muraqqish the Elder 457 16 (genealogy)

قَمْعَةَ, i. e. عُمَيْرِ بْن إِلْيَاس, legend to account for the name 763 10

عَمْرُو بْن قَمِيَّة see أَبْن قَمِيَّة

قَيْس (1) a celebrated hunter, called أَبُو عَمِير (var. أَبُو عَاصِم) 358 6

قَيْس (2) man mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 425 19

قَيْس بْن تَعْلَبَةَ tribe (included in the Bakr ibn Wā'il) 440 3 15 seq. 551 15 740 12

قَيْس بْن جَنْدَل father of al-A'shà 91 21

قَيْس بْن حَجَر see 573 22

قَيْس بْن حَنْظَلَةَ بْن مَالِك ancestor of a family included in the *Barāqim* 123 15 434 19

قَيْس بْن مَسْعُود بْن قَيْس see قَيْس بْن خَالِد

قَيْس بْن الْخَرَج \* 62 16

قَيْس بْن الْكَطِيم \* 105 6 \* 162 22 \* 176 18 \* 212 13 \* 384 25 (notes) \* 420 20 (notes) \* 787 20

قَيْس بْن زُعَيْرِ الْعَبْسِي leader of his tribe at the time of the War of Dāḥis: a saying ascribed to him 89 10 cf. 120 11 [and Naq. 99 3 seq. 420 13 seq.]

قَيْس بْن شَرَاخِيلَ بْن هَمَّام [الشَّيْبَانِي] said to be the man who is eulogised in a poem of al-Ḥārith ibn Ḥillizah (N° XXV) 263 11

قَيْس بْن الْطَّقِيلِ بْن مَالِك [الْكَلَابِي] slain at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 17

قَيْس بْن عَاصِم بْن أَبْن مِنْقَرَى at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 375 9: at the Battle of Jadūd 741 9: a verse on his death by 'Abdah ibn at-Ṭabīb 575 3

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْقَفَّعَسِيُّ at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 18

قَيْسُ بْنُ عَمْرِو الشَّيْبَانِيِّ half-brother of Umm Unās bint 'Auf (q. v.) 429 7

قَيْسُ بْنُ عِيلَانَ 110 12, or قَيْسُ بْنُ عِيلَانَ 429 15, great group of tribes: called قَيْسُ بْنُ عِيلَانَ 437 5: their dialect 540 12: see also 73 3 138 11 211 8 346 12 364 2 428 3 619 3 771 4

قَيْسُ بْنُ غَالِبِ بْنِ عَبَّادَةَ الْغَزَارِيِّ cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubaidah 364 3 (genealogy) 365 3 seq.

قَيْسُ بْنُ خَالِدِ بْنِ مَسْعُودِ بْنِ قَيْسِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ, called قَيْسُ بْنُ خَالِدِ (after his great-grandfather) 614 13, and أَبُو الْخَنْسَاءِ 612 3: addressed in threatening terms by Rāshid ibn Shihāb 613 11 seq. 614 13 seq. — for his history, see vol. II p. 246

قَيْسُ بْنُ مَعْدِي كَرَبِ الْكِنْدِيِّ mentioned by 'Abd Yaghūth 316 1: see also 441 4

قَيْسُ بْنُ هَرْتَمِ الْجَشَمِيِّ a Yamanite employed as a tax-gatherer by al-Mundhir ibn Mā as-Samā king of al-Hīrah 422 2

قَيْسُ [الْبَرْبُوعِيِّ] mentioned by Mutammim as one who was slain at al-Mushaqqar 539 5

عَبِيدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ قَيْسِ see أَبُو قَيْسِ

أَبُو قَيْسِ بْنِ الْأَسْلَتِ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ \*201 19 \*564 2 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXV)

أَبُو قَيْسِ بْنِ رِفَاعَةَ [الْهَذَلِيِّ] \*465 24 (notes)

قَيْعَرُ 704 13

بَلْقَيْنِ see الْقَيْنِ بْنِ جَسْرٍ

ك

كَاسُ بِنْتِ الْكَلْبَةِ 213 22 1

كَاهِلُ بْنُ أَسَدٍ clan 659 19

أَبُو أَيْ كِبَاشِ addressed in an anonymous verse 628 1

كَبْشَةُ بِنْتُ صَمْرَةَ بْنِ مَالِكٍ [الْأَسَدِيَّةُ] wife of the poet Abū Qais ibn al-Aslat 564 12

كَبْشَةُ بِنْتُ عُرْوَةَ [الْكَلَابِيَّةُ] mother of 'Āmir ibn at-Ṭufail 706 18

أَبُو كَبِيرٍ الْهَدَلِيُّ \* 162 24 (notes) \* 560 4 \* 689 3

كَبِيشَةُ woman mentioned by 'Auf ibn 'Aṭīyah 838 9

كُتَيْبِر [بْنِ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ] \* 12 12 \* 174 7 seq. \* 228 23 (notes) \* 298 14 \* 349 23 (notes) \* 384 2

\* 672 22 (notes) \* 767 13 \* 787 17 \* 804 17

كُتَيْبِر بْنِ مَزْرَدٍ \* 412 26 (notes)

أَبْنُ الْكَرَّارِ الْعَامِرِيُّ cited by Aḥmad ibn 'Ubaid 650 11

أَبُو كَرِب mentioned by 'Abd-Yaghūth 316 1

الْكِسَائِيُّ cited 9 16 80 11 303 8 321 4 413 11 525 15 539 8 679 18 778 2 797 2 (cf. 811 6) 852 10

كِسْرَى 209 14 355 5 534 12 708 9 15 (cf. 731 16)

كَعْب mentioned by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 346 8

سَلِيطُ بْنِ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ يَرْبُوعٍ see كَعْب بْنِ الْحَارِثِ

كَعْب بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12 19 353 5 366 2 seq. 367 9 369 12 651 9  
685 12 700 1 seq. 760 14 — see also 683 20 (?)

زُهَيْر بْنِ كَعْب \* 3 5 (cf. 2 26 notes) \* 274 24 (notes) \* 505 19 (notes) \* 700 15

سَعْدُ الْغَنَوِيُّ كَعْب بْنِ سَعْدِ الْغَنَوِيِّ \* 352 24 (notes = 590 23 notes) \* 547 4 \* 779 20 (notes)

كَعْب [بْنِ عَمْرِو بْنِ عَلَةَ] clan usually included in the Madhhij 511 4

عَوْف بْنِ كَعْب apparently an ancestor of the Ghassānid princes 780 7 (var. عوف بْنِ كعب and عوف بْنِ عوف, see vol. II p. 332 note on v. 23)

كَعْبُ فُرَيْشٍ [بْنِ لُؤَيٍّ] clan 620 6, called كَعْبُ 259 19

كَعْب بْنِ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ clan of the Tamīm 123 5 18

كَعْبُ بن مالك [بن عمرو] الأنصاري \*4107 \*7116

كَعْبُ بن مائة الأيادي mentioned by al-Aswad ibn Ya'fur 44911

كَعْبُ النمرى addressed by 'Abd al-Masih ibn 'Asalah 5563 seq.

كَلَابُ بن ربيعة clan of the 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'ah 25912 3673 seq. 36912 6188 6519 6711  
6856 7037 8451

كَلَابُ فريش clan, called also كَلَابُ [بن مرة] 25919

الكلابي (1) poet (possibly identical with القتال الكلابي q. v.) \*665

الكلابي (2) philologist, cited by al-Athram 7087, see also 41117 7077 7086 7133

الكلب a horse ridden by 'Amir ibn at-Tufail 3020 seq.

كَلْبُ بن وبرة tribe included in the group Qudā'ah 1108 116310 11725 41517 43215  
47915 71210 8262 84119

كَلْبُ ابن addressed by 'Auf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 3447

الكَلْبِي, or ابن الكَلْبِي, see هشام بن محمد

كَلْبُ ابن see عمرو بن كلثوم

الكَلْحَبَةُ بن عبد مناف العريني originally called غُبَيْرَةُ 2014 seq. 244: \*203 seq. (N° II)  
\*243 seq. (N° III)

كَلْفَةُ بن حنظلة بن مالك a clan included in the *Barājim* 12315 cf. 43419

كَلِيبُ بن ربيعة [النغلي] brother of 'Adi and Muhalhil 4313, slain by Jassās [ibn Murah] 5521

كَلِيبُ [بن ربيعة] بن عامر clan of the 'Amir ibn Sa'sa'ah 25912

كَلِيبُ بن يربوع a clan satirised by al-Farazdaq and al-Akḥṭal 41814 43821 50211, see  
also 7706

الكملة i. e. the sons of Ziyād ibn 'Abdallāh al-'Absī 2916 36210

الْأَسَدِيّ زَيْدُ الْكَيْتِ بْنِ \*62 4 \*106 15 \*134 9 \*148 21 (notes) \*229 11 \*295 14 \*348 22  
 (notes) \*405 10 \*464 2 \*467 11 \*493 19 (notes) \*584 15 \*591 13 \*607 11 \*649 5 \*663 18  
 \*673 8 \*739 5 \*756 10 \*777 11 \*779 17 (notes): said to have been deaf 802 6

حُزَيْمَةُ بْنِ كِنَانَةَ group of tribes 259 11 416 19 429 13 659 20 672 6

كِنَانَةَ بْنِ عَبِيدَةَ بْنِ مَالِكِ الْكَلَابِيِّ slain at the Battle of ar-Raqam 30 16

كِنْدَةَ tribe, called originally عُقَيْر: derivation of the name 12 6: said to have been included in the group Rabi'ah [ibn Nizār] 427 14: their kingdom 429 1 seq.: see also  
 345 21 525 11 761 10

كَهْف tribe (?) 450 15

كَهْف أُمُّ a woman whom al-Mundhir ibn Mā as-Samā sought to obtain as a wife for one of his courtiers 450 15 -

كُوْز ابْنُ (1) mentioned by Muzarrid 134 5 (as var.)

كُوْز ابْنُ (2) a man (said to be of the Asad) satirised by 'Auf ibn 'Aṭīyah 845 8 seq.

كُوْز a family of the Ḍabbah 748 18

## ل

لَاحِقُ a horse which gave its name to a breed 71 5 820 6

لُبْدُ the last of the vultures which figure in the myth of Luqmān ibn 'Ād 564 20

لُبَيّ بَنُو (1) mentioned by Imru'u-l-Qais 435 3

لُبَيّ بَنُو (2) mentioned by Abū Khirāsh 538 21

لُبَيْدُ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ الْكَلَابِيِّ his genealogy 45 17: \*21 25 (notes) \*36 5 \*47 24 (notes = 165 25  
 notes) \*62 6 \*69 16 \*133 12 \*185 5 \*189 5 (= 487 2) \*204 3 236 26 (notes) \*257 18  
 seq. \*259 14 (= 771 1) \*284 6 (= 625 4) \*291 4 \*292 14 \*310 4 \*320 13 \*322 9 (= 781 10)  
 \*547 17 (see foot-note) \*560 2 \*595 21 (notes) \*598 7 \*608 15 \*626 5 \*669 16

\*723 2 \*743 9 \*751 14 \*755 24 (notes) \*766 13 \*779 1 \*803 10 \*804 15 \*807 8 \*815 11

\*840 11

الْجَلَّاحُ (1) a man of the Banū 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān, mentioned by Muzarrid 138 4

طَقِيلُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ الْحَارِثِيُّ (2) see الْجَلَّاحُ

113 5 لُجَيْمُ [بن صَعْبِ الْبَكْرِيِّ]

عَمْرُو بْنُ الْحَارِثِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ see الْلَحَامُ

سَرِيعُ بْنُ عَمْرُو see أَبُو اللَّحَامِ

الْلَحْيَانِيُّ an authority cited by at-Tūsī 662 11

نَحْمُ tribe 311 10 (cf. 776 17) 417 19

نُقْمَانُ بْنُ عَدِ figures in the legend of Ibn Bid (q. v.) 91 4 seq.: see also 370 16 525 6  
565 1 811 10

نَقِيطُ بْنُ زُرَّارَةَ الدَّارِمِيُّ, called أَبُو نَهْشَلٍ 364 18: was slain at the Battle of Jabalah 364 17  
seq. (cf. 823 10): see also 119 5 761 6

النَّقِيطَةُ wife of Hudhaifah ibn Badr (q. v.) 693 4 14

نُقَيْمُ بْنُ نُقْمَانَ, called أَبُو سَعْدٍ, a legendary prince of the tribe of 'Ad 314 1 seq.

نُكَيْزُ بْنُ أَفْصَى clan included in the 'Abd al-Qais (see 303 4) 147 17 311 8 414 17 603 4  
(= 891 15) 611 17 (= 795 13)

الْلَهَازِمُ a confederation of tribes [see Naq. Index] 757 15

113 5 نُهَيْمُ بْنُ لُجَيْمِ [الْبَكْرِيِّ]

نُؤَيُّ بْنُ غَالِبٍ ancestor of the majority of the clans included in the Quraish 101 4 102 13  
614 3 (var. قُرَيْشُ) 619 2 5 620 7 seq.

عَوْفُ بْنُ نُؤَيِّ بْنِ غَالِبٍ see عَوْفُ بْنُ نُؤَيِّ

كَيْلَى (1) woman mentioned in an anonymous verse 43 (= 717 18)

كَيْلَى (2) mentioned by al-A'shà 508 15 (= 657 5)

كَيْلَى (3) mentioned by 'Abdallāh ibn 'Anamah 742 1 seq.

كَيْلَى (4) mentioned by 'Alqamah 764 14 (text doubtful) 767 3

كَيْلَى (5) mentioned by Ibn Muqbil 768 3

كَيْلَى (6) mentioned by Khurāshah ibn 'Amr 823 13

الأَخِيلِيَّةُ كَيْلَى \* 317 17 (= 345 5 426 10) \* 555 13 \* 699 4 (on the death of Taubah ibn al-Humayyir), called الأَخِيلِيَّةُ \* 812 9 (on the death of the Caliph 'Uthmān)

كَيْلَى see خَنْدِفُ [بنتُ عَمْرَان]

التَّابِغَةُ الْجَعْدِيُّ and الطَّقِيلُ بن مالك see أبو كَيْلَى

٢

المُنْذِرُ بن ماء الشَّاءِ see ابن ماء الشَّاءِ

المَاحِي a title of the Prophet 852 18

مَارِيَّةُ بنتُ سَيَّارِ بن ذُفْل mother of Qais ibn Sharāḥīl (q. v.) 263 11, but see 266 2 seq., where the phrase مَارِيَّةُ ابن is explained as referring to one of the Ghassānid princes (cf. vol. II p. 90)

مَازِنُ بن ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Dhubyān 110 14

مَازِنُ بن مُعَاوِيَةَ بن تَمِيم ancestor of a family of the Hudhail 849 17

مَازِنُ بن مَنصُور clan included in Qais 'Ailān 102 2 123 10 209 8 (?)

المَازِنِيُّ (1) i. e. مُحَمَّدُ بن بَكْرُ بن مُحَمَّدِ بن عُثْمَانَ the philologist, cited by Abū 'Ikrimah 514 10, called أَبُو عُثْمَانَ 445 8

المَازِنِيُّ (2) see عُرْوَةُ بن جَلْهَمَةَ

مَالِك name of two men mentioned by ʿĀmir ibn at-Ṭufail 713 5, see 715 4

\*296 1 مَالِك بن أَسمَاء بن خَارِجَةَ [الْفَزَارِيُّ]

مَالِك بن أَنَس cited 417 8

مَالِك بن ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Asad 104 4

مَالِك بن جُشَم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 428 8 430 10

مَالِك بن جَعْفَر ancestor of a family of the Kilāb 706 14

مَالِك بن حِمَار [الْفَزَارِيُّ], called أَبُو الْجَبَّار, mentioned by ʿĀmir ibn at-Ṭufail 33 16 seq., see 33 7

مَالِك الْأَصْغَرُ ancestor of several clans of the Tamīm: called مَالِك بن حَنْظَلَةَ in order to distinguish him from his grandfather 299 14 (= 450 9): his children 122 17 seq.: see also 211 seq. 123 16 637 4

مَالِك بن رَبِيعَةَ بن الْعَجِيف, called الْعَجِيف, ancestor of al-Ḥantaf ibn as-Sijf (q. v.) 123 4

مَالِك بن رِزَام [الدُّبْيَانِيُّ] 110 5

مَالِك بن الرَّيْب \*772 13 (cf. 773 1)

مَالِك [بن زُهَيْرِ الْعَبْسِيِّ] slain by Ḥudhaifah ibn Badr 225 6 [see Naq. *Index*]

مَالِك بن سُبَيْع [الثَّعْلَبِيُّ] lived at the time of the War of Dāḥis 109 20 seq.

مَالِك بن سَعْد بن زَيْد مَنَاة accompanied his mother Salmā bint Mālik ibn Ghanm when she settled among the Banū Asad 104 3 — see ثَعْلَبَةَ بن مَالِك بن مَنَاة

مَالِك بن سَلَمَةَ بن فُشَيْر, called دُو الرُّقَيْبَةِ, lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 371 11 seq.

\*477 21 مَالِك بن الْعَجْلَان (sic leg.) الْخَزَرْجِيُّ (notes)

مَالِك بن مَسْرُوق see مَالِك بن غَيْلَانَ

كَعْبُ بْنُ فَارِجِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ one of the two boon-companions of Jadhimah al-Abrash 535 2 seq.

كَعْبُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ, called جَوَابُ, at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 1 seq.  
367 2: at the Battle of ar-Raqam 31 17 seq.

كَعْبَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ مَالِكِ 102 24, i. e. سَعْدُ (1043), Mālik ibn Thaʿlabah being the name of his stepfather

حَنْظَلَةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ clan of the Tamīm 123 5

مُرَّةُ بْنُ مَالِكِ clan of the Dhubyān 103 3

مَالِكُ بْنُ غَيْلَانَ at the Battle of Jadūd 741 3, calls himself مَالِكُ بْنُ مَسْرُوقِ الرُّبَيْعِيِّ  
(after his grandfather, see Naq. 145 20)

مَالِكُ بْنُ مِسْمَعٍ, called أَبُو غَسَّانَ and ابْنُ مِسْمَعٍ (440 17): his quarrel with the poet  
al-Akhṭal 438 12 seq. 439 10 440 1 16

مَالِكُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرَةَ الْبَرْبُوعِيِّ \* 25 12 \* 177 21: held by some to be the author of Poem N<sup>o</sup> IX,  
63 19 77 26 (notes) 565 18 719 19: elegies on his death by his brother Mutammim  
526 4 530 17 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXVII) 544 17 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXVIII)

مَالِكُ بْنُ عِنْدٍ mentioned by Sinān ibn Abi Ḥārithah 686 4

مَالِكُ بْنُ هَوَازِنَ بْنِ عَرِينَةَ ancestor of the clans Ghānim and Munqidh 116 3

أَبُو مَالِكِ النَّبَرِيِّ cited as an authority for a reading 556 8

الْأَوْسُ 566 16, see مَالِكُ

مَوِيَّةُ بِنْتُ أَرْقَمَ بْنِ شِهَابٍ mother of al-Ḥaufazān (q. v.) 741 14

مَوِيَّةُ بِنْتُ الْمُنْقَرِ ancestress of certain families belonging to the Banū Nahshal 434 21 (text  
doubtful) cf. ابْنَةُ مُنْقَرٍ 435 1

مُتَمِّمُ بْنُ نُؤَيْرَةَ الْبَرْبُوعِيِّ his genealogy 63 17 seq. 526 2 seq.: \* 63 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> IX, also ascribed  
to his brother Mālik q. v.) \* 526 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXVII) \* 544 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXVIII)

الْمَتَبِيل a horse 31 1

الْمَتَنَاوِل a dog 180 15

الْمَتَذَخِل \*134 23 (notes) \*135 20 (notes) \*878 18

الْمَتَقَب الْعَبْدِيُّ, i. e. عَائِدُ بْنُ مُحْصَنٍ بْنِ تَعْلَبَةَ 303 3 seq. (genealogy) 574 7 seq. (genealogy),  
or, according to others, عَائِدُ اللَّهِ 303 8: \*75 25 (notes) \*234 13 (= 451 10) \*302 16 seq.  
(N<sup>o</sup> XXVIII) \*574 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXVI) \*588 7 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXVII)

الْمُتَلَّم بْنُ رِيَّاحِ الْمُرِّيّ, called أَبُو حَشْرَجٍ 32 13(?): lived at the time of the Battle of ar-  
Raḡam 32 10 seq. \*32 14: see also 686 4

مَتَوَلَّ 690 5 — read مَتَوَلَّهَ q. v.

مُجَاشِع [بْنِ دَارِمٍ] clan 208 18 437 12 [see Naq. *Index*]

الْمُجَالِد بْنُ الرَّبَّانِ بْنِ يَثْرِبِيٍّ الدُّعَلِيُّ a contemporary of al-Muraqqish the Elder 482 2

مُجَالِد [بْنِ سَعِيدٍ] an informant of al-Haitham ibn 'Adī 417 10

مُجَاهِد the well-known Qur'ān-reader 599 8

مُجَدِّ بِنْتُ تَيْمٍ بْنِ غَالِبٍ ancestress of certain clans of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣaṣa'ah 259 12 15  
(= 771 2)

بَنُو الْمَجْنُون a family of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb 367 11 15

أَبُو مُجَبِّب author of a saying quoted 300 14

مُحَارِب بْنُ خَصَفَةَ clan of the Qais-'Ailān 103 17 110 6 112 8 336 4 622 14 623 19

مُحَارِب [بْنِ فُهَيْرٍ] clan of the Quraish 420 14

مُحْبِر see طَقِيلُ الْغَنَوِيِّ

أَبُو مُحَاجَجٍ الثَّقَفِيُّ \*383 24 (notes)

مُحَرِّز بْنُ الْمُكْعَبِرِ الصَّبْيِيِّ \*14 24 (notes) \*510 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LX)

مُحَرِّف a collective applied to the Lakhmite kings of al-Ḥīrah 787 108 15 448 4 (see 449 16 seq.) 503 24

مُحَرِّف بن الحارث الغسانی slain at the Battle of Buzākhah 448 5 seq.

مُحَرِّف بن سَعْد بن مَالِك [البَكْرِي] said to have been eulogised by Imru'u-l-Qais 434 16

المُحِلَّ بن قُدَامَةَ بن أَسْوَدَ [الْبَرْبُوعِي] an enemy of Mālik ibn Nuwairah 543 3 11

نُحَيْلَم [بن دُعَل] ancestor of a family of the Shaibān 437 6 [see BDuraid 215 15]

أَبُو مُحَلِّم cited as an authority 296 12 [see Fihrist 46 8 seq.]

مُحَمَّد بن آدَمَ الْعَبْدِيُّ, called أَبُو بَكْرٍ, questioned by al-Qāsim ibn Muḥammad al-Anbārī 17: cites Ibn al-A'rābī 91 3

مُحَمَّد بن الْجَهْم cites al-Farrā 542 15

مُحَمَّد بن حَبِيب, called ابْنِ حَبِيب, cited 268 23 416 16 448 5 15 539 9 591 11 593 8 705 17 (= 711 14) 886 11

مُحَمَّد بن الْحَسَنِ بن دُرَيْد see دُرَيْد

مُحَمَّد بن الْكَنَفِيَّة 831 18

مُحَمَّد بن رُسْتَم, called أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ, questioned by al-Qāsim ibn Muḥammad al-Anbārī 17 seq.

مُحَمَّد بن زِيَاد see ابْنُ الْأَعْرَابِيِّ

مُحَمَّد [بن السَّائِب] الْكَلْبِيُّ cited by his son Hishām (q. v.) 259 11 429 9

مُحَمَّد بن سَلَام الْجُمَحِيُّ cited by Aḥmad ibn 'Uбайд (q. v.) 31 2, see also 565 13

مُحَمَّد بن عَبْدِ اللَّهِ النَّبِيُّ his interview with the Banū Murrah [ibn 'Auf ibn Sa'd] 102 11 seq.: with the Banu-z-Zanyah 102 23 seq.: with an-Nābighah al-Ja'dī 682 7 seq.: sayings ascribed to him 46 15 72 13 87 11 189 9 284 9 309 10 387 2 461 16 469 4 552 9

seq. 569 11 669 1 778 10 794 14 852 18: see also 286 12 19 444 6 538 2 545 9 seq. 555 8

656 8 699 9 seq. 705 11 805 18 814 3 857 2, and the articles أَحْمَد, الْحَاشِر, الْمَاجِي

أَبُو عَمَرَ see مُحَمَّد بْنِ عَبْدِ الْوَاحِدِ

مُحَمَّد بْنِ عَمْرٍو بْنِ ابْنِ عَمْرٍو الشَّيْبَانِي philologist, cited by Aḥmad [ibn 'Uбайд] 127 2

128 2 12 seq. 129 2 130 2 131 1 14 20

مُحَمَّد بْنِ عَمْرٍو الْمَزْنِي cited by Abū 'Ikrimah 541 6

مُحَمَّد بْنِ قَلَامٍ cites al-Farrā 575 10

مُحَمَّد بْنِ الْقَاسِمِ الْأَنْبَارِي, called أَبُو بَكْر 12 12 19 21 (?) 20 21 22 22 63 17 (?) 87 6 150 12

153 17 279 14 (?) 417 9 (?) 574 12 (?) 710 3 712 3, and أَبْنُ الْأَنْبَارِي 126 20, cf. 462 4

800 10: see the *Introduction* p. XIV

أَحْمَد بْنِ الْحَسَنِ see مُحَمَّد يَس

الْأَخْفَشُ الْبَغْدَادِي (1) see أَبُو مُحَمَّد

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ مُحَمَّد بْنِ رُسْتَمٍ (2) see أَبُو مُحَمَّد

الْقَاسِمُ بْنِ مُحَمَّد بْنِ بَشَّارٍ (3) see أَبُو مُحَمَّد

التَّوَزِي see أَبُو مُحَمَّد التَّوَزِي

أَبُو مُحَمَّد الْحَذَلِي \* 808 28 (notes)

أَبُو مُحَمَّد الْفَقْعَسِي \* 322 20 (notes) \* 389 17 (notes) \* 623 23 (notes) \* 712 11 (= 714 17)

أَبُو مُحَمَّد الْبَزِيدِي [i. e. يَحْيَى بْنِ الْمُبَارَكِ, *Fihrist* 50 14 seq.] cited 2 11

عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنِ غَطَفَانَ see بَنُو مَكُونَةَ

أَبُو مُحَيَّيَا بْنِ زُهَيْرٍ بْنِ تَيْمٍ [التَّغْلِي] slain by the Bakrites at al-Aqtā'atān 440 13 441 5

(genealogy)

مُحَاشِنُ بْنِ مُعَاوِيَةَ [التَّيْمِي] called ذُو الْأَعْوَادِ, one of the *mu'ammārūn* 447 20

المُخَبِّل السَّعْدِيُّ, i. e. رَبيع بن مالك بن ربيعة, called أبو يزيد 207 10 (genealogy): \* 91 12  
\* 207 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XXI) \* 370 14

مُخْرَات ابن mentioned by Ibn Mayyādah 242 14 (= 243 1)

أَبْنَةُ مُحَرَّم mentioned by 'Antarah 12 10 (= 100 10)

مُذْرَكَةُ, i. e. عمرو بن إبياس, tribal ancestor 114 2: legend to explain the name 763 9

عُقْبَةُ بن حليس بن عبد الله see مُدَيِّح

مَذْحِجُ tribe, their territory 417 3: see also 361 12 510 4 705 16

مُرَاد tribe, called also يُجَاهِرُ 446 16: 183 1 446 15 459 13 460 1 887 7

الْفَقْعَسِيُّ [السَّادِيُّ] سَعِيد المَرَار بن (or مَرَار \* 343 9) \* 20 19 (= 571 10) \* 727 18 \* 743 12 \* 760 2

الْتَّيْمِيُّ [التَّيْمِيُّ] المَرَار بن مُنْقِذ \* 122 13 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XIV) \* 142 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XVI) \* 162 5 (?) \* 684 19 (?)  
\* 768 10 (?) \* 865 17 (?)

مَرْثَد apparently a man of the Taghlib, mentioned by Jābir ibn Ḥunayy 425 19

مَرْثَد بن سَعْد بن مالك ancestor of a family of the Qais ibn Tha'labah 434 18 (see 422 1)  
437 6

مَرْثَد بن عَبْد يَنْكف الحِمَيْرِيُّ assisted the Kindite prince 'Amr ibn Ḥujr against the tribes  
of Rabī'ah 429 3

أَدِيَّةُ الحَرُورِيُّ مِرْدَاس بن, called أبو بلال, 123 13 (cf. 772 8) — on أَدِيَّةُ see Mbd Kām 538 16

مَرْدُود a horse ridden by Ziyād ibn al-Ḥārith al-Ghassānī (q. v.) 448 8 739 13 (var. مَرْدُون  
740 2)

المَرْزُوقِيُّ the commentator (see *Introduction* p. xv seq.) 140 7 887 13 889 8

الْمَرْقَشُ الأصغر (or مَرْقَشُ 498 12 seq.) called originally حَرْمَلَةُ عمرو بن 484 16 (genealogy)  
498 17, or, according to others, ربيعة بن سُفْيَانَ 493 12 498 13 (genealogy): nephew

of al-Muraqqish the Elder and uncle of Ṭarafah ibn al-ʿAbd 457 18 (= 484 16): his history 498 12 seq.: \*469 20 (notes) \*493 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LV) \*499 18 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LVI) \*503 15 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LVII) \*507 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LVIII) \*508 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LIX)

عَمْرُو بْنُ سَعْدٍ 457 14 (genealogy) 484 16, or, according to others, عَوْفُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ 457 17 484 15, or رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ 484 15: his history 459 7 seq.: \*457 12 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XLV) \*460 17 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XLVI) \*462 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XLVII) \*467 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XLVIII) \*470 11 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XLIX) \*474 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> L) \*479 8 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LI) 482 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LII) \*484 4 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LIII) \*484 14 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LIV) \*485 2 (see foot-note) \*503 27 (notes) \*886 10 seq. (Appendix N<sup>o</sup> II) \*887 4 seq. (App. N<sup>o</sup> III)

مُرَّةٌ (?) mentioned by ʿAbd al-Masīḥ 607 15

مُرَّةُ بْنُ خَالِدٍ owner of a celebrated horse 31 1

مُرَّةُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ سَعْدِ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ 671 17, see سَعْدُ بْنُ سَعْدِ بْنِ ذُبْيَانَ

مُرَّةُ بْنُ سَفْيَانَ الدَّارِمِيِّ slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb \*430 1

مُرَّةُ بْنُ شَيْبَانَ \*551 18 (notes)

مُرَّةُ بْنُ عَوْفِ بْنِ سَعْدِ, called also مُرَّةُ غَطَفَانَ 690 18, clan of the Dhubyān: their origin 101 9 seq.: their interview with the Prophet 102 11 seq.: see also 30 3 seq. 33 4 103 3 11 133 17 141 7 619 4 (cf. 101 14) 621 15 671 16 691 3 713 9

مُرَّةُ الْقَهْمِيِّ a companion of Taʿabbata Sharra 195 7

مُرَّةُ بْنُ هَمَّامِ بْنِ مُرَّةِ الشَّيْبَانِيِّ \*604 4 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXXII): his descendants 556 2 557 17 747 3 (see *Addenda* on vol. II p. 318)

رَبِيعَةُ الدَّبَّيْرِيِّ see أَبُو مُرَّهَبٍ

مُرَّهَبُ clan of the Dabbah 748 18

عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنُ مَرْوَانَ see أَبْنُ مَرْوَانَ

بنو مروان i. e. the dynasty of Marwān ibn al-Ḥakam 488 15

مُزَرَّد بن ضرار الدُّبَيَّانِيّ (or الْمُزَرَّد 141 19), called originally يَزِيد 110 20 127 2 (genealogy)  
127 6 18, mentioned by himself as أَبُو حَسَن 129 13: \*127 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XV) \*160 1 seq.  
(N<sup>o</sup> XVII): see also 139 16 seq.

الْمَزُونُ a horse ridden by ʿĀmir ibn at-Ṭufail, called also الْوَرْد, 30 20 707 3

مُزَيْقِيَاء see عَمْرُو بن عامر

مُزَيْنَةُ tribe 138 8 863 11

آل مُسَافِع a family of the Muzainah 138 6

الْمَسَامِعَةُ [i. e. the family of Mismāʿ ibn Shaibān, see Naq. *Index*] 740 2 741 4

مُسَيِّح بن الحَوَارِيّ بن زباد mentioned by Ruʿbah 281 6

مَسْعُود mentioned by Rabīʿah ibn Maqrūm as having been slain by the Ḍabbah 739 13

مَسْعُود بن زُفَيْر 444 4, called also مَسْعُود بن سَالِم الصَّبَبِيّ 442 7, eulogised by Rabīʿah ibn Maqrūm 444 3 seq.

مَسْعُود بن قَيْد (?) الْقَوَارِيّ \*636 25 (notes)

أَبْنُ مَسْعُود the well-known Qurʾān-reader 211 15 392 11 684 14

مُسْكِين الدَّارِمِيّ \*480 10

أَبْنُ عَقِيل see مُسْلِم بن عَقِيل (1)

بْنُ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ مَسْلَمَةُ a verse addressed to him by Abū Nukhailah 550 4

مَالِك بن مَسْمَع see أَبْنُ مَسْمَع

مُسَيَّر بن عَبْدِ قَيْس بن رَبِيعَةَ الْكِلَابِيّ satirised in a poem referring to the Battle of an-Nisār 367 6 13 (genealogy)

مُسَيَّر بن يَزِيد الْحَارِثِيّ at the Battle of Faif ar-Riḥ 706 8 710 1 3 (genealogy)

المُسَيَّب بن عَلس, called originally زُفَيْر, of the tribe Dubai'ah ibn Rabi'ah, \*91 15 seq.  
(N<sup>o</sup> XI): his genealogy 91 17

مَشْرَف a man of the Thaqif who is said to have given his name to a kind of sword 106 12  
(cf. 237 14)

مَصَاد بن رَبِيعَةَ التَّيْمِي (sic leg.) slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 6 seq.

مُصْعَب بن الزُّبَيْر his death 630 5 21 631 22 (= 632 17)

مُصْقَلَة بن هُبَيْرَة eulogised by al-Akhtal 395 12

مُضَر' الحَمْرَاء great group of tribes: called مُضَر' بن نِزَار 647 19: derivation of the name  
763 16: their mythical ancestor 1 18 (cf. 686 7) 113 16: see also 103 15 (var. النَّاس 619 2)  
370 11 708 16

المُضَرَّب بن كَعْب بن زُفَيْر \*714 22 (notes)

المُضَرَّس الأَسَدِي \*348 21 (notes)

مُطِير بن أَشِيم الأَسَدِي \*724 21 (notes)

أبو مُعَاذ (?) mentioned by Aus ibn Ghalfā 762 4

مُعَاوِيَة addressed by Ufnūn at-Taghlibi (q. v.), apparently a brother of the poet 523 7

مُعَاوِيَة بن بَكْر بن هَوَازِن ancestor of a clan 371 2 seq.

مُعَاوِيَة بن جُشَم ancestor of a clan of the Taghlib 428 8

مُعَاوِيَة بن عَمِيرَة بن مِخْوَس الكِنْدِي an informant of al-Kalbi 113 15

مُعَاوِيَة بن كَعْب بن ثَعْلَبَة ancestor of a family of the Dabbah 448 9

مُعَاوِيَة بن مَالِك [الكِلَابِي], called مُعَوِد الحَكَمَاء 695 7 701 11: \*695 6 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CIV) \*697 7  
seq. (N<sup>o</sup> CV)

مُسَيَّر بن يَزِيد brother of يَزِيد مُعَاوِيَة (q. v.) 710 2

مَعْبِد بن زُرَّارَةَ الدَّارِمِي half-brother of Laqīṭ ibn Zurārah (q. v.) 364 14 19 [see Naq. *Index*]

مَعَدَّ بن عَدْنَانَ the ancestor of the North-Arabian tribes 113 18: meaning of the name 763 17: used as a collective 45 9 102 6 10 237 7 24 239 17 seq. 414 13 429 1 13 432 11 439 1 513 9 553 22 589 21 629 10 670 21 704 17

مَعْدِيكَرِب بن لُحَارِثِ بن عَمْرِو الكِنْدِيِّ, called غَلْفَاءُ 428 2 429 16 432 3 16 489 13 seq., brother of Shurahbīl ibn al-Ḥārith (q. v.) 429 16 432 3: see also 428 14 429 14 \*431 24 (notes) \*432 16 441 2

مَعْدِي كَرِبِ بن عِكَبِ بن عِكَبِ التَّغْلِبِيِّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 432 5 seq.

المُعَدَّل البَكْرِيُّ \*780 16 (notes)

مُعَقِّر بن حِمَارِ البَارِقِيِّ [or المُعَقِّر, see Naq. *Index*] \*45 1 \*321 24 (notes) \*329 20 (notes)

مَعْقِل بن ضِرَارِ see الشَّمَاخ

ابن المُعَلَّى mentioned by Yazīd ibn al-Khadhdhāq 600 s

مُعَمَّر بن الْمُتَنَّى see أَبُو عَبِيدَةَ

مَعْن clan of the Ṭayyi' 738 14

مَعْن [بن زَائِدَةَ] verse on his death by al-Ḥusain ibn Muṭair 830 18 [see Ibn Khallikān N° 742]

مُعَاوِيَةُ بن مَالِكِ see مُعَوِد الْحَكَمَاءُ

مُعَاوِيَةُ see under مُعَاوِيَةُ

المُعَبِّدِي mentioned in a proverbial saying 499 16 [for another proverb in which the name occurs see Maidānī, *Amthāl*, ed. Freytag vol. I p. 223]

المُعِيرَةُ بن حَبْنَاءِ الشَّاعِرِ 123 12 (= 7727)

بنو المُعِيرَةِ a family of the Quraish 807 14

المُقَدَّاة بِنْتُ ثَعْلَبَةَ بن عُكَابَةَ ancestress of the Dhubyān and some other tribes 29 18 (cf. 103 3)

مُحَمَّدُ الصَّبِّي 15 seq. 913 2128 21510 3255 3279 3541 4121 4597 49812 50722  
52215 5642 58819 58911 6021 62114 7627 7652 88611: see also 40621 (notes)  
44722 (notes) 71823 (notes)

مُقَاسُ الْعَائِذِي [i. e. مُسْمَرُ بْنُ عَمْرِو, Naq. 10228] \*6083 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXXIV) \*6095 seq.  
(N<sup>o</sup> LXXXV)

مُقَاعِسُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ كَعْبٍ ancestor of a clan of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt: called originally  
الخَارِثُ وهو مُقَاعِسُ (cf. 2251, where we should read الخَارِثُ): derivation of the  
name 2253: see also 32913 (cf. 32714) seq.

تَمِيمُ بْنُ أَبِي بْنِ مُقْبِلٍ see مُقْبِلُ بْنُ

أَبُو الْمُقْدَامِ [i. e. صَيْبُ بْنُ يَبَّسَ, Agh. XIX 107] \*39125 (notes)

مَقْصٌ a horse which gave its name to a breed 31018

عَمْرُو بْنُ حُجْرٍ see الْمَقْصُورُ

مِقْلَاءُ الْقَنْبِصِ a dog 18015

جُوَانِبُودَانُ see الْمُكْعَبِرُ

أَبُو مُكْعَبَتِ السَّعْدِيِّ \*2626 (notes)

سَلَامَانُ بْنُ ذُبْيَانَ see بَنُو مَلَاصٍ

عَامِرُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ see مُلَاعِبُ الرِّمَاحِ

الْمَلَحَاءُ a body of troops serving under an-Nu'mān ibn al-Mundhir of al-Hīrah 59513 (as var.)

مُكَيْطُ بْنُ كَعْبِ الْمُرِّي, called أَبُو شَيْبَلٍ \*10518 seq. (but see 4910 seq.)

مُلَيْكَةُ wife of 'Abd Yaghūth ibn Waqqāṣ (q. v.) 3189

الْمُمَزَّقُ الْعَبْدِيُّ (or مُمَزَّقُ 60316 cf. 8906), i. e. شَالَسُ بْنُ نَهَارٍ 59018 seq. (genealogy) or  
شَالَسُ بْنُ نَبْهَانَ, nephew of al-Muthaqqib (q. v.): \*30612 \*58823 (notes) \*60017  
seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXX) \*6025 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXXI, cf. 8892 seq. Appendix IV)

مَنَاف (P) a clan mentioned by al-Ḥusain ibn al-Ḥumām 119 1

دَارِم مَنَاف بن ancestor of a clan 364 17

أَعَصَر بن سَعْد see مَنَبَة

مُنْتَجِع بن نَبْهَانَ التَّيْمِي philologist 327 15 391 18 (cf. 595 14)

مُنْذِر a man whose two sons fought at the Battle of Buzākḥah 448 12 [probably identical with الْمُنْذِر بن ضِرَار الصَّبِي Naq. 79 4]

الْمُنْذِر king of al-Ḥīrah 299 14 (cf. 450 12) 469 2 (P) 783 10, called أَبْنُ مَاءِ السَّمَاءِ 422 2, ذُو الْقَرْنَيْنِ 427 12 seq., and أَمْرِي الْقَيْسِ 441 1 587 15 (see foot-note)

الْمُنْذِر بن مُشَمِّت المُنْقَرِي at the Battle of Jadūd 741 8

هَشَام بن مُحَمَّد see أَبُو الْمُنْذِر

مَنْصُور بن عِكْرَمَة بن خَصَفَة ancestor of several tribes included in the group Qais ʿAilān \* 102 7

الْمَنْصُور the Caliph, called أَبُو جَعْفَر [بن مُحَمَّد] 1 12

مَنْظُور بن مَرْثَدِ الْأَسَدِي \* 792 20 (notes)

مَنْظُور ابْن addressed in a verse by al-Marrār al-Faqāsi 20 20 (= 571 11)

مَنْقَذ بن الطَّمَّاح see الْجَبِيح

مَنْقَذ بن مَالِك clan of the ʿUrainah 116 3

مَنْقَر clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 740 47

عِصْمَة الرِّيَاحِي assisted in the burial of Mālik ibn Nuwairah (q. v.) 527 10

مَنْوَلَة التَّغْلِبِيَّة (written incorrectly مَثْوَلَة 690 5) the ancestress of most of the families included in the Fazārah 690 19, hence used as a collective 50 22

مُنَيَّة بنت الحارث mother of Ya'là ibn Umayyah (q. v.) 123 10 [in Ibn Sa'd, *Tabaqāt* V 337 3, she is called بنت جابر]

مُهَاصِر بن المَحِل \*651 24 (notes)

المَهْدِيّ the Caliph 1 13

أبو المَهْدِيّ cited 161 15 — perhaps identical with the following

أبو مَهْدِيّ الكلابيّ cited 794 2

مَهْرَة بن حيدان clan of the Quḍā'ah 148 19 870 16

مَهْلَه بن رَبِيعَةَ التَّغْلِبِيّ brother of 'Adī and Kulaib 431 4: \*188 22 (notes) 484 18 (= 507 23)

\*667 1 \*719 13 \*884 21 (notes)

مَرْدُون see مَرْدُون

مُورَج (or المُورَج 759 14), called أبو فَيْد 92 6 (genealogy): cited 91 17 195 19 196 14 197 13 seq. 458 3

مُوسَى بن جابر الكَنْفِيّ \*833 12

مُوسَى بن الكُثَيْنِ السَّلُولِيّ at the court of the Caliph ar-Rashid 445 16 seq.

هارون بن الحارث see أبو مُوسَى

أبو مُوسَى [الأَشْعَرِيّ] 467 13 seq.

مَوْهَبَة بن الرَبِيعَة clan of the 'Urainah 116 4

مَيّ (1) woman mentioned by Dhu-r-Rummaḥ 258 3, called also مَيَّة 264 8

مَيّ (2) mentioned by 'Auf ibn 'Aṭīyah 837 4 (var. لَيْلَى)

مَيّا بنت فَدَكِيّ mother of the poet 'Amr ibn al-Ahtam 254 11

أَبْن مَيّاد a man mentioned by Sinān ibn Abī Hārithah 689 16 (see foot-note)

الرَّمَّاجُ بْنُ مَيَّادَةَ see مَيَّادَةُ ابْنُ مَيَّادَةَ

أَبُو تَوْبَةَ see مَيِّمُونُ بْنُ حَفْصٍ

النَّضَرُ بْنُ سَلَمَةَ see أَبُو مَيِّمُونُ

مَيَّةُ (1) woman mentioned by al-A'shà 222

مَيَّةُ (2) see مَيِّ (1)

### ن

النَّابِغَةُ name of a sect (?) 1855

النَّابِغَةُ النَّجْعِدِيُّ, called أَبُو لَيْلَى 682 12, and النَّجْعِدِيُّ \*16 10 (and elsewhere): \*22 20  
(= 532 18) \*70 16 \*94 19 (= 220 6) \*169 23 (notes) \*269 15 \*309 19 \*336 9 (= 604 6  
679 1 766 4) \*374 20 (notes) \*382 23 (notes) \*481 7 \*517 5 \*586 19 (notes) \*674 23  
(notes) \*6827 seq. (interview with the Prophet) \*684 24 (notes) \*773 5

النَّابِغَةُ الدُّبْيَانِيُّ, called الدُّبْيَانِيُّ \*51 1: \*38 5 (= 609 11) \*41 20 \*54 20 \*59 4 (= 723 8  
879 8) \*65 12 \*70 7 (= 319 16 872 16) \*71 4 \*98 12 \*104 15 \*132 25 (notes, see 133 5 18)  
\*161 17 (= 536 4) \*165 16 (= 636 6) \*294 3 \*299 21 \*356 5 (= 584 18 727 13 799 12)  
\*373 3 \*375 2 \*397 22 (notes) \*471 3 \*485 12 \*531 21 (= 550 19) \*533 11 (= 631 3)  
\*544 13 \*546 9 \*557 3 \*559 5 \*564 19 \*625 1 \*643 11 (= 825 17) \*659 6 (?) \*685 9  
\*693 11 \*699 6 \*723 16 \*771 4 \*772 11 \*791 2 \*825 3 \*832 3 \*840 2 \*852 5 \*855 7  
\*875 3

عَيْلَانُ بْنُ مُضَرَ see النَّاسُ

نَاشِرَةُ (?) mentioned by 'Anz ibn Dajājah 209 10

[النَّاعِلِيُّ] نَاشِرَةُ slew Hammām ibn Murrah in the War of al-Basūs 817 4 [in the *Indices*  
to the Aghānī p. 664 Nāshirah is wrongly described as belonging to the Yashkur —  
see Agh. IV 144 26]

أُمُّ نَاشِرَةَ \* 817 3

النَّاقِم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 371 3

نَاقِلَةُ female slave of Lailà bint 'Imrān 763 11 seq., nicknamed فَرْثَصَةُ 763 14

النَّبَاط the Aramaeans 263 7 — see الأَنْبَاط

النَّبِيط id. 651 168 2 (= 272 10): undetermined 807 11

نَثْلَةُ ancestor of a family 123 1

أَبُو النَّجْم, i. e. الْقَضْلُ بْنُ قُدَامَةَ الْعِجْلِيِّ \* 10 18 \* 136 6 \* 144 8 \* 200 16 (= 505 10 768 12)

\* 272 8 \* 609 13 \* 636 16 \* 688 9 \* 692 8 \* 735 2 \* 769 17 \* 796 4 \* 823 21 (notes) \* 827 9

\* 863 23

أَبُو نُحَيْلَةَ \* 277 23 (notes) \* 478 4 \* 550 4

نَدْبَةُ mother of the poet Khufāf, see 117 25

نِزَار ancestor of the tribal groups Rabī'ah and Muḍar, who are called أَبْنَا نِزَارٍ 164 12:

derivation of the name 763 16 seq.: see also 114 1 648 1 667 15

نُسَيْبَةُ بِنْتُ شِهَاب mother of Mālik ibn Nuwairah and his brother Mutammim (q. v.) 77 15  
(genealogy)

النَّصَارَى 72 15 453 2 4 547 13 (= 882 3) 882 2: undetermined 427 8

نَصْر a family of the Asad 846 1 (see vol. II p. 352 note on v. 36)

آلِ نَصْر an ancestor of the royal family of al-Ḥirah, who are called [بَنُ رَبِيعَةَ]

346 2 535 9

أَبُو نَصْر, i. e. أَحْمَدُ بْنُ حَاتِمِ الْبَاهِلِيِّ 661 2, a pupil of al-Aṣma'ī 11 13 221 19, called الْبَاهِلِيُّ

26 10 417 13 421 13 579 8 863 11 876 8 883 17: see also 189 9 412 11 448 1 [and Yāqūt,

*Irshād al-Arīb*, ed. Margoliouth I 405 seq.]

بنو نصر a clan celebrated for the breeding of goats 4117 — probably the Naṣr ibn Mu'āwiyah, a subdivision of the Hawāzin

نصيب \* 92 27 (notes)

النضر بن سلمة العجلّي, called أبو ميمون, \* 307 23 (notes)

نضلة بن الأشتر الفقعسي was treacherously slain by the 'Abs 717 9 seq.: verses on his death by al-Jumāh (q. v.) 717 13 719 11 720 5

أبو طلحة see أبو نضلة

النضيرة woman mentioned by Ḥassān ibn Thābit 775 15

النعام a mare which belonged to Khālīd ibn Naḍlah 366 12 seq.

أبو النعام a horse ridden by 'Antarah ibn Shaddād 577 6

أبو نعام العدوي [i. e. عمرو بن عيسى, Tab. I 2378 17] cited as a historical authority by Abū 'Ubaidah 365 11

النعمان الأكبر king of al-Hīrah, called أبو النعمان [بن أمّير القيس اللخمي] 427 12, and النعمان 427 13 [see Tab. I 850 15 seq. 882 1 seq.]

النعمان بن بشير [الأنصاري] 288 16

النعمان بن جساس التيمي slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 317 2 seq. 320 16

أبو الشقرة, called النعمان بن الجلاح, eulogised by an-Nābighah adh-Dhubaynī 132 22 133 16 seq.

النعمان بن الحارث الغساني sent an expedition against the Banū Murrah ibn 'Auf 133 16

النعمان بن قرقع [قريع], a descendant of 'Abd ibn Jusham (q. v.): at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 430 9

النمندر بن ماء السماء 717 6 — probably a mistake for ماء السماء

الْمُنْدِرِ اللَّخْمِيّ [بن المُنْدِرِ اللَّخْمِيّ] the last king of al-Hīrah, called أبو قُبُوس 512 307 18 616 7 (?),  
 or أبو قُبَيْس 600 5 (?): see also 103 16 (cf. vol. II p. 250 seq.) 131 8 (cf. 251 2 519 8)  
 365 11 seq. 591 6 (?) 594 12 599 16 602 15 (= 891 14 cf. vol. II p. 238) 615 16 (cf. 617 15)  
 624 17 783 10 (cf. the foot-note)

نُفَيْل [بن عَمْرٍو بن كِلَاب] ancestor of a family 366 10 [see Naq. 507 5]

نُفَيْلَةُ الْأَشْجَعِيّ \* 87 19

النَّمِر بن تَوَلْب \* 144 22 (notes) \* 145 19 \* 693 7 \* 754 23 (notes)

النَّمِر بن قَاسِط tribe 428 3 15

نَمِر بن وَبَرَّة (or النَّمِر 428 5) clan of the Qudā'ah 432 14

النَّمِرِيّ (?) \* 62 13

نَمِير بن عَامِر clan 259 15 (= 771 2) 328 3 seq. 651 9 670 9 684 3 807 19 (as var.) 841 20 845 1

نَهْد clan of the Qudā'ah 187 8 327 11 330 13 511 4 820 21

نَهْشَل بن دَارِم clan of the Tamīm 123 17 434 20 (genealogy) 637 2

نَقِيط بن زُرَّارَة see أبو نَهْشَل

نَهَيْكَةُ بن الْحَارِثِ الْقُرَازِيّ \* 32 2

النُّوب the Nubians 152 21

نَوْفَل بن سُبَيْنِ الْقُرَازِيّ at the Battle of ar-Raqam 336 seq.

النُّونُ (= ذُو النُّونِ, see Naq. *Index*) name of a sword which belonged to Mālik ibn Zuhair  
 al-ʿAbsī 59 (= 617 1)

نُؤَيْرَةُ بن جَمْرَةَ بن شَدَادِ الْبَرْبُوعِيّ father of Mālik and Mutammim 77 18 (genealogy)

ذُبْيَانُ هَارِبَةُ بن هَارِبَةُ clan, called الْبَقْعَاءُ, 112 21 671 16

لُحَارِثُ هَارُونُ بن هَارُونُ, called أَبُو مُوسَى, cites Aḥmad ibn ʿUbaid 344 12: see also 648 13

الرَّشِيدُ هَارُونُ see الرَّشِيدُ

رَيَّا see أُمُّ هَارُونُ

حَاشِمُ بن حَرَمَلَةَ [الرَّمَّى] 101 20 seq.

هَانِيَّ [ابن عُرْوَةَ الرَّمَادِيَّ] put to death by ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād 785 5

قَبُولَةُ 690 7 (as var.)

الْكَلْحَبَةُ see هَبِيرَةُ بن عَبْدِ مَنَافٍ

عُمَرُ بن هَبِيرَةَ see أَبْنُ هَبِيرَةَ

الْعَبْدِيُّ الْهَاجِجُ العَبْدِيُّ \*588 17 (notes)

هَدْبَةُ بن الْحَشْرَمِ \*215 27 (notes)

هَدْمُ a family of the ʿAbs 717 13 (see vol. II p. 307 note on v. 1)

الْهَذَلِيُّ (?) \*12 14 \*76 1

هَذِيلُ tribe 195 2 211 6 seq., their dialect 782 14 869 3

الْهَذِيلُ بن هَبِيرَةَ التَّغْلِبِيِّ 21 10 647 12 [see Naq. Index]

هَرَمُ بن سِنَانِ الرَّمَّى, called الْجَوَادُ, 101 18 449 11

هَرَمَةُ [i. e. عَلِيٍّ بن إِبْرَاهِيمَ بن عَلِيٍّ, Agh. IV 102 6 seq.] \*189 17 \*320 8 \*348 3 (read ابن for ابن) \*356 14

هَشَامُ بن عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ the Caliph 417 14 [see Tab. II 1737 16 seq.]

عَمْرُو التَّغْلِبِيِّ 430 12 [a contemporary of the Caliph al-Manṣūr, Tab. III 362 s seq.]

هِشَامُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ بْنِ السَّائِبِ الْكَلْبِيِّ the historian (see 428 29): cited 1 18 30 4 31 22 33 14 34 9 109 20 110 17 111 5 seq. 112 19 23 113 3 13 seq. 115 6 117 5 122 17 127 2 259 10 seq. 327 9 341 10 428 6 22 seq. 457 14 seq. 515 3 518 15 559 15 564 7 574 8 seq. 591 1 740 4 seq. 741 14, called أَبُو الْمُنْذِرِ 79 8 101 1 427 10 seq., and ابْنُ الْكَلْبِيِّ 328 22 422 1 429 19 710 3: whether الْكَلْبِيُّ (422 6 858 16) refers to him or to his father is uncertain

هِشَامُ بْنُ مُعَوِيَّةَ النَّحْوِيُّ 412 5, cites Abū 'Amr ash-Shaibānī 669 11

ابْنُ هِشَامٍ a man addressed in an anonymous verse 824 13

عَامِرُ بْنُ كَعْبٍ see الْهَيْصَانُ

هِلَالُ tribe 169 6 259 15 (= 771 2)

هِلَالُ [ابْنُ عِلَاقَةَ الشَّيْبَانِي] mentioned by al-Akḥṭal 439 5

ابْنُ هَمَامٍ mentioned in a verse by Ḥumaid ibn Thaur 28 2 (see *Additions and Corrections* in loc.)

هِبَّيَانُ بْنُ فُكَاةَ السَّعْدِيِّ \*860 7

هِنْبُ بْنُ أَقْوَدٍ clan of the Qudā'ah 783 13

الْهِنْدُ the Indians 128 16 (see also in *Names of Places*)

هِندُ (1) woman addressed by Ta'abbata Sharrā 2 8 (as var.)

هِندُ (2) mentioned by al-Muthaqqib 302 17

هِندُ (3) mentioned by Shabīb ibn al-Barṣā 337 9 seq.

هِندُ (4) mentioned by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm 355 1

هِندُ (5) addressed by Imru'u-l-Qais 438 9

هِندُ (6) mentioned in an anonymous verse 860 4 (var. عَرَسَى 321 8)

هِنْدُ بِنْتُ الْأَوْقَصِ بْنِ نَجِيمٍ \*1134

هِنْدُ بِنْتُ خَارِثِ بْنِ عَمْرِو الْكِنْدِيِّ married to al-Mundhir [ibn Mā as-Samā] 428 1 437 16 (?)

587 15

هِنْدُ بِنْتُ عَمْرِو بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ ancestress of the Muḥārib ibn Khaṣafah 1107

هِنْدُ بِنْتُ قُرَارَةَ wife of ʿAuf ibn Luʿayy (q. v.) and ancestress of the Banū Murrah 103 10 seq.

هِنْدُ بِنْتُ وَقَّاصٍ captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 366 18

الْهِنْدَات see 750 14

هَنْبَدَةَ woman mentioned by ar-Rāʿī 527 5 (= 733 17)

هَوَازِن group of tribes 361 9 371 4 seq. 643 5 706 22 716 15 780 5

قَوْبُ an Aramaean woman from whose name the name of the city al-Ubullah is said to be derived 263 7 seq.

قَوْدَةُ a man whose generosity is celebrated in an anonymous verse 100 8

قَوْدَةُ بْنُ عَلِيِّ الْكَنَفِيِّ undertook to protect a caravan sent by the Persian king (Khusrau Parwēz) 708 9 seq.: was rewarded with a crown 709 5 seq.: obtained the release of 100 Tamīmite prisoners 709 10 seq.

أَبُو الْهَيْيَاجِ an Aramaean of al-Baṣrah, on whom a verse was composed by a Bedouin 797 13 seq.

أَبُو عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ الْهَيْثَمِ بْنِ عَلِيٍّ, called أَبُو عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ, his interview with ʿUthmān and ʿAbdallāh sons of Abū Shaibah 417 9 seq.

الْهَيْثَمُ بْنُ قَيْسِ بْنِ الصَّلْتِ السَّلْمِيِّ an official in the reign of ʿUmar I 116 11 24

هَيْثَمُ see أَسْمَاءُ (1)

وَاقِدٌ (var. وَافِدٌ) brother of Yahyà ibn Shaddād (q. v.) 633 6

وَائِلُ بن شَرْحَبِيلَ [البَكْرِي] called أَبُو خُلَيْدٍ 553 14: for his genealogy, see 553 26: \*91 20  
(verses satirising al-Aʿshà)

وَائِلُ group of tribes 433 3 481 17 741 2 761 10, أَبْنَا وَائِلٍ i. e. Bakr and Taghlib  
430 16 439 12

وَائِلُ بن مَعْنٍ clan of the Bāhilah 759 2 10

وَائِلَةُ بن سَهْمٍ a subdivision of the Murrah ibn ʿAuf (q. v.) 31 6 103 19

الْوَبَارِ i. e. the descendants of Wabr ibn al-Aḍbaṭ ibn Kilāb 670 18 (see 670 26 and vol. II  
p. 282 note on v. 30 b)

وَجْرَةٌ a horse 121 16

أَبُو وَجْرَةٍ \*66 22 (notes)

الْوَجْبَةِ a horse which gave its name to a breed 820 6

الْوَحِيدُ [بن كِلَابٍ] clan 32 20 142 4(?) 760 14 [see Ibn Duraid 180 8, Naq. 924 14]

الْوَحِيفُ a horse 30 23 31 5 16

عَامِرُ بن ذُهَلٍ see بَنُو الْوَحْمِ

الْمَزْنُوقُ see الزُّورِدُ

وَرْدَةُ a woman(?) mentioned in an anonymous verse 495 8

وَضَاحُ الْيَمَنِ \*213 23 (notes = 768 23 notes)

وَعَلَّةُ بن الْحَارِثِ الْجَرَمِيِّ at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 327 10 seq.: see also \*328 20 seq.

(N<sup>o</sup> XXXII) and s. v. وَعَلَّةُ الْجَرَمِيِّ الْحَارِثِ بن

جَنُوبُ see بَنْتُ ابْنِ وَفَاءِ

أَبُو حُرَّانَةَ see الْوَلِيدُ بْنُ حَنْبَلَةَ التَّمِيمِيّ

عُقْبَةُ بْنُ ابْنِ مُعَيْطِ \* 34 25 (notes = 194 21 537 23) \* 847 22 (notes)

الْوَلِيدُ بْنُ يَزِيدِ the Caliph: his death 269 13

عُمَارَةُ بْنُ زَيْدِ see الْوَقَّابِ

### ي

إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ مُضَرَ see أَلْيَاسُ بْنُ مُضَرَ

مُرَادُ see يُحَايِرُ

يَحْيَى بْنُ مَيْسَرَةَ (630 5, called also (?)) 630 4, an adherent of Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair: verses on his death by as-Saffāḥ ibn Bukair 630 3 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> XCII)

أَبُو مُحَمَّدٍ الْيَزِيدِيُّ see يَحْيَى بْنُ الْمُبَارَكِ

يَحْيَى بْنُ شَدَادِ بْنِ ثَعْلَبَةَ see يَحْيَى بْنُ مَيْسَرَةَ

يَرْبُوعُ بْنُ حَنْظَلَةَ, one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm, 20 9 seq. 21 1 123 6 16 437 11 528 2 740 13 seq.

يَرْبُوعُ بْنُ مَالِكِ بْنِ حَنْظَلَةَ a clan included among the Banu-l-ʿAdawīyah (q. v.) 122 18

يَزِيدُ بْنُ جَرْدِ the last of the Sāsānid kings: his daughter captured by Qutaibah ibn Muslim 238 12

يَزِيدُ (1) a friend of Mutammim, who mentions him 539 11

يَزِيدُ (2) mentioned by Rabī'ah ibn Maqrūm as having been slain at Jurād 739 1

يَزِيدُ بْنُ خَدَّاقِ [خَدَّاقِ, خَدَّاقِ] الشَّنِّيّ, called أَبُو خَدَّاقِ \* 552 19 602 18: \* 593 9 seq.

(N<sup>o</sup> LXXVIII) \* 597 1 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXIX) \* 600 18 seq. (N<sup>o</sup> LXXX, a poem ascribed by others to al-Mumazzaq)

يَزِيدُ بْنُ سِنَانٍ بْنِ ابْنِ حَارِثَةَ \* 121 12 (N° XIII, a poem ascribed by others to an unnamed man of the 'Abd al-Qais)

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ خُوَيْلِدٍ [= 756 13 see Naq. Index]: satirised by Aus ibn Ghalfā 757 10 seq., and by an-Nābighah 771 4

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو الْكَتَفِيُّ, called ابْنُ قُرَّانٍ and ابو عَمْرٍو 549 16 (probably identical with يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو 215 22, see vol. II p. 215): elegy on his death 549 14 seq. (N° LXIX)

جَبِيْهَاءُ الْأَشْجَعِيِّ see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عُبَيْدٍ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ عَمْرٍو see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو الْكَتَفِيُّ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ الصَّعِفِ see يَزِيدُ بْنُ عَمْرٍو بْنِ خُوَيْلِدٍ

يَزِيدُ بْنُ مَرْبَعِ الْأَنْصَارِيِّ a contemporary of the Caliph 'Uthmān 142 1

يَزِيدُ بْنُ مُقَرَّرِ الْحَمِيرِيِّ \* 721 4

يَزِيدُ بْنُ الْمُهَلَّبِ an interview with the Caliph Sulaimān 572 12

المُخْتَبِلُ (1) see ابو يَزِيدٍ

ابو يَزِيدٍ (2) a merchant at Mecca 870 17

يَسَارٌ a goatherd about whom a story was told 335 7

يَشْكُرٌ a tribe included in the group Bakr ibn Wā'il 518 20 614 7 seq.

يَعْفَرُ, يَعْفَرُ, يَعْفَرُ see 846 16

يَعْقُوبُ بْنُ السَّكَيْتِ philologist 224 16 295 3 616 2 731 2, called ابو يُوْسُفَ 402 15 778 17: frequently cited by 'Abdallāh ibn Rustum 121 38 3 92 3 187 7 224 16 228 4 230 4 232 17 233 14 235 5 17 and elsewhere: see also 519 9 11 40 12 731 seq. 133 15 seq. 163 12 170 6 236 7 237 9 412 16 413 7 *et passim*

يَعْلَى بْنُ أُمَيَّةَ بْنِ ابْنِ عُبَيْدَةَ, called ابْنُ مُنَيَّةَ (after his mother), a companion of the Prophet [أَبِيْ بْنُ عُبَيْدَةَ] 123 9 seq. [in Ibn Sa'd, *Ṭabaqāt* V 337 2, his grandfather is called عُبَيْدَةَ]

الْيَمَنُ i. e. the Yamanite tribes 113 16 seq. 299 15 (= 450 12) 315 10 317 3 338 8 361 13 422 2  
704 17 705 19 711 14 — see also in *Names of Places*

الْيَهُودُ 284 9 354 1: undetermined 427 21 (as var.) 495 17

يُوسُفُ *Joseph* 414 738 5

يَعْقُوبُ بن السَّكَيْتِ see أَبُو يُوسُفَ

يُونُسُ *Jonah* 209 11

يُونُسُ [بن حَبِيب] philologist: his conversation with a Bedouin 235 18: cites Abū 'Amr  
ibn al-ʿAlā 565 11 seq.

# INDEX III.

## NAMES OF PLACES

أَلْبَانِيَّةُ 732 2	أَرُومُ 661 13
أَلْبَانُ see أَلْبَانُ	أَرِيكَ 85 1 424 12 756 14
أَلْبَانُ 660 14	أَسْلَمُ 114 4
أَلْبَانُ 135 5 660 12	أَلْسَاوُ 130 6 (? as var.)
أَلْبَانَةُ 55 6 263 6 seq.	أَسْنَمَةُ 661 14
أَبُو قَبِيْسٍ 600 5 (?)	أَلْأَشْرَاجُ 537 11 (as var.)
أَبِيَّةُ 197 1 198 11	أَشَى 125 4
أَتَّحَمُ 839 17	أَضَمُ 448 27
أَنْثَالُ 65 7 380 1	أَطَائِفُ 476 7
أَجَا 541 11 seq.	أَطْلَمُ 105 18
أَلْأَجْفَرُ 370 1	إِفْرِيقِيَّةُ 850 2
أَجَلَى 756 14 (var. لَجَا)	أَفُوفُ 728 12
أَلْأَجْنَابُ 537 10 (as var.)	أَلْأَفْطَاتَانِ 441 6 (var. الْاِفْطَاتَانِ)
أَلْأَحْقَافُ 15 23 16 1	إِلَاقَةُ 523 2 seq.
أَدَمُ 487 6 (var. أَرَم and لَرَم)	آلُ قَرَّاسٍ 8 21
أَذْرِعَاتُ 194 4	أَلْأَمْرَاتُ 455 14
أَلْأَرَاكَةُ 305 16	أَلْأَمِيْلُ 554 5
أَرْدَشِيْرُ خَرَّةُ 708 16	أَلْأَنْبَارُ 474 6
أَرَمُ see أَرَم	أَلْأَنْعَمُ 677 10
أَرَمُ 85 8	أَنْقَرَةُ 450 4
	أَلْأَتْبَعِمُ 141 8

أَنْبَيْفُ قَرْعٍ 182 15

الْأَوَارُ 663 2

أَوَارَةُ 539 7

أَوْدُ 442 10

أَوْطَاسُ 368 11 (= 644 19)

إِبْرُ 140 3 (see 141 5)

## ب

بَابُ أَفْأَنَ 849 1 (see vol. II p. 354)

بَارِقُ 449 5

الْبَتِيلُ 34 11

بَثْرُ 861 14 862 9

بَحَارُ 826 8 (var. بَجَاد and تَعَار)

الْبَحْرَانِ 109 5 117 1 223 14 seq. 245 12

seq. 273 2 396 11 seq. 414 17

417 4 486 3 576 18 603 1 844 4

892 1

بَدْرُ 39 20 85 8 107 9 (= 121 7) 739 3

تَجَجَّرُ see يَرَأَى فَجَجَرَ

بِرَاقِشُ 382 13

الْبَرْدَانِ 520 6

بَرْقَةُ عَيْهِم see عَيْهِم

عَاقِل see يَرْكُ عَاقِل

بِرَاخَةُ 361 3 448 6 449 4

الْبَصْرَةُ 381 9 396 6 428 13 449 8 797 13

بَصْرَى 108 17

حَلْبَةُ see بَطْنُ حَلْبَةِ

بَطْنُ الصَّبَا 467 17

قَو see بَطْنُ قَو

بَطْنُ الْمَسِيبِ 513 9 (var. النَّسِيرِ)

بُعَاثُ 564 9

بَعْدَادُ 53 19

الْبَنِينَةُ 52 3

الْبُنْيَةُ 52 5 (as var.)

بُوَانَةُ 627 13

الْبُيُونِ 554 1

رَيْطَةُ see بَيْبَاضُ رَيْطَةُ

بَيْشَةُ 137 20 618 5

## ت

تَبَالَةُ 196 19

تَبْرَاكُ 153 18

تَثْلِيثُ 417 3 seq.

تَرْبَةُ 115 7

التَّسْرِيرُ 490 9

تَعَارُ see بَحَارُ

تَغْلُمُ 486 12

التَّغْلَمَانِ 485 1 (= 507 23)

تِهَامَةُ 44 21 114 1 seq. 416 16 seq.

666 9

التَّوْلُمُ, تَوْلُمُ 396 10 seq.

تَوْلُعُ 190 12

تَيْمَاءُ 561 6 (= 698 11 743 11) 621 17

622 19

تَيْبُنُ 328 10 362 5

## ث

- ثَاجُ (= ثَاجُ) 614 17  
 ثَمَرَةٌ 729 6  
 ثَجْرٌ 182 12  
 ثَرَمَدَاءُ 772 4 (see 768 25)  
 الثَّمَدُ 19 17 (= 348 18)  
 الثَّوِيرُ 727 16  
 الثَّوِيَّةُ 732 3 (as var.)  
 ثَيْتَلُ 741 16

## ج

- الجَبَا 199 5 203 4  
 السَّرَاتُ see جَبَالُ السَّرَاتِ  
 السَّرَا see جَبَلُ السَّرَا  
 جَبَلَا طَيٌّ 417 3 541 11 667 18  
 جَبَلَةٌ 45 7 329 20 364 5 seq. 366 10  
 761 6 823 10  
 الجَحْفَةُ 416 20  
 جَدْنُ 525 6 (see vol. II p. 204)  
 جَدُو 604 18 890 20 (see also 740 22)  
 جَرَانُ 739 1 (P)  
 جَرَشُ 641 16  
 جَزْعُ الْبَيْتِلِ see الْبَيْتِلِ  
 الْجَزِيرَةُ 446 1 813 19  
 جَزِيرَةُ الْعَرَبِ 416 15 seq.  
 الْجِفَارُ 369 7 seq.  
 جُلَاجِلُ 351 11 664 12 (var. حُبَابِ)

جَلَسَ 334 21 417 4

الْجَلْهَتَانِ 7 14 53 21

الْجَمَادُ 264 1 (see foot-note)

جُبْرَانُ 355 2 (var. حُبْرَانُ) 483 15 845  
 14 (with var.)

جِنَانُ see 709 1 (MSS حَيَّانُ)

الْجَوُّ 7 15 9 6 (P) 455 14 623 11 (P)

الْجَوَاءُ 423 1

جَوَاتَا 741 16

الْجَوْلَانُ 50 4 334 21

الْجَوْنَانِ 823 11

جِيلَانُ 495 17 (var. جَوْلَانُ)

جِيَهْمُ 423 3 (as var.)

## ح

حَبَابُ 664 21 (var. جُلَاجِلُ)

حَبَاشَةُ 198 11

حَبَالَةُ 826 1 (var. حَبَالَةُ)

الْحَبْسُ 263 2 670 1

الْحَبَازُ 128 11 282 18 415 19 416 15  
 seq. 418 9 420 13 435 7 467 14

486 10 540 11 666 9 691 3 745

9 843 16

حَدَنَةُ 329 5 510 16

حَرَاءُ 342 18

حَرِيَّةُ 653 1

الْحَرَمَانِ (i. e. Mecca and Medina)

522 6

- الْحَرَّةُ الرَّجْلَاءُ 415 17  
 حَرَّةٌ لَيْلَى 85 5 642 7  
 حَزْرَةَ 727 16 (P)  
 حَرَمُ الْأَنْعَامِ 736 3  
 الْحَزْنُ 657 seq. 202 13  
 الْحَشَا, الْحَشَى 203 18 seq. (as var.)  
 الْحَصْرُ 396 6  
 حَضْرَمَوْتُ 15 23 417 6 11 441 3 815 1  
 حَضْنُ 117 6 660 24  
 الْحَقَرُ 321 5 (P)  
 حَقَالُ 115 5, see 114 4  
 حَلِيَّةُ 114 4 202 11  
 or حَلْيَى 114 8  
 حَمْرَانُ see جَمْرَانُ  
 حِمَصُ 417 13  
 الْحَمَى 50 4  
 الْحَنُو 433 3 439 1  
 حَوَاءُ 844 9  
 حَوْرَانُ (in Syria) 334 20 337 16  
 حَوْرَانُ (in Najd) 725 12, see vol. II  
 p. 310  
 حَوْمَلُ 442 10 486 6 823 13  
 حَبَانُ see جَبَانُ  
 الْحَبِيرَةُ 311 10 449 6 seq. 460 2 535 8  
 572 16 573 17

## خ

- خَبْتُ 415 17  
 خَبْتُ الْجَوِّ see الْجَوُّ  
 خَبْتُ الرَّقْطِ see الرَّقْطُ  
 خُرَّاسَانُ 840 5  
 خَرَّوبُ 25 6  
 خَوَارُ 141 8 342 16  
 الْخُصُوصُ 115 18  
 الْخَطُّ 245 11 396 12 734 20  
 خَطْمَةُ 802 2  
 خَلَصَةُ 135 16 (P)  
 الْخَوْرَنْقُ 449 5  
 خَبِيرُ 411 8 seq. 858 12  
 خَيْفُ الْخَيْلِ 114 14  
 خَيْمُ 470 22 487 14

## د

- دَارُ النَّدْوَةِ (at Mecca) 227 8  
 دَارَاتُ الْغَمِيرِ 336 3 (see 335 26)  
 دَارَةُ جُلَجَلِ 114 17  
 دَارَةُ مَوْضُوعٍ 100 17 103 20 622 15 (see  
 مَوْضُوعٌ)  
 دَجَلَةٌ (= دَجْلَةٌ) 95 18  
 دَحِيسُ 196 19  
 الدَّخُولُ 440 21 823 13  
 دَدُ 467 16  
 دَمَحُ 25 14 844 15

دَمَشَق 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8) 337 13  
 الدَّوْم 826 8  
 دَيْسَفَة 586 1

## ذ

ذات رَجَل 576 16  
 ذات الرِّمْت 121 13 20  
 ذات السَّيِّم 362 11  
 ذات الصَّال 500 10  
 or ذات صال 578 9  
 ذات العَجْرَم 23 11  
 ذات عَرِي 416 20 862 11  
 ذات كَهْف 351 11 669 6  
 ذات النَّحْل 114 18  
 الدَّرَانَج 576 16  
 الدَّنَاب 687 3  
 الدَّنَائِب 687 2  
 ذو أَرَاطِي 58 16  
 ذو الأَرَطِي 460 21  
 ذو أَمَر 687 5  
 ذو البَرِّيَقَيْن 206 14  
 ذو حُسَي 694 2  
 ذو الرِّمْت 128 10 647 24  
 ذو شَوَيْس 88 6  
 ذو صَبَاح 656 16  
 ذو ضَل 215 2  
 ذو الضَّمْرَان 44 14  
 ذو الطَّلَح 129 4

ذو العَرَجَاء 862 19  
 ذو عَلَف 45 17  
 ذو الغُصْن 128 13  
 (ذو انْقنا. var.) 115 2  
 ذو القُور 258 6  
 ذو المَجاز 659 9  
 ذو المَطَارَة 693 12  
 ذو تَجَب 366 9 seq.

## ر

الرَّافِقَة 445 16  
 رَاكِس 51 2  
 رَامَنان 742 12  
 رَامَة 640 16  
 الرُّبَاب 618 5  
 الرُّبْدَة 117 6 123 5  
 رِبْطَة see رِبْطَة  
 الرِّجَام 756 15 (as var.)  
 الرِّجَى 889 6  
 رَجَبِي (رُجَبِي and رُجَبِي. var.) 626 13  
 رُحْبَة 525 9  
 الرِّجَام 756 14 (var. الرِّجَام)  
 الرُّحْم see الرُّحْم  
 رُحْبِي see رُجَبِي  
 الرِّدَاع 727 6  
 الرِّصَاقَة 417 12  
 رَضَى 129 18  
 الرِّقْم 302 seq.

- رَمَانٌ 162 13 522 6.  
 الرَّمَانَتَانِ 742 14 seq.  
 الرِّثْفَاءُ 337 13  
 الرَّحْطُ 6 6  
 رَوْضُ التَّنَاضُبِ 742 10  
 رَوْضُ الْقَطَا 742 10  
 or رَوْضَاتُ الْقَطَا 149 15  
 رِبْطَةٌ 190 12 (var. رِبْطَةٌ)  
 رِبْمَانٌ 223 17
- ز
- زَارَةٌ 553 8  
 الزَّرَجُ 469 7  
 زَجَجِيٌّ see رَجَجِيٌّ  
 الزَّخْمُ 215 2 (var. الرِّخْمُ 215 10)  
 زَرُودٌ 20 9 21 1 22 1 (= 691 15) 370 2

## س

- سَاجِرٌ 35 6 430 13  
 سَاحِقٌ 39 5 (= 631 12 636 3) — see  
 32 26  
 سَاهِمٌ 730 6 (?)  
 سَبَاٌ 777 10  
 السَّتَارُ 105 18 150 17 764 14  
 السَّجَسَجُ 515 16  
 السَّدِيرُ 449 5  
 السَّدِيرَةُ 687 5

السَّرَاةُ 812 18 114 5 15 115 4 seq.

- 416 17  
 سَرَّةٌ 890 4  
 سَرُو حَمِيرٍ 858 8  
 السَّرَوَاتُ 114 3  
 سَرِيحٌ 826 20 (?)  
 السَّعْدُ 135 18 (?)  
 (sic leg.) سَقَوَانٌ 808 13  
 سَلَمَى 541 10 660 14  
 السَّمَاوَةُ 417 1 523 4  
 سَمْسَمٌ 468 19  
 سَمْنَانٌ 150 10  
 سَمِيرَاءُ, سَمِيرَاءُ 88 7 (as var.)  
 السَّنْدُ 819 3  
 سَنَدَادٌ 449 5  
 سَهْمَانٌ 654 5  
 السَّوَادُ 417 13  
 السُّوْبَانُ 405 18 (= 863 7)  
 سَوِيْقَةٌ بَلْبَلٌ 128 10  
 السَّيِّ 234 19  
 السَّيْدَانُ 208 15 seq.  
 السَّيْفُ 414 17  
 (الشَّيْقَيْنِ) السَّيْفَانِ 647 19 (read  
 (السَّيْلَاحَيْنِ) السَّيْلَاحُونَ 605 5 (var. الشَّيْلَاحَيْنِ)

## ش

- شَابَةٌ 87 5 487 6 661 13  
 شَاحِبٌ 215 22 (var. شَاحِبٌ)

537 4 شارع  
 245 . 242 2 13 311 11 338 14 الشَّامُ  
 378 23 416 18 446 1 450 5  
 469 7 476 11 523 2 635 16 seq.  
 671 18 887 7  
 687 3 شَجَنَة  
 417 6 الشَّعْرُ  
 576 16 شَرَفُ  
 111 3 621 4 694 2 الشَّرِيفَة  
 826 8 الشَّرْعُ  
 65 9 490 10 الشَّرْفُ  
 660 23 شَرُورَى  
 490 6 757 9 الشَّرِيفُ  
 113 12 (see 117 4) الشَّطُونُ  
 671 11 الشَّطَى  
 see جَبَلَة شَعْبُ جَبَلَة  
 837 4 الشَّقِيفُ  
 600 24 757 9 شَبَامُ  
 470 17 شَوَاحِطُ  
 648 2 الشَّيْقَانِ

## ص

650 16 صَاخَة  
 670 1 صَارَاتُ  
 see صَبِيبُ صَبِيبُ  
 396 11 seq. 667 13 صُحَارُ  
 see صَاخَرَاءُ الثَّوْبِيَّةُ  
 see الخُصُوصُ صَخَرَاءُ الخُصُوصِ

see شَطُونُ صَخَرَاءُ الشَّطُونِ  
 429 8 الصَّرَاءُ  
 869 7 صَعْدَة  
 434 3 الصَّعِيدُ  
 (in al-Bahrain) 396 12 602 15 الصَّفا  
 (= 891 14)  
 39 18 (= 631 10) صَقِينُ  
 130 4 الصَّلْعَاءُ  
 560 8 الصُّلَيْبُ  
 65 9 الصَّنَانُ  
 417 6 صَنْعَاءُ  
 431 17 seq. صَنْبِيعَاتُ

## ض

119 16 (var. واسط) ضَارِجُ  
 576 10 (var. ضَبِيبُ and ضَبِيبُ) ضَبِيبُ  
 600 25 ضَبِيبُ  
 687 5 712 7 ضَرَعْدُ  
 672 13 836 12 13 ضَرَبَة  
 537 4 ضَلْفَعُ  
 51 2 الضَّوَاجِعُ

## ط

137 7 857 9 الطَّائِفُ  
 329 3 361 6 طَخْفَة  
 117 4 seq. (as var-) طَبِيَّةُ، طَمِيَّةُ  
 31 16 19 51 15 طَوَالَة

## ط

طَبِي 382 15

طِفَار 501 5

## ع

عَقْل 85 8 765 7

عَالِي 415 17 771 8 (= 885 5)

الْعَالِيَّة 712 13

عَلَات 93 8

or عَلَّة 813 19

عَمِق 153 18

عُنَائِد 140 3 (see 141 7) 687 3

الْعَدَن 525 9

الْعُدَيْب 446 18 (as var.) 673 2 (see 673 17)

الْعِرَاق 50 9 116 7 152 12 242 12 415 8

417 1 426 8 21 427 16 437 2

438 12 446 1 15 535 8 844 5

الْعَرَجَاء 863 10 (see الْعَرَجَاء)

عَرْدَة 441 4 728 12

عَرَقَات 659 13 863 22

عَرَق 424 12

الْعَرُوض 416 17 417 4 seq.

عَرَبِيَّات 654 16

عَطَانَة 396 13

عَقَب 215 2 (var. عَقَب 215 10)

عُكَاط 567 371 1 613 23 seq. 614 2

715 9 772 12 809 17

عُمَان 15 23 82 22 308 8 396 11 seq.

417 6 668 5 seq. 722 17

عُمَايَة 487 14 787 4

عَمَق 130 3 (as var.)

عَنْبِرَة 525 (as var.) 353 14 551 2

607 4 819 1

عَوَارِض 712 7 12 (= 715 1)

عَوِيرَضَات 44 17

الْعَيْتَتَان 7 14 (as var.)

الْعَيْض 470 17

الْعَيْكَتَان 7 13 (= 206 8) 199 6

الْعَيْن (= عَيْنٌ مُحَلِّمٌ) 602 15 (= 891 14)

عَيْنٌ أُلْبَغ 783 11

عَيْهَم 423 1 654 16

## غ

الْغَبِيط 731 11

غَرَب 764 14

غَسَّان 416 11 783 14 seq.

غُمَازَة 380 1

غُمْدَان 563 8

غَمَر 379 18 (as var.)

غَمْرَة 618 17 732 2

(الْغَمِيم and الْغَبِير var.) 335 15

الْعَوْرُ 418 16 seq.

غَيْفَةُ 135 15

## ف

فَارِسُ 268 11 seq. 427 11 673 2

(الْفَرَايِدُ 135 15 (var. الْفَرَايِدُ)

الْفَارَاتُ 98 13 450 4

فَارَنُ 117 12

فَرَجَاتُ see 128 13

الْقَرَعُ 396 5

الْقُرُوقُ 729 6

فَلَجُ 577 3 610 12 662 4 732 2

فَلَجَاتُ see 128 10

فَلِيحُ 757 15

فَيْدُ 35 6 370 2 417 3

فَيْفُ الرِّيحِ 706 8 707 6 seq. 710 5, 14 711 14

## ق

الْقَادِسِيَّةُ 268 11 355 5 474 6 731 16

or قَادِسِيَّةُ الْكُوفَةِ 417 11

قَاتِيَّةُ 661 6

قَذَافُ 606 4 (?)

قَرَّاسُ see قَرَّاسُ

(sic leg.) قَرَّاصِيَّةُ 668 13 (var. قَوَّاصِيَّةُ)

قَرَّارُ 889 6

قَرَّانُ 187 12 434 15 437 6 820 16

821 4 14

قَرْنُ طَبْيِ 24 5 seq.

(وَادِي الْفَرَقِ = الْفَرَقِ 119 14

الْقَرَبَتَانِ 537 4

الْقَرِيطُ 730 6

الْقَرِيَّةُ, الْقَرِيَّةُ 860 16

قَسَا 491 12

الْقَصِيَّةُ 663 2 (var. الْقَصِيَّةُ)

قَصِيَّةُ الطَّرَادِ 455 14

قَصْدُ 12 5 28 8 459 9

قَصِيبُ 182 3

قُطَيَاتُ 725 12

الْقَطِيفُ 396 12

الْقَلِيبُ 728 12

الْقَنُّ 337 16

الْقَنَانُ 429 4 seq.

قَنُونُ 618 5 712 12 (= 618 7 715 1)

قُو 379 14 501 10 831 1

قَوَّاصِيَّةُ see قَوَّاصِيَّةُ

## ك

كَاطِمَةُ 208 16 498 14 576 18

كُتْمَانُ 273 16 (= 468 17)

كُتَيْفَةُ 85 8

الْكُتَيْبُ 479 15 559 19 691 8

كُرْمَانُ 840 5

كُشْبُ, كُشْبُ 85 1 seq.

الْكَعْبَةُ 882 1

الْكَلَابُ الْأَوَّلَى 427 9 seq. 428 13 429 23 seq.

الْكَلَابُ الثَّانِي 315 10 316 3 317 2 seq. 327 7  
seq. 361 12 510 2

كُنَاسَةُ الْكُوفَةِ 788 4

كَيْفُ خَنْقَانٍ 459 21 (var. جَنْقَانٍ 460 1) 460 13

الْكُوفَةُ 396 6 428 13 828 3

كَبِيرٌ 141 5 (as var.) 141 8

## ل

لَبْنٌ 83 11 183 3

لَبْيَنَةُ 52 5 (as var.)

الْلُجُ 48 1 (= 881 19)

لَحَا 756 15 (as var.)

الْلُعْبَاءُ 130 27

لُغَاطٌ 150 10

لَوَى تَوَادِرُ see تَوَادِرُ

## م

مَابِدٌ 8 21

مَاسَلٌ 717 1 (= 775 10)

مَآوَانٌ 724 18

مُتَالَعٌ 541 10 660 23

مُتَقَبِّبٌ 732 2

مُجَبِّرَاتٌ 510 11

مُحَاكِرٌ 642 7

مُحَلِّمٌ 224 1

مَخَاضَةُ الْعَرَقِيِّ 440 11

الْمُكَيِّسُ 376 2

مَذِينٌ 731 1

الْمَدِينَةُ 78 15 417 3 seq. 796 2 828 3

857 12

الْمَذَارُ 85 5

مُرَامِرٌ 456 1 (as var.)

(sic leg.) الْمَرَانَةُ 670 18

مَرِيدُ الْبَصْرَةِ 130 2

مَرَحَةُ 32 23

الْمُرَوَاتُ 32 1 (as var.)

الْمُرَوَانُ 322 6 (= 402 1)

الْمُرُورَةُ 31 20 32 1 38 15 713 5

مَسْجِدُ الْعَبْدِيِّينَ 857 9 (see vol. II p. 360)

مُسَاخِلَانُ 429 11

مَسِيحَةُ 862 9

الْمَشَارِفُ 612 7 716 6

الْمُشْرِقُ 857 6 (var. الْمُشَقَّرُ)

مَشْعَلٌ 195 3 203 4

الْمُشَقَّرُ 223 13 seq. 396 12 539 5 708 5

seq., see also الْمُشْرِقُ

مَضَرٌ 850 1

مَطْرَقٌ 580 6

مَطْلُوبٌ 239 7

مَعْشَلٌ 203 20 (?)

مُعْظَمٌ 553 7 (?)

مَعْقَلَةٌ 378 12

مُغَامِرٌ 455 14

الْمَغَارِبُ 553 1 (?)

مَكْرَانُ 29 1

مَكَّة 103 15 (= 619 2) 137 21 299 16  
 (= 450 13) 417 8 659 21 796 2  
 815 20 870 17  
 الْمَلَا 65 7 643 8 712 7  
 مَلَكُوب 28 8  
 مَلْهَم 485 16  
 مَلِيحَة 605 9  
 الْمَمْبِي 656 11  
 مَنِيح 691 8  
 مَنِي 198 7 seq. (cf. 265 13) 892 7  
 الْمَهْجُور 402 6 (?) see *Additions* in loc.  
 مَهْشَمَة 184 3  
 الْمَوْصِل 396 6  
 مَوْضُوع 624 7, see *دَارَةُ مَوْضُوع*  
 مَوْطَب 133 3  
 مَيْسَان 725 1 (as var.)

## ن

النَّاصِف 197 1  
 نَاعَت see 845 15  
 نَاعَتُون 845 14  
 نَاعِع 376 3  
 النَّبَا 741 16  
 نُبَايِع 862 19  
 نَجْد 114 1 182 4 239 18 296 16 321 5  
 416 17 seq. 435 6 470 2 490 9  
 494 6 620 11 666 9 670 2 672 12  
 seq. 708 9 843 19 868 3

نَجْرَان 115 7 315 15 437 2 459 21  
 460 12 479 14  
 نَخْلَة 730 6 (?)  
 النَّسَار 361 6 363 18 seq. 643 3 17  
 644 11 686 23 702 18 802 1  
 836 12 845 14  
 نَضَع, نِضَع 129 18  
 نَطَاع 380 1 seq. (var. نِطَاع, نَضَاع,  
 708 10 seq.)  
 نَطَا 411 11  
 النَّظِيم 705 22 seq.  
 النَّعَاف 467 17  
 النَّفْعَاء 142 24  
 نَمَلِي 698 8  
 or نَمِيل 698 9  
 نَهَى أَكْف 119 16  
 نَوَادِر 728 5

## س

السَّهَاتَان 101 22  
 سَبَالَة see حَبَالَة  
 السَّهَاء 30 5 364 8 694 1 seq.  
 سَجَر 224 1 seq. 396 12 708 8 seq.  
 844 4 seq.  
 سَرَا 322 6 (= 402 1)  
 السَّهْد 414 17 494 7  
 سَيْشَم 142 24  
 سَيْلَان 382 13

,

وَاحِفٌ 559 19  
 وَايِ السَّبَاع 631 6  
 وَايِ الْقَرْي 621 18 622 19  
 وَاِرْدَاتٌ 438 18 439 2  
 وَاِسْطٌ 119 17 (as var. cf. 606 4)  
 440 23 600 11(?)  
 وَجَرَّةٌ 85 4  
 الْوَدَّكَاءُ 215 5  
 الرَّبِيعَةُ 501 1  
 الْوَشْمُ 772 9

ى

يَبُوسُ 190 12

يَذْبُلُ 25 14 548 11

الْيَعْمَلَةُ 101 22

الْيَمَامَةُ 114 14 187 12 304 11 368 11

(= 644 19) 415 8 417 4 seq.

428 13 434 15 486 2 709 10

821 4

الْيَمِينُ 102 6 137 3 21 416 17 417 7

seq. 446 16 seq. 459 10 seq.

468 6 501 5 seq. 525 7 578 13

641 17 708 9 711 2 771 3 seq.

784 1 821 14 839 17 869 7

يَمُودُ 131 16

يَنُوفُ 728 13 (as var.)

# INDEX IV.

## SELECTED WORDS.

- أَبَى. أَبَى see under أَبَى
- أَبَد. أَبَد applied to a poet 179 6 (cf. 188 6  
287 13)  
أَبَد wild 861 17  
أَوَابِد (= وَحْش) 136 5 188 4 287 11  
456 3, applied to poems 179 3 (cf.  
862 2)  
مَوْبِدَات see 179 6 862 2
- أَبَر. أَبَر i. 557 14, see also 874 3  
أَبَر 257 9  
أَبَر point 743 18
- أَبِن. أَبِن 527 5 (= 733 17), pass. 526 8 (= 733 12)  
تَابِين 526 6  
مَوْبِدَات 527 9 (= 733 17)
- أَبِه. أَبِه 433 12
- أَبُو. أَبُو gen. pl. أَبِين 107 22
- أَبَى. أَبَى to render impossible 534 1, أَبَى  
أَبَى 741 17, to refuse (with ب)  
أَبَى 311 8 599 1  
776 16  
أَبَى 834 11  
أَبَى adj. 732 19  
أَبَى reed-bed 71 12  
أَبَى 207 5 323 11, gen. pl. أَبِين (in  
rhyme)  
أَبَى 325 1
- أَتَم. أَتَم 48 12  
أَتَم see 780 3
- أَتَن. أَتَن الشَّيْب 798 2, أَتَن الصَّحْلِ 798 6  
أَتَو. أَتَو II. 70 15 (masd. أَتَو) 70 20  
أَتَو 426 8
- أَتَى. أَتَى see 796 17  
أَتَى (3rd conj.) 742 1  
أَتَى to coax (with ل) 459 19, to move  
(intrans.) 797 11

- أَتَى torrent 559 10 795 17
- أَثَث. أَثِثَ 831 15
- أَثَر. أَثَرَ (4th conj.) 536 15 543 9  
أَثَرٌ i. e. a sword 781 18  
أَثَرٌ (فِي أَثَرٍ) 787 13  
[مَآثِرًا] pl. مَآثِرُ 260 1 294 12 362 12
- أَثَف. أَثَفَ, تَأَثَفَ, see 471 3
- أَثَل. أَثَلَ 435 17, cf. 294 18 295 2  
أَثَلَةٌ 295 6 (= 594 16) 594 14
- أَثَم. أَثَمَ 599 1  
أَثَامَ 620 13 659 9  
مَآثِمَ 427 1
- أَثُو. أَثُوَ II. (أَفْسَدَ) 678 10
- أَجَج. أَجَجَ 333 5 337 16 443 10
- أَجَد. أَجَدَ 169 9 (= 17 7 265 7 346 4 355 17)  
456 18 831 4
- أَجَرَ. أَجَرَ coll. 256 19
- أَجَلَ. أَجَلُهُ (= جَانِبُهُ) 730 13  
[إِجْلًا] troop, pl. أَجَالٌ 849 9  
إِجْلٌ (= مِنْ أَجَلٍ) 723 18
- أَجَن. أَجَنَ 283 13 377 6  
أَجَنَ 775 24
- أَخَرَى rearguard 638 4 798 2, أَخَرَى  
الَّتِي ever 593 5

- أَخَو. أَخَى — on أَخِيكَ 557 6, see vol. II p. 221
- أَدَر. أَدَرَ, pl. أَدَرُ 51 22
- أَدَم. أَدَمَ i., أَدَمَ, see 648 11 seq.  
أَدَمَ leather 65 6, tent of leather 613 14  
أَدَمَةٌ interior skin 555 2  
أَدَمَاءُ adj. 251 10 355 14 472 4 555 27  
572 8, pl. أَدَمٌ 72 23 seq. 79 19 131 10  
210 9 223 5  
أَدِيمَ — أَدِيمَ 81 17, أَدِيمَ يَوْمَ 656 11  
[إِدَامَةً] pl. أَدِيمٌ 216 17  
أَدِيمَةٌ 555 1 (= 594 9)
- أَدَى. أَدَى to bring home 780 7  
أَدَى (4th conj.) to help 290 10 (= 596 17)  
تَدَادَ 450 11
- أَذَن. أَذَنَ to listen (with أَلَى) 831 10  
أَذَنَ adj. see 831 13: du. أَذْنَانِ  
calamity 422 16
- أَذَى. أَذَى 727 7 10 (= 813 4)  
أَذَاةَ 635 17  
أَذَى 98 9 409 3, pl. أَوَازِي 98 13
- أَرَب. أَرَبَ 354 9  
أَرَبَ, أَرَبَ, 255 9  
أَرَبَ 255 12  
أَرَبَةٌ 354 9  
أَرَبٌ 354 6 511 14

- مُورِبٌ *sharp-edged* 635 5  
 أَرَثٌ. أَرَثٌ see under وَرَثٌ  
 أَرَجٌ. أَرَجٌ 202 11 372 15  
 أَرْجَوَانٌ 615 3  
 أَرَخٌ. أَرَخٌ [أَرَخٌ] *young antelope* pl. 551 6  
 أَرَزٌ. أَرَزٌ *pine-wood* 338 12  
 أَرَشٌ. أَرَشٌ (أَفْسَدَ) 678 10  
 أَرْضٌ. أَرْضٌ *lower part* 171 10 (= 390 4) 390 2  
 seq. 513 6 (= 841 10)  
 مَأْرُوضٌ see 792 8  
 أَرَطٌ. أَرَطَى 339 7 776 7 871 14  
 أَرَطَاءٌ 16 3  
 مَأْرُوطٌ see 776 11  
 أَرَقٌ. أَرَقٌ (= أَرَقَى?) 229 5 (= 419 15, see  
 note)  
 أَرَقٌ 544 7  
 أَرَقٌ 460 18 505 12 816 14  
 أَرَقٌ adj. 664 15  
 أَرِقٌ 2 4, see 2 24 seq.  
 أَرَكٌ. أَرَكٌ 382 9  
 أَرَمٌ. أَرَمٌ (= أَحَدٌ) 471 8 (var. أَرَمٌ, أَرَمٌ):  
*cairn* 472 8  
 أَرَمِيٌّ 571 5 (= 767 17)  
 أَرَمَةٌ, أَرَمَةٌ, 254 13 635 1 696 11 seq.

- أَرَنٌ. أَرَنٌ see 859 6  
 أَرَنْدَجٌ. أَرَنْدَجٌ *black leather* 276 11  
 أَرَى. تَأَرَى *to wait* 520 10  
 أَرَى 391 18 (= 595 14), pl. أَوَارٍ 520 7  
 أَرَزٌ. أَرَزٌ (3rd conj.) 455 11 24  
 أَرَزٌ metaph. *chastity* 723 18  
 مَوْزَرَاتٌ 697 14 (= 773 19)  
 مَوْزَرٌ noun of place 156 17  
 أَرَزٌ. أَرَزٌ 333 6 (as var.)  
 أَرَقٌ. مَأْرَقٌ 438 18 598 26  
 أَرَمٌ. أَرَمٌ i. metaph. 241 9 332 8 505 1  
 847 10  
 أَرَمٌ 241 16 (= 360 1) 360 3 555 3  
 أَرَمَةٌ 359 15  
 أَرَمٌ *year of famine* 332 3  
 أَرَنٌ. أَرَنِي see under يَزَنُ  
 أَرَى. أَرَى (3rd conj.) 308 16  
 أَرَا 341 14 seq.  
 أَسَبٌ. أَسَبٌ see under سَنَدٌ  
 أَسَدٌ. أَسَدٌ *a tangled mass* 629 12  
 أَسِرٌ. أَسِرٌ شَدِيدٌ 756 16  
 أَسِرَةٌ *kindred* 747 7  
 أَسِيرٌ 786 13, see vol. II p. 333  
 أَسَفٌ. أَسَفٌ *slave* 153 15

أَسْلَ. coll. 739 3 753 10 (= 813 16)  
 أَسْلَتَ see 678 5, أَسْلَاتُ 739 1  
 أَسِيلٌ 496 13, أَسِيلَةُ الْخَدَّيْنِ 461 14  
 تَأْسِيلٌ smoothness 280 3

أَسْمُ. 753 10 (= 813 16)

أَسُو. أَسَا u. 758 11 887 1

أَسَا 134 4, pl. أَسُون 134 8, or أَسَاةُ  
 134 10

أَسُوَّةُ, 450 8, pl. أَسَوَى, 450 8

أَسَى. 538 8

تَأْسٍ patience 852 4

أَشَبَّ. 181 (var. تَشَبَّ)

أَشَابَةُ 420 6 615 10, pl. أَشَائِبُ 419 3

أَشْرَ. pl. [أَشَرٌ] 156 6 461 15 seq.

أَشَرٌ 147 8

أَشْرَةً sawn off 817 4

أَصَرَ. i. 351

أَصَرَ, see أَطِيرُ

إِصْرٌ covenant 639 19

أَصِرَ 34 22, pl. أَوَاصِرُ 34 14

إِصَارٌ fodder 610 6 (see 639 7)

أَيَاصِرُ bundle of hay 638 18, pl. أَيَاصِرُ

325 17 610 2

أَصْصٌ. adj. strong 541

أَصِصٌ amphora (?) 291 13

أَصَلَ. adv. 258 16 284 15 657 16 837 12  
 أَصِيلٌ evening 492 15 (= 527 16): adj.

noble 508 17

أَصِيلَةٌ evening 736 14, pl. أَصَائِلُ 676 11

أَطَرَ. i. 669 2, pass. 142 12

أَطَرٌ 683 18

أَطَرَةٌ see 669 2

إِطَارٌ circle 668 15

بَاطِيرُ أَصْرٍ — أَطِيرُ (as an oath) 184 7

تَأَطَّرَ 202 3

مَاطُورَةٌ see 669 2

أَطَطَ. i. 295 6 (= 594 16)

أَطَاطٌ adj. creaking 65 6

أَطَلَ. du. 734 13

أَقْطَ. مَاقُوطٌ 119 14

أَفْنِ. أَقْنَنَةٌ hut of stone 808 7

أَكَلَ. u. metaph. 364 21 617 5

أَكَلَ 813 10

أَكُولٌ metaph. 754 15

أَكَمَ. pl. [أَكَمَةٌ] 218 17 339 1 562 6, or

إِكَامٌ 216 14 652 4 656 16

أَلَّ. أَوْلَاتُ confines (of a place) 862 19 863 10

أَلَا. (= وَ) 209 2 seq.

أَلَبَ. إِلْبَبٌ, أَلَبٌ company 622 15

- مَوْثَبٌ *dense* 82 17
- الَّذِي (الَّتِي) (dimin. of التَّيْبَا, التَّيْبَا) 313 18  
(= 395 1 837 1)
- الَّذِي 146 6
- أَلَفَ (4th conj.) *to join* 147 3  
أَلَفَ ذُو أَلْفَيْنِ — *a man who receives  
a State-pension of 2000 dirhams  
a month* 235 9 (= 780 14, cf. Naq.  
417 13)
- أَلَفَ 146 1
- أَلَفَ 563 8 730 6
- أَيْتَلَفَ 847 1
- مَأْلُوفٌ 730 6
- مُؤْتَلَفٌ du. 795 3
- أَلَفَ. تَأَلَّفَ *to flash* 248 8 seq.
- أَلَكَ 284 7 (= 625 5)  
مَأْلَكٌ 624 13
- أَلَمَ. أَلَمَ trans. 569 6  
مَوْلَمٌ 120 7
- أَلِهَ. أَلِهَ as an exclam. 420 15 606 12, used  
ironically 643 1: لَا (== أَلِهَ) 322 7
- أَلُو. لَمْ أَلِهَ u. trans. 514 14  
تَأَلَّى (= تَأَوَّلَ) 203 17  
أَيْتَلَّى 513 11 seq. 588 5 (as var.) 873 11  
[أَلَى?] pl. 362 13 435 5

- أَلَيْتَ 427 9, pl. أَلَايَا 352 14
- أَمَرَ. أَمَرَ *to be numerous* 608 16  
أَمَرَ adj. pl. san. 696 5  
أَيْتَمَرَ *agreement* 667 9
- أَمَلَ. أَمَلَ 448 4  
تَأَمَّلَ *to think seriously* 754 8
- أَمَمَ. أَمَ u. (= فَصَدَ) 843 12, masd. أَمَ 201 10  
أَمَ metaph. 196 13, التَّمَايُغِ 758 8,  
pl. أَمَاتَ 244 4 (= 569 15)  
أَمَمَ *trifle* 471 14, on 592 15 see vol.  
II p. 234
- أَمِنَ. أَمِنَ الْحِلْمَ 557 6  
أَمُونٌ 573 1  
أَمَانَةٌ *confidence* 779 10  
أَمِينٌ 771 5
- أَمُو. أَمُونٌ, أَمُونٌ, أَمِيٌّ pl. [أَمَّةٌ] 412 1, 412 2 (= 789 10), أَمِيَّاتٌ (?) 412 5
- أَنْبَ. أَنْبَبُ 163 5, pl. أَنْبِبُ 237 11
- أَنْحَ. أَنْحَ pl. [أَنْوَحَ] 440 7
- أَنْسَ. أَنْسَ 194 9  
أَنْسَ 463 7 475 12  
أَنْسَ 662 15, pl. أَوَانِسَ 461 5  
أَنْسَ pl. [أَنْوَسَ] (var. أَنْسَ) 153 13 782 5  
أَنْسَانَ *pupil* 279 3

- مَوَاسٍ *perceiving* 166 19
- أَنْفَ. أَنْفَ trans. 363 3: intrans. 425 19  
554 21
- أَنْفَ 595 2
- أَنْفَ *fresh* 292 18 729 3
- [أَنْفَ] *proud* pl. أَنْفَ 749 7
- أَنْفَ. أَنْفَ (4th conj.) *to delight* (trans.)  
155 13, partic. 455 2
- أَنْفَ *good pasture* 455 10
- أَنْفَ 487 16
- أَنْسَ. أَنْسَ i. 566 7
- تَأْنَسَ 566 7
- أَنْسَى. أَنْسَى i. 41 seq. 604 5 717 13 seq.  
أَسْتَأْنِسَ — أَتَأْنَسَ 752 13
- أَنْسَى *fatigue* 467 14
- [أَنْسَى] pl. أَنْسَى *hours* 435 6
- أَنْسَى *gentleness* 631 5
- أَنْسَى *where?* 433 5, *whithersoever* 811 1
- أَهَبَ. إِهَبَ 142'
- أَهْلَ. أَهْلَ أَهْلَ (أَهْلَ, أَهْلَ etc.) see 49 seq., pl.  
أَهْلُونَ 810 8
- أَوْ. أَوْ (= وَ) 835 11 seq.
- أَوْ. أَوْ, أَوْ, 258 12 seq.
- أَوْ. أَوْ u. with acc. 201 17 844 9, with  
إِلَى 832 10: *to result* 438 2

- أَوْ. أَوْ 227 12, *maṣd*, 226 13, see 781 2
- تَأَوَّبَ trans. 40 11 269 8, see 781 1
- أَوْ. أَوْ 386 11
- أَوْ. أَوْ see 781 2 seq.
- أَوْ. أَوْ u. (= مَالٌ) 119 11 (var. وَلَّى 492 11)  
119 14: trans. 302 17
- أَوْ. أَوْ 376 13 16 (= 841 3) 562 16
- أَوْ. أَوْ *heat* 819 14
- أَوْ. أَوْ *goose-feathers* 517 10
- أَوْ. أَوْ *wolf(?)* 505 1
- أَوْ. أَوْ u. see 204 2
- أَوْ. أَوْ trans. 204 4
- أَوْ. أَوْ (var. أَوْ = سَيْسَاةٌ) 203 17: *sun-*  
*mist* 188 13 466 13: *stature* 608 18
- أَوْ. أَوْ (= حَالَةٌ) 110 6 seq. 645 13
- أَوْ. أَوْ coll. *ancestors* 824 4
- أَوْ. أَوْ *vanguard* 498 1 638 4
- أَوْ. أَوْ see under أَوْ
- أَوْ. أَوْ *foreboding* 269 17
- أَوْ. أَوْ u. 304 13 (as var.)
- أَوْ. أَوْ 322 1
- أَوْ. أَوْ *big-headed* 423 11 18
- أَوْ. أَوْ u. 48 seq. 516 2, see 822 5
- أَوْ. أَوْ *to fill oneself with water* 866 11
- أَوْ. أَوْ (= رَفَقَ) 780 11 (= 822 4)

الآن adv. now (797 2), الآن (797 2), الآن

796 21: pl. الآن 811 4

أوه. 586 10, masd. 130 4

أهه 586 10 (var. أهه)

أوى. أوى I. to pity (with ل) 787 18 (?) 805 18,

masd. أوى 806 1

أوى ابن cat 258 8 306 9 (= 423 16

582 9)

أى. أى — أى 121 4 (see 'Urwah ibn al-Ward, ed. Nöldeke, p. 86 note 5)

أيد. أيد strength 376 16 (= 841 8)

أيد side-pole (of a litter) 840 4: hillock (?) 840 8

أيد strongly built 234 14 (= 451 11)

أيص. أيص I. to return 310 8 378 21 466 5

598 1

أيك. أيك 854 9

أيل. أيل, أيل, 350 15 (= 688 10)

أيم. أيم see 3 21

[أيم] pl. أيم 805 11

أين. أين I. 4 3 (= 717 18)

أين 3 19 203 10 444 3 573 1 — see

also 3 21

أيه. أيه to call (with ب) 140 3 141 2

أى. أى (= كى or كى) 835 1

أى to linger 62 5 seq.

أى 62 2

## ب

ب. ب explicative 425 13 (see vol. II p.

157) 511 14: in exchange for ...

742 1 seq.

باس. باس 461 5 470 6 663 2 786 1

بوسى 359 10 829 12

بأس adj. 466 1

بتيس 359 10

ببل. بابلية Babylonian wine 133 13

بتت. بتت, بتت, see 255 2

بتات 255 1

بتر. بتر sharp 620 25

بتع. بتع long 233 11

بتك. [بتك] pl. بتك 70 1

بتل. متبتل 882 10

بتث. بتث u. 494 19

بتث grief 75 6 80 15 540 2 541 19: as

adj. 208 6

بجج. بجج u. to fatten 333 14

بجد. بجد cloth 614 12 747 1

- جَل. جَبِيلٌ 509 10  
[أَجَلٌ] pl. أَبَاجِلُ 538 21
- حَتْر. حَتْرٌ 349 10 (var. نَهَاتِرُ)
- حَث. حَثَاتٌ 543 19 (as var.)
- حَج. أَحْبَجٌ 583 19, pl. حُجٌ 560 3
- حَر. حَرٌّ *underground water* 124 21: as  
adj. 230 2 836 4: pl. حُرٌّ metaph.  
836 1
- حَرْج. حَرْجٌ see 211 20
- بَخ. بَخٌ interj. see 595 23 seq.
- بَحْت. بَحْتٌ coll. 577 11
- بَحْر. بَحْرٌ see مَحْرٌ  
[بَاخِرَةٌ] pl. بَوَاخِرُ 610 21 seq. (as var.)
- بَدَد. أَبَدٌ with 2 acc.'s 870 1, partic. 870 6  
أَبَدٌ trans. 718 18  
بَدَدًا adv. *singly* 870 4  
بَدَاءُ of a woman 157 7, of a she-goat  
334 21, pl. بُدٌ 461 6  
مُبَدٌ *parting the legs* 332 14
- بَدَر. بَدَرَةٌ of an eye 856 8 cf. 49 18 seq.
- بَدَع. بَدَعٌ 829 7 seq.  
[بَدْعَةٌ] pl. بَدَعٌ 395 6
- بَدَل. اسْتَبَدَلَ (with acc. and مِن) 847 4  
مُتَبَدِّلٌ *fickle* 751 3
- بَدَن. بَدَنٌ *fatness* 652 14, also بُدْنٌ 146 17  
بَدَنٌ *a short mail-coat* 37 23, pl.  
أَبْدَانٌ 783 12  
بَدِنٌ 253 8, pl. بُدْنٌ 155 3 474 8  
مُبْدَانٌ 722 3
- بَدَا. بُدَاةٌ 193 13
- بَدَو. بَدِيٌّ (?) 277 17 (see note)  
مَبْدَى coll. *nomads* 329 16 (var. بُدَاهِمُ)
- بَدَأ. بَدِيٌّ 433 17
- بَدِخ. بَادِخَاتٌ 487 14
- بَذَد. بَذَدٌ u. 308 2 13 440 6 580 8 776 7
- بَذَل. بَذَلٌ u. *to destroy* 851 16  
أَبْذَلٌ 273 16 (= 468 17), metaph. 851 9  
(var. أَبْذَلٌ)
- بَذُولٌ 549 6  
مَبْذُولٌ *garment for every-day use* 851 16
- بَرَأ. بَرَأٌ a. *to be healed* 152 4
- بَرَتَكَ. [بَرْتَكَةٌ] pl. بَرَاتِكُ 188 13
- بَرَجَم. تَبَرَجَمَ 123 15  
[بَرَجْمَةٌ] pl. بَرَاكِمْ 123 16
- بَرَح. بَرَحٌ, بَرَحُونَ, بَرَجٌ see 495 2  
بَارِحٌ 843 15, pl. بَوَارِحُ 210 4, بَارِحَاتٌ  
405 11 (= 739 7)  
أَبْرَحٌ *more painful* 494 19  
تَبَارِيحٌ *pains* 494 19

بَرَد u. metaph. 157 15  
 [بَرَد] pl. بُرُود 870 11, or أَبْرَاد 528 20  
 بُرُود 319 5 (= 789 7) 461 15  
 بُرْدِيَتَانِ, بُرْدِيَّة 212 11, 559 10, بَرْدِي  
 metaph. of a woman's legs 162 19  
 163 1  
 بَرِيد ceaseless course 304 18  
 بَرِنَع [بَرْنَعَة] pl. بَرَانَع metaph. 647 12  
 — بَرِير coll. 578 11, pl. بَرَائِر 435 6  
 — بَرَز (= بَعَدَ) 399 1  
 — بَرَز trans. 816 4  
 — بَرَز (= عَفِيفٌ) 817 9  
 — مَبْرُزَة of a cauldron 350 4  
 — بَرَزِف 417 16, see vol. II p. 153  
 — بَرِص i. or u. see 149 17  
 — بَرِطِل 376 5, pl. بَرَاتِيل 289 11  
 — بَرُوع 876 13  
 — أَبْرُع 876 10  
 — بَرِغَر, بَرِغَر, see 211 18 800 6  
 — بَرَق [بَرَقَة] pl. بَرَائِق 182 12 467 17  
 — بَرَائِق of teeth 461 15  
 [أَبْرَق] pl. أَبْرَاق 29 1  
 — بَرَقَاء stony plain 380 4: adj. 468 2 (of  
 an eye)

أَبْرَاق 8159 seq.: pl. أَبْرَاق swords(?)  
 815 16

— بَرَك of ostriches 805 8  
 — بَرَك breast 334 234 3 777 12 826 2:  
 coll. kneeling camels 250 6 542 1  
 — بَرَكَة زَوْر 674 7, see 234 3  
 — بَرَاكَة 677 5  
 — مَبْرَك of rain 55 4 (= 454 4) 673 26,  
 of a wild bull 282 3

— بَرَم 528 3  
 — بَرِيم a woman's girdle 42 15  
 — مَبْرَم 629 14

— بَرِن 887 17

— بَرِنَس see 11 12

— بَرِه 859 11  
 — بَرِهَة see 664 5

— بَرِه 378 6

— بَرِي i. to scrape 168 9 737 14, metaph.  
 326 1 587 7 652 8 774 24: to go  
 along-side of ... (with ل) 257 9

— بَرِي 180 13

— بَارِي 658 2

— أَبْرِي (?) 115 4

— بَرَابَة emaciation 229 15

— بَرَبَر 426 5

- بَزَز. بَزَز 199 7 530 11 568 9 598 26 603 8 (?)  
691 12
- بَزَل. بَزَل u. 722 10, masd. بَزَل 581 20 722 10  
بَزَل subst. and adj. 149 7 468 5 555 27  
(see 776 5), used for the fem.  
469 19 471 14 597 11 604 11: *tush*  
479 3 727 14
- بُزِل 478 14  
بَزِيل of wine 93 12  
مَبْزُول 292 5
- بَزُو. بَزُو see 711 11 seq.
- بَز (غَالِب) 711 11  
مَبَز see 711 10
- بَسَأ. بَسَأ a. to accustom oneself to ...  
(with ب) 233 17
- بَسْبَس. بَسْبَس desert, see 170 11 462 17 604 12,  
pl. بَسَابِس 462 15
- بَسْر. مَبْسُورَة of a she-camel 733 14 (= 868 6)
- بَسَس. (دُعَى بَسِيَه) = اُبْسَ بِهِ 289 11  
اِبْسَاس a kind of pace 464 7
- بَسَط. بَاسَط 791 5  
[بَسِيط] pl. بُسُط 392 7
- بَسَل. مَبْسَل 197 9  
مُسْتَبْسَل 568 9
- بَسَم. تَبَسَم of a thunder-cloud 114 19
- بَسَن. حَسَن بَسَن see 534 18
- بَشَر. بَشَر i., بَشَر, see 754 3  
بَاشَر 699 7  
تَبَشَر 424 11  
بَشَرَة exterior skin 554 17 seq. (= 594 8 851 7)
- بَشِير 350 4  
مَبْشَرَة 555 1 (= 594 9)
- بَشَش. بَشَاشَة 303 14 452 16 (as var.)
- بَشْم. بَاشِم pl. [بَاشِمَة] 132 15  
بَشَام, بَشَامَة, 382 17  
[مَبْشَام] pl. مَبَاشِيم 50 23 318 17
- بَصَبَص. بَصَبَص (with ب) 282 8  
[بَصْبَصَة] pl. بَصَابِص 580 12
- بَصَر. تَمَحَّ بَاصِر see 855 6  
بَصِيرَة stain of blood 793 7, pl. بَصَائِر  
ibid.
- بَصَق. بَصَق u. 866 13
- بَصَص. بَصَص i. 109 2, see 684 8
- بَضَع. تَبَضَّع 879 12  
بَضَع, بَضَعَة, see 13 22  
بَاضَعَة (= قَاطِعَة) 202 16  
بَضِيع (= لَحْم) 62 10 355 18
- بَطَأ. بَطَأ 458 5

[بَطِيء] pl. بَاطٍ 461 6  
 بَطَحَ. تَبَطَّحَ 60 3  
 أَبْطَحَ subst. 498 7 659 9, pl. بَطَاحٌ  
 865 7 12, or أَبَاطِحُ 670 9  
 بَطَاحٌ soft earth (?) 794 3  
 بَطَرَ. أَبْطَرَ ذَرْعًا — أَبْطَرَ 251 15 (cf. 592 11)  
 بَطَرٌ 541 7  
 بَطَرٌ 541 8  
 بَطَلَ. بَطَلُ اللَّفَاءِ 373 12 785 6, 880 15,  
 pl. أَبْطَالٌ 719 16 784 15  
 بَاطِلٌ frivolity 587 1 754 6 seq.  
 بَطُولَةٌ, بَطَالَةٌ, see 451 13 seq. 881 1  
 بَطَنَ. بَطْنٌ 292 3  
 تَبَطَّنَ trans. 144 1  
 اسْتَبَطَّنَ to cause to enter 30 9,  
 مُسْتَبَطَّنُو الْبَيْضِ 647 7  
 بَطِينٌ 585 18  
 إِبْطَانٌ the act of fastening the belly-  
 girth (بِطَانٌ) 645 8  
 مَبِطْنَةٌ see 797 13  
 مَبْطَانٌ 527 10  
 بَطَوْ. خَطَا see بَطَا  
 بَعَثَ. بَعَثَ a. to put in motion 699 8  
 بَعَدَ. بَعِيدٌ, pl. san. 615 10  
 أَبْعَرَ. أَبْعَرُ for the fem. 789 14, pl. 525 9 seq.

بَعْرَصَ. تَبْعَرَصَ (= اصْطَرَبَ) 197 5  
 بَعَطَ. أَبْعَطَ see 767 20  
 بَعَعَ. بَعَاعٌ burden 731 11  
 بَعَلَ. بَعْلٌ 768 15, pl. بُعُولَةٌ 21 6  
 بَعْلَةٌ see 769 1  
 بَعْنَقَ. بَعْنَقَةٌ see 853 20  
 بَغَصَ. بَغْصَةٌ 404 3  
 بَغْصَاءُ subst. 834 3  
 بَعَلَ. بَعْلٌ 270 18, masd. 270 11 18  
 بَعَمَ. بَعَمٌ a. i. u. 355 18, masd. بُعِمَ 651 16  
 تَبَعَمَ 798 21  
 بَغَى. بَغَى 866 18  
 تَبَاغَى 705 21  
 باغ attacking 631 17  
 [بَغَى] pl. بَغَايَا (= إِمَاءٌ) 266 14 seq.  
 بَقَرَ. بَقَرٌ metaph. women 551 2  
 بَقِيرٌ 253 4  
 بَقَعَ. بَقْعَاءُ piebald 112 21, pl. بَقَعٌ 345 15  
 بَقَلَ. أَبْقَلَ see 855 3, partic. 473 15  
 بَقْلٌ 824 5 17  
 بَاقِلٌ herbage 819 1: as adj. 855 3  
 بَقِيَ. بَاقٍ (= مَبْقَى) 810 8, see vol. II p. 339  
 بَقَاءٌ endurance 828 9  
 بَقِيَّةٌ prosperity 269 14, pl. بَقِيَّاتٌ 824 4

- إِبْقَاءُ *reserve of strength* 234, cf.  
مُبْقِيَاتُ (of horses) 646 1
- بَكَأُ. بَكْأُ *scarcity of milk* 244 15
- بَكَرَ. [بَكَرَ] pl. بَكَارٌ 603 8  
بَكَرُ of a camel 472 4, pl. أَبْكَارٌ *maidens* 831 4, of things 816 14  
بَكَرَةٌ 479 1 886 1  
بَاكَرَاتُ الْوَرْدِ — بَاكَرٌ 583 5  
مُبْتَكِرٌ *beginning* 649 20
- بَكَمَ. بَكَمَةٌ (= أَبْكَمُ) 718 9
- بَكَى. بَكَى I. with acc. 301 18, (= ابْكَيْنَ) 19 18 (= 348 19)  
(ابْكَيْنَ) 19 18 (= 348 19)  
تَبَاكَ (= غَنَاءُ?) 133 13
- بَلَبَلُ. [بَلْبَلَةٌ] pl. بَلَابِلُ 181 19 788 6
- بَلَتَ. بَلَتَ (or بَلَّتَ i.) 201 10
- بَلَجَ. بَلِيجٌ 341 8  
أَبْلَجٌ 650 6
- بَلَدَ. بَلَدٌ — تَرَكْنَهُمْ بَلَدًا 787 cf. 887 18  
بَلْدَةٌ *the pit between the collar-bones*  
22 11
- بَلَسَ. أَبْلَسَ see 75 8
- بَلَطَ. بَلَاطٌ *to struggle* (absol.) 437 6  
بَلَاطٌ *surface* 157 18
- بَلَعَ. بَلَعَ causat. 152 1

- بَلَغَ. أَبْلَغَ 564 4(?), see vol. II p. 227  
تَبَلَّغَ (= اسْتَعَانَ) 38 6 (see 38 13  
and 609 12) 637 5(?)
- بَلَفَ. بَلَفٌ 592 1 775 17  
بَلْفَاءُ 776 4, pl. بُلْفٌ 98 15
- بَلَقَعَ. بَلَقَعَ 20 4 537 14  
بَلَقَعَةٌ 146 1
- بَلَدَ. بَلَدٌ u. *to moisten* 711 1  
بَلَدٌ a. *to be moist with* (acc.) 188 19  
629 18: *to lay hold of* (ب) 561 17
- ابْتَلَّ 673 24 785 8  
[بَلَّةٌ] pl. بَلَاتٌ 785 15  
بُلَّةٌ see 785 12, pl. بُلَلَاتٌ 785 13  
بَلِيلٌ (fem.) *cold wind* 871 14  
تَبْلِيلٌ 284 15
- بَلَهَ. بَلَهَاءُ 505 7 10 (= 768 12, var. عَجْزَاءُ  
200 17)
- بَلَوَ. أَبْلَى 397 18(?)  
إِسْتَبْلَى (?) 248 12  
بَلَاءٌ *skill* 881 4  
بَلَوَى 186 8  
بَلِيَّةٌ 256 16 720 6 seq., pl. بَلَايَا 837
- بَلَى. بَلَى of a man 451 6  
بَلَى 222 13
- بَنَقَ. [بَنَقَةٌ] pl. بَنَفٌ *white streaks* 379 4

بى. <sup>ع</sup>اَبَى causat. 614 12

تَبَنَّى to encamp 475 18

بَنِيَّة (= بَنِيَان) 117 8

أَبِينُونَ dimin. of بَنُونَ 632 7 seq.

مَبْنَى noun of place 470 12

بَه interj. 595 9

بِهْتَر see بَهَاتِر

بِهَج 779 2

بِهَر a. to excel (absol.) 664 14

بِهَر to be out of breath 342 11

أَنبِهَر 157 3, masd. 664 8

بِهَر see 878 18, pl. أَبَاهِر 577 11

بِهَزِر (?) 356 15 (see foot-note)

بِهَش a. (with الى) 753 2

بِهَش fresh dates 467 14

بَاهَش pl. san. 752 17

بِهْظ a. to fill 156 20

بِهَق 775 17 (= 823 18)

بِهَكَن 260 18 662 20 797 7 (as var.)

797 11

بِهَم coll. 15 21 211 17 287 17 472 2,

pl. بِهَام 16 11

بِهَم 531 2, pl. بِهَم 490 8 (as var.)

766 17

بِهِيم 249 12 (= 43 14) 357 6

مَبْنَم closely woven 108 17, metaph.

625 9, see 766 19

بِهَو 231 (= 533 2)

بِوَاء (= يَبْوَاء) 426 9

بِوَاء 235 16

أَبَاء (with acc. and ب) 507 16

تَبَوَاء 236 3 697 1

بِوَاء 317 14 18 (= 345 6 426 11) 345 1

مَبَاء (= رَجُوع) 207 5

مَبِوب doorway 343 2

بِوَر 845 1, partic. 710 10

أَبْتَار to test 849 1

بِوَار 845 1

بَارِي (= بُورِي) mat 216 14

بِوز falcon 165 11

بِوصى a kind of ship 95 18

بِوَع to stretch oneself out 631 5

بِاع metaph. generosity 100 14 444 8

609 3

مُنْبَاع flowing 176 16

بِوَيْف [بَاتِقَة] pl. 563 7 (as var.)

بِوَك fruitful, pl. 125 4

بِوَم coll. 465 11 798 21 849 12

- بُون. بَانَّةٌ 135 9, coll. بَانٌ 625 18
- بَيْت. بَيْتُ اللَّهِ — بَيْتٌ 615 9  
 بَيْاتٌ a night attack 243 15  
 بَيْيْتُ see 766 8  
 مَبِيَّتٌ a night's entertainment 750 11  
 (cf. 751 1)
- بِيد. [بَيْدَاءٌ] pl. بَيْدٌ 443 6
- بِيض. بَيَّضَ to blind, dazzle (with ب) 834 11  
 بَيْضٌ helmet 419 7  
 بَيْضَةٌ id. 566 11: الْبَلَدُ الْبَيْضُ 164 12  
 بَيَاضٌ white plain 190 12  
 بَيْضٌ of a sword 563 5, pl. بَيْضٌ  
 of men 394 8 436 9, also بَيْضُ الْوُجُوهِ  
 730 1, of women 154 17 453 13 454 1  
 647 7  
 بَيْضَاءُ of armour 562 6
- بَيْن. بَانَ i. to leave (trans.) 246 2 (= 442 17  
 574 14): to elapse 548 15  
 بَانَ trans. to keep away 545 20  
 اسْتَبَانَ to see clearly 398 4  
 بَيْنٌ of ancestry 148 15 489 7  
 بَيْنًا with gen. 879 19  
 بَانَنَةٌ adj. 672 19  
 (أَعْجَمٌ — بَيَانٌ (opp. to أَعْجَمٌ)  
 628 13  
 تَبْيَانٌ 437 7, see 790 14

## ت

- تَأْتِي. أَتَأْتِي to fill 378 16  
 تَتَّقُ 71 19 72 5 (= 193 9) 261 9  
 مَتَأَقَّةٌ 796 14
- تَأْم. تَوَامٌ i. e. weak 489 7: التَّوَامُ in the  
 arrow-game 753 17: pl. تَوَائِمٌ in  
 pairs 501 4, or تَوَامٌ 266 6 (= 598 15)  
 266 8 (= 489 11) 655 6  
 تَوَامِيَّةٌ epithet of a pearl 396 9 (see  
 vol. II p. 147)
- تَبَب. اسْتَتَبَ 428 19  
 تَبَابٌ 440 11
- تَبَعَ. أَتَبَعَ to follow 171 12: to bring in its  
 train 846 5  
 تَبَعَ 314 16, coll. 548 1, pl. أَتَبَعَ 437 9  
 تَبَعَ shadow (?) 212 7 (= 225 15)  
 [تَابِعَةٌ] pl. تَبَاعٌ successive 378 16  
 تَبِيعِيَّةٌ epithet of a cuirass 173 1  
 مُسْتَتَبِعٌ 854 18
- تَبَل. تَبَلٌ i. to madden 485 10  
 [تَابِلٌ] condiment, pl. تَوَابِلٌ 292 9, or  
 تَوَابِلٌ 292 15  
 مُتَبَلٌ 336 10 (= 604 7, var. كَالْمُخْتَبَلِ)
- تَبَن. تَبَنَ, تَبَانَةٌ, see 750 8
- تَحَجَّر. تَحَجَّرَ u. 603 8 seq.

تَحْمِيّ *a kind of cloth* 839 15

تَرَبّ coll. collar-bones 579 19  
مُتَتَرَّبٌ *dusty* 875 12

تَرْتَرٌ 426 7 (as var.)  
تَرَاتِرٌ see 164 15

تَرْجَةٌ metaph. 790 10

تَرْجِيمٌ pl. [تَرْجُمان] 849 4

تَرَزٌّ *to dry up, harden* 878 9  
تَارِزٌ 876 10

تَرَصَّ 314 11  
أَتَرَصَّ see 168 16

تَرَعٌ *fulness* 393 9  
مُتَرَعٌ 595 592 3  
مُتَسَرَعٌ (= مُتَرَعٌ) 68 1

تَرَفٌ (P) 477 8  
إِترَافٌ *insolence* 407 11

تَرَكٌ *helmet* 189 12 (= 487 3)

تَرَكَةٌ id. 174 13

تَرِكَاتٌ pl. [تَرَكَةٌ] 836 1

تَرِيكَةُ السَّيْلِ 222 4

مَتَرَكٌ noun of place 101 8 (= 103 9  
619 8)

تَضَعٌ see وَضَعٌ

تَعَسٌ 61 15 (= 267 17 582 3) 267 14

تَتَفَّلٌ *young fox* 734 13

تَقَرُّ see under وَفَرٌ

تَقَى i. (أَتَقَى) 250 10 (= 783 7)

783 9, (أَتَقَوْا) 783 5

أَتَقَى comparat. 134 16

تَوَلَّبٌ *young ass* 277 6 9 (= 406 6

532 9), pl. تَوَالِبٌ 67 4 (= 871 4)

تَلَنَلٌ pl. [تَلَنَلَةٌ] 437 1, see 164 15

تَلَدٌ, تَلَدٌ, see 172 18

تَلَادٌ 172 13 447 11 696 7

تَلِيدٌ 313 3 432 7 439 3 695 16

مُتَلَدٌ 294 18 (as var.)

مُتَلَدَاتٌ 172 13

تَلَعٌ a. *to rise high* 661 6

تَتَلَعٌ *to precede* (absol.) 864 15

تَلَعٌ 234 1 (as var.)

تَلَعَةٌ (see 442 11) 446 15 795 4, pl.

تَلَعَاتٌ 442 10, or تِلَاعٌ 98 6 442 13

أَتَلَعٌ *long-necked* 52 14

مُسْتَتَلِعٌ *reaching forward* 70 15

تَلَفٌ 508 14 660 8 (= 881 14) 750 17

تَلَفٌ 78 20 593 7

مَتَلَفٌ pl. [مَتَلَفٌ] *dangers* 563 14

مِتَلَأٌ of a man 550 7

مِتَلٌ 626 6

تَلَّه. تَلَّى see 385 17

تَالِي النَّجْمِ — تَالٍ 546 7

[مُتَلَبِّئٌ] pl. مَتَالٍ 318 1

تَمَالَ. اَتَمَّالٌ (= عَظَمَ) 415 5

تَمَزُّ. تَمَزُّ 844 10

تَمَكَّ. تَمَكَّ 832 seq. 582 14

تَمَمَّ. تَمَمَّ a technical term in the arrow-game (see vol. II p. 20) — اَتَمَّمَّ

أَيْسَارِي 533 12 (= 631 4)

تَمَامٌ — تَمَامٌ 548 15

تَمِيمَةٌ amulet 855 12, coll. تَمِيمٌ 441, pl. تَمَائِمٌ 444 (= 855 15) 855 19

تَمَهَّلَ. اَتَمَهَّلَ (= عَظَمَ) 415 5

تَمَبَّلَ. تَمَبَّلَ pl. [تَمَبَّلٌ] 269 15

تَنَمَّ. تَنَمَّ a kind of shrub 800 7 801 3

تَوَّرَّ. تَوَّرَّ see under وَرَى

تَوَّيَّ. تَوَّيَّ u. to yearn 25 14 246 8

تَوَمَّ. [تَوَمَّةٌ] pearl, bead (see vol. II p. 147) du. 453 6, coll. تَوَمٌ 453 11

تَوَّجَّ. تَوَّجَّ i. to meet (with ل) 886 5

أَتَوَّجَّ 715 10 seq. 879 19

تَوَّجَّ prompt (of a speaker) 629 4

تَوَّيَّرَ. تَوَّيَّرَ 409 3

تَوَّيَّسَ. تَوَّيَّسَ 813 9, pl. تَوَّيَّسٌ 671 11 813 9

تَوَّيَّعَ. تَوَّيَّعَ 428 17

تَوَّيَّعَ. تَوَّيَّعَ i. to disdain (with عَلَى) 541 8

### ث

ثَابَ. أَثَابَ a kind of tree 33 4

ثَادَ. ثَادَ 409 13

ثَوَّ. ثَوَّ moist ground 485 13

ثَوَّ. ثَوَّ adj. 485 11

ثَالَ. ثَالَ pl. [ثَوَّلٌ] 283 2

ثَاوَى. أَثَاوَى 271 21 (= 344 16) 344 10

ثَاوَى 313 18 (= 395 1 837 1) 344 19  
706 12

ثَابَتَ. اسْتَثَابَتَ 279 3

ثَبَجَ. أَثَبَجَ pl. [ثَبَجٌ] 87 5

ثَبَّرَ. ثَبَّرَ ruin 811 11

ثَبَجَلَّ. ثَبَجَلَّ big-bellied 797 12

ثَبَجَمَ. أَثَبَجَمَ to remain motionless 859 11

ثَرَدَ. ثَرَدَ 610 14

ثَرَّرَ. ثَرَّرَ adj. 258 16, ثَرَّةٌ 252 7 514 7

ثَرَّى. ثَرَّى 192 6 seq., metaph. 351 1 774 4

ثَرَا 223 2 773 13

ثَرَّةٌ wealth 506 16, a great tribe  
184 12 711 10 (as var.)

- مُثَرَّ fresh 774 4  
 ثَعْب. ثُعْبَانٌ 177 1  
 أَثْعُوبٌ adj. *flowing* 232 14  
 ثَعْل. ثُعْلٌ [أَثْعَلٌ] *jagged*, pl. 134 8  
 ثَعْلَب. ثَعْلَبٌ *the upper end of a spear-shaft*  
 57 8 (= 634 5 738 17) 738 13  
 ثُعَيْلَبٌ *fox-cub* 849 14  
 ثَغَر. أَتَغَرٌ *to lose the teeth* 144 18  
 ثَغَرَةٌ 329 13  
 ثَغَم. ثَغَامَةٌ 160 9, coll. ثَغَامٌ 78 4 (= 656 15)  
 656 11  
 ثَغَر. ثَغَرٌ *crupper* 436 4  
 ثَغَل. ثَغَالٌ 219 6 (= 734 13) 296 16  
 ثَغْن. ثَغْنَةٌ [ثَغْنَةٌ] pl. 63 4 191 19 305 10  
 583 5  
 ثَفَى. ثَفَى 470 17  
 (= يُوَثِّفِينَ see 471 3, pass. يُوَثِّفِينَ 471 4  
 أَثَافٌ 470 12, or أَثَافِي [أُثْفِيَّةٌ]  
 (metaph.) 659 1, ثَالِثَةُ الْأَثَافِي i. e.  
 a mountain 538 14 (= 809 20), أَثَافِي  
 الشَّرِّ 809 14  
 ثَقَب. ثَقَبٌ 578 16, pass. 863 9, partic. 807 9  
 [ثَقَبٌ] pl. ثُقُوبٌ 642 2  
 ثُقُوبٌ coll. *chips of wood* 425 11  
 ثَقَف. ثَقَفٌ adj. (?) 261 9  
 ثَقَل. ثَقَالٌ (fem. of ثَقِيلٌ) 664 8 — for  
 similar forms, see Brockelmann  
*Grundriss der vergl. Gramm.* I p.  
 345  
 مَثَقَلٌ *clumsy* 66 4 (= 841 13)  
 ثَكَل. ثَكَلٌ [ثَاكِلٌ] pl. 825 16  
 ثَكْلَانٌ 616 1  
 مَثَكَلَةٌ *cause of bereavement* 101 24  
 [مَثَكَالٌ] pl. مَثَاكِيلٌ 152 21  
 ثَلَب. ثَلَبٌ *old* (camel) 403 15  
 [مَثَلُوبٌ?] pl. مَثَالِيْبٌ 51 22  
 ثَلَل. ثَلَلٌ [ثَلَّةٌ] *flock of sheep*, du. 15 21  
 ثَلَم. ثَلَمٌ 627 1, partic. 424 14 (see vol. II  
 p. 157)  
 أَثْلَامٌ 657 7  
 مَثَلَمٌ of a camel's hoof 679 8 (var.  
 بِمَثَلَمٍ)  
 ثَمَد. ثَمَدٌ i. *to beg of* (acc.) 399 15 (= 532 1 550 20), partic. 550 18  
 ثِمَادٌ 19 17 (= 348 18) 658 2, pl. 149 15  
 ثَمَر. ثَمَرٌ 144 1  
 ثَمَرٌ 333 14  
 ثَمَل. ثَمَلٌ *froth* (of milk) 473 12  
 أَثَانٌ see ثَمِيلٌ

تَنَسَّ. [تَنَسَّ] pl. تَنَسَّ 524 12

تَنَى. تَنَى i. to be equal to (acc.) 406 15 (P)

اَتَنَى (= اَتَنَى) 441 14

تَنَى a female that has borne twice

861 19: pl. اَتَنَاءُ ends (of a bow)

503 7

تَنَى head and legs 724 15

مَتَنَى الأيادي — مَتَنَى 533 12 (=

631 4) 533 15 (as var.)

مَتَنَى pl. مَتَنَى cords 338 1 501 13

703 2

تَوَبَّ. تَوَبَّ u. to be replenished 704 1 716 9,

to rise (of prices) 721 20

تَوَبَّ to repeat a cry 736 6

اَسْتَتَبَّ to ask a reward for a thing

(acc.) 642 12 20

[تَوَبَّ] du. 433 13

تَوَجَّ. اَتَجَّ see under وَجَّ

تَوَخَّ. تَوَخَّ u. to sink 878 1

تَوَرَّ. تَوَرَّ crowd 711 9 (as var.)

تَوَّى. تَوَّى i. to dwell 80 17 531 8 730 15,

to lie dead 713 17

اَتَوَّى see 80 19 255 7 605 2 731 3

تَوَّى 255 4 604 11

## ج

جَابَ. جَابَ adj. 681 174 4 (as var.) 356 7

378 12 620 25, جَابَةُ الْمَدَرَى epithet

of an antelope 650 16

جَاوَأَ. جَوَّو 233 11 558 9 585 18 804 8 808 3,

pl. عَارِي الْجَاوِي, جَاوَى (of a road)

645 4

جَاوَرُ. جَوَّو 158 17 800 5, pl. جَاوَرُ 211 17

493 15

جَارَ. جَائِرُ suffocation 329 13

جَاشَ. جَاشَ mind 626 4 seq.

جَوْشَوْشُ see 234 3

جَافَ. جُفِّفَ see 16 4

نَجَّافَ scared 16 3

جَالَ. جِيَالُ (fem.) 75 15 459 1

جَلَّى. أَجَّى to become brown 800 17 (as var.)

جَاوَأَ epithet of an army 309 4 419 18

890 4

جَبَأَ. جِبَاةُ 674 7

جَبَّ. جَبَّ u. to bite off 871 8

جَبَبَ to flee 31 14

جَبَّةُ see 738 16 820 14, pl. جَبَبَ

white stockings (in a horse) 144 14

جَبَابُ 759 7

- جَبُوبٌ 398 17
- جَبَر. جَبَر i. metaph. 235 16
- جَبَارَةٌ splinter 236 1
- جَبَس. جَبَس helpless 629 1
- جَبَى. اجْتَبَى to seize 843 5
- جَبَى, جَبَى 843 5
- جَوَاب pl. [جَابِيَّة] 393 9
- جَثَل. جَثَل adj. 216 2 (as var.) 584 8
- جَثَم. جَثَم masd. (used for the partic.) 362 1
- مَجْثَم 211 1
- جَثَا u. see 677 7
- جَاكَرَ. اَجْكَر 59 3 (= 723 7 879 7), masd. 668 8
- مَجْكَر 70 8 (= 319 17 872 17)
- جَاكَف. اَجْكَف (with ب) to afflict 295 17,
- مَجْكَفَات calamities 839 3
- جُكَاف 222 11
- جَاكَفَل. جَاكَفَل army 718 16
- جَاكَفَلَة lip (of a horse or ass) 798 17,
- جَاكَفَل pl. جَاكَفَل 38 6 (= 609 12) 38 12
- (= 609 9) 234 16
- جَاكَفَل. جَاكَفَل see 791 25
- جَاكَم. اَجْكَم intrans. 516 21 530 6

- جَاكَيم 122 1 (as var.)
- جَدَب. جَدَب i. or u. to blame 242 1, masd. 242 6
- اَجْدَب 459 13 491 2 522 6
- جَادِب one who seeks to find fault 124 7 (= 241 23)
- جُدَب pl. [جُدْبَاء] 548 4
- جَدَجِد. جُدْ see 383 13, pl. جَدَاجِد crickets 138 21
- جَدَح. مَجْدَح see 26 7
- مَجْدَح 874 10
- جَدَد. جَد i. to be serious 721 1, with ب 648 17, pass. impers. 649 6
- جَدَّ a. to be fortunate 649 4 (= 697 11)
- اَجَدَّ to do afresh (?) 88 6, to decide 697 8, to be in earnest 859 17
- جَدَّ see 721 8 seq., pl. جُدُود (evil) chances 717 3
- جَدَّ — اَجَدَّ 830 12 (also اَجَدَّ 830 16)
- جَدَّة freshness 668 12
- جُدَّة stripe, pl. جُدَات 397 14
- جَدَد hard soil 757 1
- جَدَاء see 858 10
- جَدَاء see 858 11 seq.

جُدَادٌ *last threads* (of the web)

96 13 seq.

[جَدَوٌ] pl. جَدَائِدُ 858 6

[جَدِيدٌ] *recurring*, pl. جُدْدٌ 849 1

مَجْدَّةٌ of a she-camel 65 1 (var. مَجْدَّةٌ)

469 19

جَدَرٌ. [جِدَارٌ] pl. جُدُورٌ 796 12 (as var.)

جَدِيرٌ *inclined to...* (with أَنْ) 534 7,

pl. san. 477 1, *worthy of...* (with

ب) 833 11

أَجْدَرُ 824 18

جَدَعٌ. جَدَعٌ *starvation* 406 2

جَدِعٌ 277 9 (= 406 6 532 9)

جَدَاعٌ *Famine* 244 4 (= 569 15)

جُدَاعٌ adj. 372 7

أَجْدَعُ 544 1 873 8

جَدَفٌ. [مَجْدَفٌ] *arrow* (?), pl. مَجَافٍ 561 12

(var. الْمَكَافِ)

مَجْدَافٌ appl. to a *whip* 472 16

جَدَلٌ. جَدَلٌ *to overthrow* 31 3 440 12

جَدَلِيَّةٌ (a she-camel) *of the breed of*

*Jadilah* 338 5

جَدَالَةٌ (= أَرْضٌ) 110 9

جَدَالَةٌ masc. 18 3 (as var.)

جَدَلَاءُ of *armour* 613 2

جَدَوٌ 827 9, pl. جَدَاوٍ 827 5

جَدِيلٌ (= زِمَامٌ) 83 16 95 12 163 5

مَجْدَلٌ 250 14 614 17, pl. مَجَادِلُ 250 6

جَدَمٌ. جَدَمَةٌ see 549 7

جَدُوٌ. أَجْدَى *to profit* (absol.) 595 16

إِجْتَدَى *to ask of...* (acc.) 547 10

689 5 seq., partic. 477 1, *maṣd.*

إِجْتَدَا request, hence *the thing*

*asked for* 639 19

جَاد *asker* 290 10 (= 596 17) 689 2

جَدَاءٌ 477 5

جَدَوَى 260 14

جَدَى. جَدِيَّةٌ, pl. جَدَايَا, see 419 13

جَدَايَةٌ *young gazelle* 172 6 498 3

جَذٌ. جَذٌ u. 583 12

جَنَعٌ. جَنَعٌ *young* 407 4 684 11 880 11,

جَنَعُ الرَّعَانِ of a *road* (?) 256 17,

pl. جُنْعَانٌ 657 16, or جُنْعَانٌ of

*hills* 188 13

جَذَلٌ. جَذَلٌ see 166 20, *stock, lineage* 595 8,

pl. أَجْدَالٌ *faggots* 477 5

جَانِلٌ *standing upright* 67 10 (wrongly

*explained* 67 16) 150 8 166 20 (as

var.)

جَذْلَانٌ *happy* 433 12 466 5

جَدَالَةٌ masc. 18 3 (as var.)

جَدِيلٌ 166 21 (= 229 7 766 9)

جَدَم. جَدَم i. 503 8

جَدَم 209 19 216 4 291 13 346 12

أَجْدَم one-handed 585 2

جَرَب. جَرَب 136 22

جَرَبَة seed-bed (?) 641 15, see 796 3

أَجْرَب 721 16 752 7, fem. الْجَرَبَة the sky at night 702 6 seq.

جَرَبِيَاء north wind

جَرْتَم. جَرْتَمَة 628 4, coll. جَرْتَم 805 8, pl.

جَرَاتِيم 848 8

جَرَج. جَرَج 620 1 (= 879 5)

جَرَح. جَرَح a. to wound (with ب) 494 5: to gain (absol.) 497 7

جَرَد. أَجْرَد of a horse 186 17 606 1, fem.

جَرْدَاء 27 4 (here of a lioness)

جَرْد 169 13 187 2 691 12 729 11, pl. جَرْد

106 4 363 11 434 5 719 11 744 6

891 22 (as var.)

مُنَجَرِد id. 559 9

جَرْد. جَرْدَان pl. [جَرْد] 50 11 (= 360 10

718 14 754 18) 756 16

جَرَر. جَرَر 154 7

أَجَر to silence (absol.) 57 14 (= 639 2)

جَر gentle driving 234 12

جَرَة jar 90 7, pl. جَرَار 838 3

جَرَة 671 3

جَرَار army 328 7

جَرَار [جَرَار] deep (well), pl. جَرَار 132 22

جَرِي (= جَرِيَة) crime 413 15 414 2

تَجَرَّر braying (?) 727 7

مَجَر noun of place 541 14

جَرَز. جَرَز sharp 205 9

جَرَس. أَجَس to strike a bell 628 1

جَرَس noise 176 12

جَرَش. جَرَش see 548 16

جَرَشِي see 581 13

جَرَشِيَة epithet of a she-camel 641 15

جَرَشَع. جَرَشَع of a horse 712 seq., of a wild ass 867 7

جَرَص. جَرِص choked 39 10 (= 636 1)

جَرَع. جَرَع causat. 185 12

جَرَع [جَرَعَة] pl. جَرَع 400 1

جَرَعَاء sand-hill 210 14

جَرَف. جَرَف 832 10

جَرَفَة, جَرَفَة, see 26 3

جَرَل. جَرَل pl. أَجْرَال 169 8 (= 720 3)

جَرَم. اجْتَرَم to commit crimes 720 4

جَارِمَة pl. جَوَارِم obtaining food 438 8

جَرِيم ripe 41 12, coll. gathered dates

821 8

جَرِيمَةٌ *a gainer of food* 777 14

مَكْرَمٌ *complete* 422 10

جَرَمٌ. [جَرْمُوز] pl. جَرَامِيْزُ see 7 10

جَرَنٌ. جَارِنٌ (P) 760 10

جَرَانٌ 305 10 826 2

جَرُو. [جَرُو] pl. جَرَاءُ 644 21, or أَجْرٌ 76 10

مُجَرِيَّةٌ (a lioness) *having whelps* 27 4

جَرَى. أَجْرَى with obj. understood 119 1  
757 11

جَوَارٍ *streams* 188 13

مُجَرِّى horse-race 749 14

جَزَأٌ. جَزَأٌ a. *to content oneself with* (ب)  
244 5 (= 569 16): *to divide* (P) 566 14

جَوَازِيْ of animals 210 14, or جَوَازِيْ  
339 7, of palms 821 4

جَزَرَ. جَزَرَ u. *to subside* 860 12

أَجَزَرَ *to give as food* (with 2 acc.'s)

433 14 739 13

أَجْتَزَرَ *to obtain* (food) 380 17

جَزَرَ 510 16

جَزَرَةٌ see 380 19 (= 511 1 739 15)

جَزَارَةٌ see 739 16

جَزَعَ. جَزَعَ a. *to traverse* 405 18 (= 863 7)

أَنْجَزَعَ *to be broken* 405 9

أَجْتَزَعَ *to traverse* 501 1 10

جَزَعٌ coll. *onyxes* 501 4 863 9, see  
654 18

جَزَعٌ (or جَزَعٌ 826 8 s. v. l.) *bend of*  
*a valley* 501 10 654 16 862 19, pl.

أَجْزَاعٌ 570 10 698 9

جَزَعٌ, جَزَعٌ, 372 8 (as var.)

مُجْزَعٌ *shattered* 69 4

مُجْزَعٌ *easily discouraged* 568 9

جَزَلٌ. جَزَلٌ adj. 444 8 833 14

جَزِيلٌ 433 6 838 20

أَجْزَلٌ 741 17

جَزَمٌ. جَزَمٌ (P) 437 15

جَسَدٌ. جَسَدٌ 557 1 4 (var. جَسَدٌ)

جَاسِدٌ *dry* (of blood) 341 1 635 3

جَسَادٌ *orange dye* 746 20 (as var.)

[مُجَسَّدٌ] pl. مَجَسَّدٌ *dyed garments*

131 4 461 6 835 16

جَسَرَ. جَسَرَ u. *to traverse* 387 11 (as var.)

تَجَاسَّرَ *to become stout* 586 3, maṣd.

تَجَاسَّرٌ *boldness* 379 8

جَسْرَةٌ adj. 679 6 (= 774 9), جَسْرَةٌ of

a she-camel 54 1 270 11 443 6

456 18 478 8 679 3 774 8, جَسْرَةٌ

الْمُحْتَمِّمِ of a woman 774 10

جَسْرٌ *bold* (fem.) 148 18

جَسُورٌ of a man 836 17

جسس. مَجَسَّسٌ 7913

جشأ. جَشْأٌ bow 8667

جشب. مَجْشُوبٌ (food) without condiment  
53217

جشر. جَاشِرٌ dawning 2621

جَشْرِيَّةٌ see 4192

جشش. أَجَشُّ deep-voiced, of a horse 2422  
4736 (= 1656) 1654, of rain  
554 (= 4544), of a reed-pipe  
7276, of a bow 8667, fem. جَشَاءُ  
of a she-camel 5422 (as var.)

جشع. جَشَعٌ 3984

جشم. جَشِمَ المَجَاشِمَ 4381 5038

جشن. جَوَّشَنُ pl. [جَوَّشِنُ] 28114

جصص. جَصَّصَ 2358 (= 78013)  
جَصَّاصٌ pl. san. 7933

جعب. جَعَابِيْبُ pl. [جُعْبُوبُ] 2381

جعتن. جَعْتَنُ coll. roots 39817

جعاجع. جَعَّاعِعٌ 5664

جَعَّاعِعٌ 5667

جَعَّاعِعٌ 9711 2181 5668

مُتَجَعَّاعِعٌ falling 8701

جعد. جَعَدَ adj. 578 (= 6345 73817)

21516, see 2606

جَعْدَةٌ see 2606

مُجْعَدٌ of food 11914

جعر. جَعَارٍ exclam. 36921

جعس. جَعَسِيْسُ pl. [جُعْسُوْسُ] 43114, see  
23813

جعل. جَعَلَ a. to promise 31712

اجْتَعَلَ to make use of a thing (acc.)  
64613

جفا. جَفَأَ see 8416

جفر. جَفَرَ quiver 2056: well pl. جِفَارٌ 8449  
جَفْرَةٌ lamb 31213 -

جفبر. جَفْبِرٌ quiver du. 46213

أَجْفَرُ (?) said of camels 79214

مُجْفَرٌ distended 961, مُجْفَرَةٌ 2568

جفل. جَفُولٌ swift 862

جفن. جَفَنَتْ 3918 (= 63110) 79614, pl.  
جَفَانٌ 4778

جفو. جَفَا u. to turn away from (عَنْ) 37620  
تَجَافٍ 43217

جلب. جَلَبَ u. or i. see 7211 seq.

جُلْبٌ wisp of cloud 84712 8481

جُلْبَةٌ year of famine 5051 84710,

see also 7467

جَالِبٌ just healed (of a wound)

- 746 6: pl. جَوَالِبُ *shouting crowds*  
 72 11  
 مُجَلَّبٌ 757 2 (var. مَحَلَّبٌ 282 15)  
 جَلَّتْ. جَلَيْتُ (= جَلِيدٌ) see 782 14  
 جَلَجَلَ: جَلَجَلٌ 276 1  
 [جَلَجَلٌ] pl. جَلَاجِرٌ 165 4  
 جَلَحَ. جُلَاحٌ of a storm 673 26  
 مُجَلَّحَةٌ 657 11, pl. 125 19  
 مُجَالِحٌ 331 14  
 [مَجَالِحٌ] pl. مَجَالِيحٌ 332 3  
 جَلَخَ. جُلُوخٌ see 378 13  
 جَلَدَ. جَانَدٌ trans. 782 13 (as var.), with  
 obj. understood 416 9 783 13,  
 partic. 785 9 (as var.)  
 جَلَدٌ adj. 568 9 593 12, pl. جَلَادٌ  
 73 20 178 2  
 جَلَدٌ *hard soil* 743 6, *stuffed skin*  
 782 19, pl. أَجْلَادٌ *strength* 307 12  
 423 11 451 6  
 [جَلْدَةٌ] blow, pl. جَلْدَاتٌ 632 8  
 تَجَلَّدٌ 857 14  
 تَجَالِيدٌ *limbs* 234 14 (= 451 11)  
 مَجْلَدٌ *sandal* 782 16  
 مَجْلُودٌ see 782 14  
 مَجْلَدٌ *burden* 783 3  
 جَلَدَ. جُلْدِيَّةٌ of a she-camel 798 2

- جُلْدَاءَةٌ (sic leg.) see 798 5  
 جَلَزَ. جَلَزٌ *plaited thongs* 467 3  
 جَلَعَدَ. جَلَعْدٌ of a she-camel 478 8  
 جَلَفَ. مُجَلَّفٌ 832 13 (= 396 1 545 24)  
 جَلَقَ. جُولَقٌ 692 15  
 جَلَّ. جَلٌّ i. in a moral sense 201 14  
 تَجَلَّى. جَلَّى. *to cover* 425 2 844 15, *تَجَلَّى*  
*a covering* 289 21, مُجَلَّى 496 5,  
 see vol. II p. 188  
 جَلَّ. جَلٌّ *a great event* 90 15 (see "Addi-  
 tions" in loc.)  
 جُلَّ. جُلٌّ *greater part* 566 16: *horse-cloth*  
 73 18, pl. جَلَالٌ 674 13  
 جَلَّلَ. جَلَلٌ *crime* 105 10  
 جَلَّلَ. جَلَلٌ adj. 377 18, جَلَلَةٌ of a she-  
 camel 831 4  
 جُلِّيَ. جُلِّيٌّ *exploit* 549 16 886 13  
 [جَلِيلٌ] pl. جَلَّةٌ 58 16 131 2 (as var.)  
 510 7  
 مَجْلُودٌ *covered(?)* 283 13  
 جَلَمَ. جَلَمٌ 351 9, pl. جَلَامٌ 657 16  
 مَجْلُومٌ 810 11  
 جَلَمَدَ. جُلُمُودٌ 261 9 828 10 (as var.), pl.  
 جَلَامِدٌ 130 7  
 جَلَهَ. جَلَهَةٌ *side (of a valley)* 889 6

جَلَو. جَلَى with عَنِ 482 5  
أَعْمَى الْجَلِيَّةُ — جَلِيَّةٌ (as  
var.)

أَجْلَاءُ (?) 571 5 (var. الأَجْلَاءُ 767 17)

جَمَاجِم. [جُمُجِمَةٌ] pl. جَمَاجِمُ tops (of plants)  
334 10

جَمَح. جَمَحَ a. 497 13

جَامِحٌ 163 21

جُمَاحٌ see 173 14

جَمُوحٌ 572 13 735 4

جَمَد. [جُمْدٌ] pl. جَمَادٌ 264 1 (see note),  
or أَجْمَادٌ 687 17 (as var.)

جَمَادٌ rugged ground 454 1 742 12,

appl. to a camel 456 18

جَمَر. [جَمَرَةٌ] pl. جَمَارٌ pebbles 205 13 (acc. of place)

جَمْرٌ solid (hoof) 149 12

جَمَز. الْجَمَزِيُّ adv. see 256 18

جَمَازَةٌ 66 6 (see foot-note)

جَمَس. [جَامُوسٌ] pl. جَوَامِيسُ 777 10 (= 310 3)

جَمَعَ. جَمَعَ a. to be the common ancestor  
of two or more persons 637 4

[جُمُعَةٌ] pl. جُمُعٌ groups 406 9

جَمَاعٌ the greater part 87 7

جَمَاعٌ medley 570 14

جَبِيعٌ people dwelling together 827 1

فُجِعَ driven off (of a herd) 862 19

فُجِّعَ compactly knit (of a horse)

633 3

فُجِّعَ noun of place 537 4

جَمَلَ. جَمَلَ u. to melt (trans.) 284 8, partic.

pass. 284 4

تَجَمَّلَ to be patient 752 12 (var.

فَتَكَمَّلَ)

اجْتَمَلَ to melt (trans.) 284 8

جَمَالَةٌ see 788 19

جُمَالِيَّةٌ of a she-camel 341 1 355 18

471 16 478 14 572 15 724 15 799 13

جَمَ. جَمَ i. or u. to flow abundantly 283 17

(= 377 9 829 3), metaph. 498 7

724 1 seq., masd. جُمُومٌ 498 7 724 1

جَمَ subst. 283 13 284 12 829 1: adj.

509 7, جَمَّةٌ 592 15

جَمَّةٌ subst. 866 6, pl. جَمَاتٌ 377 6, or

جَمَامٌ 124 21 775 24

جَمِيمٌ rich herbage 44 9 859 3, rubbish

357 13

جَمَّ. جَمَّ without a spear 163 15, pl. جَمٌّ

fleshy 461 2

جَمُورٌ crowd 890 4

جَنَأٌ bending down (intrans.) 72 11

أَجْنَى to be tilted 665 3, مَجْنَى curved  
(of a shield) 567 19

جَنْب. جَنْبَ u. to spare (with 2 acc.'s)  
3127: to lead by one's side 603 10

(= 891 16), partic. pass. 609 14

جَنْبَ with 2 acc.'s 370 19

تَجَنَّبَ trans. 724 11

جَنْبَ adj. lop-sided 395 15

جَنْبَ vegetation 558 4

جَانِبَ society, intercourse 196 8, جَانِبَ  
prep. 396 5

جَنْبَ leading-rein 440 8

جَانِبَ distance 779 4

جَنْبَ 783 12, metaph. 771 15

جَنْبَ 306 4 7 307 1 423 19, pl. fem.

جَنْبَ 439 20

إِجْنَابَ secession 308 8

تَجَنَّبَ lack of milk 28 9 (= 130 16)

مَجْنَبَ without milk 130 13 seq.

جَنْح. جَنْحَ a. of the evening 492 15 (= 527 16)

جَنْحَ العِشِيِّ (acc. of time)  
770 15

[جَانِحَ] pl. جَنْحَ of spears 757 15

جَانِحَ — pl. أَجْنَحَةُ النُّجُومِ 765 8

جَنْدَب. جَنْدَبَ cicada 150 4

جَنْدَل. جَنْدَلُ coll. rocks 83 11 (= 183 9)

622 6, of quarried stones 614 18,  
pl. جَنْدَلُ 168 19

جَنْف. تَجَانَّفَ with عَن 152 10 379 14

جَن. جَنَ u. to hide (acc.) 813 18: pass. to  
be mad, metaph. of insects 409 6  
(= 491 13), of rich herbage 491 10,  
on 202 4 see vol. II p. 71

جَن 814 1 (derivation)

جَنْةَ armour 174 3, covert 764 5,  
metaph. 511 14 593 3 (as var.)

[جَان] pl. جَنَّان 32 24 519 13 651 14

جَنَّان darkness (?) 647 13 24 747 14

جَنِينُ subst. 472 2 seq. 545 9: adj.  
542 5

جَنَى. جَنَى I. to obtain 884 6, to commit a  
crime (absol.) 548 11, to implicate,  
involve (with عَلَى of the pers.)

351 3, with acc. and عَلَى —

جَنَيْتُ عَلَيْكَ حَرْبًا 552 2

أَجْنَى to bear ripe fruit 800 7 (var.  
أَجَاى)

تَجَنَّبَى (with عَلَى) 502 13, see note

جَنَى 251 4 (= 884 8) 884 10

جَانِ a criminal 548 12 (as var.)

جَهْد. جَهْدَ a. with عَلَى 833 17

جَاهَدَ with acc. 833 17

مَجْهُودُ of milk 334 11

جَهَرَ. جَاغَرَ to declare (with ب of the thing)  
5089: to be in full view of (acc.)  
7644 16

جَهَرَ to sweep away (acc.) 8439 (as var.)

جَهَرَ. جَهَرَ 4563 73411 (as var.)

جَهَض. جَهَض of a lion 68216

جَهَلَ. أَجْهَلَ causat. 8245  
أَسْتَجْهَلَ to be infuriated 6948  
مَاجْهُولًا — 3902

جَهَم. جَهَم adj. 2133, جَهَمَ 8139  
جَهَم coll. cloud-wisps 4153 6532

جَوَب. جَاب ū. 36619, see 154  
جَوَب 6294 82516  
جَوَب shield 17421  
مُحْتَبَبٌ (= لَابَسٌ) 2768

جَوَد. جَاد ū. trans. 28714 37012, with على  
417 (= 4559 72818)  
مَاجُودٌ well-watered 1441

جَوَر. جَار ū. to swerve (absol.) 8341  
جَار protector 76018, pl. جِيرَاءَ strangers  
6971, for يَا ذَاتَ أَجْوَارِنَا 88612 see  
vol. II p. 365

جَوَز. جَاوَز to traverse 8877 (? perhaps  
وَجَاوَرَت — on 8897 see vol. II  
p. 368

جَاوَزَ to give a present (جَائِزَةً) 914:  
to start on a journey 84318 —  
see also 71415

جَوَز 2925 35710 (see 54820), pl.  
أَجْوَز 3414 5685 89020 (see vol.  
II p. 368)

جَوَزَاءُ 1502 (see vol. II p. 55) 16118  
(= 5365) 51315 7939 81911 8555  
قَلْبُ الْمَجَازِ — مَجَازٍ of a road  
21614: place of drinking (?) 71414

جَوَش. جَوَش 7355, see 2343 6505

جَوَعَ. أَجْبَعَ metaph. 3935

جَوَف. أَجْوَفٌ pl. [جَوْفٌ] entrails 7901  
جَائِفٌ penetrating 5635, جَائِفَةٌ deep  
wound 6359

مَاجُوفٌ hollow 7274

مُجَوَّفٌ 5921 (see foot-note)  
مُسْتَجَائِفٌ wide 69215

جَوَلَ. جَالَ ū. to shed (tears), with ب 8271  
(var. جَانَتْ)

جَالٌ mountain-side 86520

مَجُولٌ a kind of shirt 2026

جَوْن. جَوْنٌ dark-coloured, of a building  
2358 (= 78013), of a cloud 2498  
53512, of a skin-bottle 2609, of a  
horse 6266, of an ostrich 80810,



- 752 3 781 6), *protection* 137 16  
 438 10 534 1: pl. حَبَائِلَ *veins* 60 17,  
 pl. حَبَائِلَ *bonds* (of love) 182 3  
 حَبَلَةٌ *acacia-pod* 192 14 seq.
- حَبَو. حَبَا u. trans. *to give*, with 2 acc.'s  
 686 11, with 1 acc. 266 4 359 2  
 459 12 686 23, pass. 555 26, *to col-*  
*lect* 517 18 (= 688 15), *to protect*  
 517 20 (= 688 19): intrans. *to crawl*  
 252 16, *to come near* 716 5 (cf.  
 874 12), *to be extended* 885 5
- حَابِي (with acc.) 839 1 (as var.)  
 حَابٍ *close-fitting* 174 4 (as var.)  
 [حَبْوَةٌ] pl. حَبِي see 759 15  
 حَبِي *mass*, ذُو حَبِي of a cloud 770 15,  
 حَبِي الْمَنْزَنِ 500 7  
 حَبِيَّةُ (?) 115 3
- حَتَّ. حَتَّ u. (?) 229 5 (= 419 15)  
 اُتَحَّت *to fall off* 800 16  
 حَتَّ adj. *swift* 229 13 seq.  
 حَتَات see 230 5
- حَتْد. مَحْتَدٌ 595 2
- حَتْر. حَتْر, أَحْتَر, حَتَر see 203 14 seq.  
 حَتَار *tent-cord* 841 11
- حَتَف. [حَتَفٌ] pl. حُتُوفٌ 447 7 523 13 870 1
- حَتَم. حَتَم 168 7 (as var.) 203 15 (as var.),  
 pl. حُتُومٌ 507 10
- حَتَّى. حَتَّى with negative understood  
 458 13 (see vol. II p. 169), be-  
 fore a nominal clause 877 1
- حَثَّ. اِحْتَثَّ trans. 862 3 (as var.), pass.  
 560 3  
 اِسْتَحَثَّ 362 18  
 حَثِيْتُ adj. 225 9
- حَثَّكَت. حَثَّكَت 8 8
- حَثَل. مُحَثَلٌ *ill-fed* 532 3
- حَجَب. حَاجِبٌ *defence* 415 8, du. *eye-brows*  
 844 15  
 حَجَابٌ (= حَرَّةٌ) 865 15 seq.
- حَجَج. حَجَّ u. trans. 342 18, pass. 343 2  
 حَجَّ year 495 12, pl. حَجَجٌ 520 6  
 826 10  
 [حَاجٌ] pl. حُجَّاجٌ 603 4 (= 891 15)
- حَجَر. حَجَرٌ *to be covered* 202 8  
 اِحْتَجَرَ trans. 418 14 (s. v. l.)  
 [حَجَرٌ] pl. حُجَرٌ *bosoms* 475 18  
 حَجَرَةٌ *side* 865 9, pl. حَجَرَاتٌ 174 18  
 249 3 (= 535 16) 731 9 865 7
- حَجَز. حَاجِزٌ (an archer) *who aims point-*  
*blank*(?) 563 3: *sword-edge* 817 15  
 مَحْجُوزٌ 273 18 (as var.)  
 مُحْتَجِزٌ *girt* 634 11

- حَجَل**. **حَجَل** u. to hop (of birds) 635 3  
[**حَجَل**] du. 664 1, pl. **حُجُل** 781 13  
or **أَحْجَال** 781 13  
**حَجَل** adj. 791 12 (see note)  
**حَاجِلَة** *sunken* (of the eye) 512 13,  
pl. **حَوَاجِل** 167 7  
[**حَوَجَلَة**] *glass bottle*, pl. **حَوَاجِل**  
273 1 or **حَوَاجِيل** 272 14  
**تَحْجِيل** *markings round the pastern*  
(of a horse) 24 12 (= 43 14) 276 16
- حَاجِم**. **أَحْجَمَ** to refrain 655 6  
**حَجْم** unevenness 214 2
- حَاجِن**. **حَاجِن**, **حَاجِن**, see 533 4  
**الْحَوَاجِن** 273 13, probably a mistake  
for **السَّحَاجِن** (see note)  
[**أَحْجَن**] *crooked*, pl. **حُجْن** 559 7  
**مُحَاجِن** see 273 14 cf. 468 18, also, in  
another sense, 26 9, pl. **مَاحِجِن**  
273 16 (= 468 17)  
**تَحْجُون** 273 10
- حَاجُو**. **حَاجِي** *measure* 134 4  
**حَاجَاة** (= **نُحَاجَاة**) 344 2
- حَدَّ**. **حَدَّ** to harden 15 21 (see 16 14)  
var. **دَمَلَكَة**  
**الْحَدَو** coll. *kites* 713 1, **الْحَدَو** (= **الْحَدَل**) 753 2

- حَدَب**. **تَحَدَّبَ** to defend (with **عَن**) 138 10  
**حَدَب** roughness (of the sea) 585 18,  
*hillock* 813 7 865 20  
**آلَة حَدْبَاء** 110 6
- حَدَث**. **حَادَث** (?) 560 9  
**حَادِثَات** 726 3, or **خَوَادِث** *events* 446 9  
486 12 488 4 857 6 seq.  
**حَدَات** (= **مُحَدِّثُونَ**) 387 4  
**حَدَثَان** 521 20 871 1 (cf. 876 16)  
**حَدِيث** adj. 628 4, **حَدِيثًا** adv. 537 19
- حَدَج**. **حَدَجَ** i. to go forth 298 17  
[**حَدَج**] *litter*, pl. **أَحْدَاج** 889 5  
**حَدَج** coll. *colocynths* 258 12  
**حَادِج** *saddler* 645 8
- حَدَد**. **حَدَّ** (= **مَنَعَ**) 330 4  
**حَدَد** *barrier* 330 9  
**حَدَيَّ** (= **حَادِيَّة**) 199 7  
**حَدَاة** *jailoress* 330 1  
**حَدَائِد** [**حَدِيدَة**] *spear-head*, pl. 138 10
- حَدَر**. **حَدَرَ** u. to shed (tears) 494 19, **حَادِرَة**  
*letting fall* (sweat) 84 9  
**حَدُر** to grow bulky 49 15  
**حَدَرَ** denom. 49 16  
**حَدَر** see 796 1 19, pl. **خُدُور** 42 24  
(= 49 18)

- حَدْرَةٌ of an eye 856 8 (cf. 49 18)  
 حَادِرٌ bulky 256 8 258 12, حَادِرَةٌ 49 14  
 حَدُورٌ lower part 795 17 (var. حُدُورُهَا)  
 حَدَسَ. حَدَسَ i. or u. to make guesses 264 4,  
 maṣd. حَدَسَ 264 4, partic. 464 7  
 حَدَقَ. حَدَقَ [حَدَقَةٌ] pl. حَدَقٌ used for the sing.  
 856 3  
 حَدَوُ. حَدَوُ [حَادٍ] pl. حَدَاً 660 12  
 حَدَوُ see حَدَاً  
 حَدَذَ. حَدَذَ (= خَفِيفٌ) 470 4 598 12 599 10  
 603 12 (= 891 18)  
 حَذَرَ. حَذَرَ trans. 559 3  
 حَذَفَ. حَذَفَ see 561 16 (cf. 815 12)  
 مَحَذَفَ 561 14 (as var.)  
 حَذَقَ. حَذَقَ, حَدَقَ. see 53 62 seq.  
 أَحَذَقَ [حَذَقَةٌ] pl. 51  
 حَدَقَ 64 (as var.)  
 حَذَنَ. حَذَنَ small-eared (?) 747 3 (var. حَذْنَةٌ)  
 حَدَوُ. حَدَوُ u. to present 694 15  
 حَادَى to confront (with ب) 85 1  
 اِحْتَدَى to put on as a sandal 391 10  
 حَذَى. حَذَى see 13 22  
 حَرَبَ. حَرَبَ u. to plunder 317 22  
 اِحْتَرَبَ to be angry (?) 730 13, maṣd.  
 440 9

- حَرَابٌ pl. حَرَابٌ 440 13 620 14  
 حَرَابٌ 744 2 774 15 (as var.)  
 حَرِيبٌ 645 13, du. 130 4  
 فَحَرَّبَ angered (metaph.) 45 20  
 مَحْرَابٌ 213 9 12 (= 768 14)  
 حَرِثَ. حَرِثَ coll. a kind of plant 473 7  
 813 10  
 حَرَجَ. حَرَجَ a bier 615 5, as epithet of a  
 camel 61 11 94 12 423 8 443 6  
 حَرَجَ see 684 14, pl. أَحْرَجَ eggs 431 19  
 حُرُوجٌ of a she-camel 581 7  
 حَرَدَ. حَرَدَ i. (= قَصَدَ) 27 4 seq. (see 624 1),  
 maṣd. حَرَدَ 27 4 594 14 seq.  
 حَارَدَ 131 2 (as var.)  
 حَارِدٌ eager (?) 623 19  
 حَرِيدٌ see 624 1  
 أَحْرَدَ 478 10  
 مُحَرَدٌ 583 13 (as var.)  
 مُتَحَرِدٌ furious 66 6  
 حَرَّ. حَرَّ — du. حَرَّاهَا 704 18, حَرَّ الوَجْهِ  
 حَرَّةٌ الدَّفْعَى (similarly حَرَّ 710 1 853 17  
 52 19): for سَأَفَ حَرَّ see under  
 سوق  
 حَرَّانٌ 846 14, pl. حَرَارٌ 846 11  
 حَرُورٌ hot wind 387 16 835 1, see  
 819 13, pl. حَرَائِرٌ 703 1  
 حَرِيرٌ silk 835 16

حَرَزَ. *أَحْرَزَ* to keep a thing (acc.) to oneself

506 12 726 10

حَرَشَ. *حَرَشَ* i. see 311 3

*حَرَشَ* see 678 10

*حَارِشِي* (?) 310 16 (var. *الْحَارِشِي*), see

vol. II p. 109

*مَكْرَشَ* see 311 3

حَرَصَ. *حَرَصَ* i. or u. (= *قَشَرَ*) see 55 2

*حَرَصَ* with ب 855 10

*حَرِيصَةٌ* scouring rain 54 18

حَرَصَ. *تَحَارَصَ* to seek to destroy one another

407 6

*حَرِصَةٌ* one who shuffles the arrows in

the arrow-game 865 6

حَرَفَ. *حَرَفَ* of a she-camel 191 12 255 19

265 1 423 8 468 10

*مُحَرَفٌ* (a rein) having a border 271 16

حَرَقَ. *تَحْرَأَى* maṣd. 18 1

*مِكْرَأَى* of a place 16 17

حَرَكَ. *حَرَكَ* denom. see 792 14

*حَارِكٌ* the front of a camel's hump

775 5 792 11 793 9

حَرَمَ. *حَرَمَ* i. with 2 acc.'s 779 4, with 1

acc. 639 19

*حَرَمٌ* subst. (= *حَرَمَانٌ*) 46 11: adj. 5 14

(= 46 20)

*حَرْمِيَّةٌ* of a bow 358 10

*تَهَكَّةُ الْمَكْرَمِ* — 490 16

*مَكْرَمٌ* unsoftened (of leather) 583 12,

*مَكْرَمَةٌ* rough (of a road) 889 7

حَرَنَ. *حَرَنَ* 440 10 (see note)

حَرَى. *تَحَرَّى* to persist (of rain) 536 20

حَزَبَ. *حَزَبَ* u. to overtake suddenly (acc.)

831 16

*حَزَابِيٌّ* rough ground, pl. [حَزَابَةٌ] 844 2

حَزَرَ. *حَزَرَ* sour milk 230 1

*حَازَرَ* id. 39 5

*حَزِيرَانٌ* 844 10

حَزَرَ. *حَزَرَ* time 860 19 (as var.)

*حَزَرَةٌ* id. 861 3, *حَزَرَةٌ* when 57 11

*حَزَرَةٌ* piece 13 20 466 4

*حَازَرَ* see 275 5

*حَزِيرٌ* rough ground 85 13 (= 274 14),

pl. *حَزِيرَانٌ* 85 12 150 4 274 11, or

*أَحَزَرَةٌ* 844 6 (as var.)

حَزَقَ. [حَزَقَةٌ] pl. *حَزَقٌ* (= *جَمَاعَاتٌ*) 806 3

(as var.)

حَزَمَ. *حَزَمَ* 603 12 (= 891 18), see 737 19

*حَزِيمٌ* (= *حَزَمٌ*) 361 4, see vol. II p. 135

*حَبِيرُومٌ* keel 191 6 (= 525 5)

*أَحْزَمٌ* subst. rough ground (?) 604 16:

adj. comparat. 626 3

- مَحَازِمُ (= مَوْضِعُ الْحِزَامِ) 42 4, pl. مَحَازِمُ 71 11 (= 839 8)  
 مَحْرَمَاتٌ tied in bundles 657 16  
 حَزَنٌ. احْتَزَنَ 546 18  
 حَزْنٌ 737 14 890 4, pl. حُزُونٌ 469 19 680 18  
 مَحْزُونٌ 246 4 468 19  
 حَزَى. حَوَازٍ [حَازِبَةٌ] pl. 523 7  
 حَسَبٌ. مُحَسَّبٌ honoured 689 5  
 حَسَدٌ. مُحْسَدٌ envied, pl. san. 445 5  
 حَسَرٌ. تَحَسَّرَ of a camel 598 8  
 حَسِرٌ sorry 143 12  
 حَاسِرٌ unarmed 530 11: pl. san. de-nuding, i. e. restraining, حَاسِرُو  
 394 4 (with variants)  
 حُسْرٌ fem. unveiled 259 2, pl. حَاسِرٌ 831 1, or حَوَاسِرُ 637 10  
 حَسْرَى of a camel 835 6, pl. حَسْرَى 777 7  
 تَحْسُورَةٌ wearied (of an eye) 479 9  
 حَسَسٌ. حَسَّ a. or i. to pity (with ل) 295 15  
 أَحَسَّ with acc. 445 11  
 حَسَّ chill 528 3  
 حَسَّ a slight noise 865 15, pity 295 12  
 حَسَفٌ. حَسِيفَةٌ ill-feeling, see 833 9, pl. حَسَائِفُ 705 21  
 حَسَكٌ. حَسَكٌ coll. enmities 833 8  
 حَسِيكَةٌ see 833 9  
 حَسَكٌ. حَسِكٌ coll. nestlings 805 8, حَسِكَةٌ of boys 805 11  
 حَسَلٌ. حَسِيلٌ coll. calves 205 10  
 حَسَمٌ. حُسَامٌ 470 4 567 19  
 حَسَنٌ. حُسْنٌ (= حَسَنٌ) 640 11  
 حَسَنٌ pl. san. 260 4 394 8  
 حُسَانٌ adj. sing. 723 11 seq.  
 حَسَوٌ. حَسَا u. to sip 201 4  
 حُسُوتٌ [حُسُوءٌ] pl. 686 1  
 إِحْسَاءٌ (?) 433 11  
 حَسَى. حَسَى 498 7 724 5, see vol. II p. 188 note on v. 19  
 حَشَبٌ. حَوْشَبٌ see 820 15  
 حَشَدٌ. حَشَدٌ i. or u. to bestir oneself on behalf of a pers. (with ل) 427 15 434 13  
 [حَاشِدٌ] pl. حُشْدٌ 695 16  
 حَشْرٌ. حَشْرٌ adj. slender 208 8 358 14 381 3, pl. حُشْرٌ 148 7  
 حَشَارٌ tax-gatherer 426 5  
 مَحْشُورَةٌ of arrows 314 5  
 حَشَشٌ. حَشَّ u. trans. to fill, hence to supply a fire with fuel, metaph.

- 89 14 (with 2 acc.'s), *to feather*  
 an arrow 148 7, *to saddle* a beast  
 572 15, also with acc. of the  
 saddle and ب of the beast 620 12,  
 of tears that *fill* the eye 767 14:  
 intrans. see 745 1 seq.  
 حَشِيشٌ *dry fodder* 744 13  
 حَشَكٌ. حَشَكٌ *flow of milk* 211 19  
 حَشَوٌ. حَشَا u. *to stuff back* 151 14: *to pe-*  
*netrate* 635 5  
 حَاشِيَةٌ *edge* 839 15, pl. حَوَاشٍ 814 9  
 (حَوَاشِي for حَوَاشِي s. v. l., but  
 see LA loc. cit.) 826 19 856 16,  
*ends of verses* 293 13  
 حَاشِيَةٌ *mattress* 577 9  
 حَصَبٌ. حَصَبٌ *adj.* 865 7  
 حَصَدٌ. حَصَادٌ *ripe. corn* 783 12  
 حَصِيدٌ 310 12  
 حَصْرٌ. حَصْرٌ *stinginess* 436 7  
 حَصَارٌ *distress* 666 4  
 حَصُورٌ *adj.* 845 5  
 حَصِيرٌ *mat* 167 21  
 حَصَصٌ. حَصَّ u. *to render bald* 566 11  
 حَصٌّ *saffron* 549 9  
 حَصَّاءُ [أَحْصُ] pl. حَصٌّ 88: fem. حَصَّاءُ  
*violent (of a wind)* 573 11

- حَصَلَ. حَوَاصِلُ 665 3, pl. حَوَاصِلُ 805 8  
 حَصَنٌ. حَصَّنَ *to keep inviolate* 647 12  
 حَاصِنٌ of a woman 519 9  
 حَصَانٌ of a horse 708 3  
 حَصِينٌ of a fortress 658 15  
 حَصَى. حَصَى *number (of a tribe)* 481 18  
 حَصَاءٌ *clemency (?)* 829 15  
 حَصَاجِرٌ. حَصَاجِرٌ *skin-bottle (for milk)* 319 5  
 (= 789 7)  
 حَضَرَ. حَاضَرَ *to race with...* 234 16, *maṣd.*  
 حَضَارٌ 146 14 853 3 (= 147 21)  
 أَحْضَرَ *to gallop* 327 11, *maṣd.* 561 12  
 735 4  
 حُضِرٌ *gallop* 146 17, or حُضِرٌ 456 9  
 حَصِيرَةٌ *coll. vanguard (?)* 212 7 (= 225 15)  
 مَحْضَرٌ *assembly* 710 12: pl. مَحَاضِرُ  
*settled people (opp. to nomads)*  
 329 16 (var. وَالْمَحْضَرُ)  
 مَحْتَضِرٌ *trans.* 445 11  
 [مَحْصِيرٌ] *race-horse*, pl. مَحَاصِيرُ 148 15  
 حَطَبٌ. حَطَبٌ i. 145 7  
 [حَاطِبٌ] pl. حُطَابٌ 145 5, pl. fem.  
 حَوَاطِبُ 411 18  
 حَطْرِبَاتٌ *faggots* 520 15  
 حَطِيبٌ (= كَثِيرُ الْحَطَبِ) 241 19

- حَطَطَ. حَطَّ u. intrans. *to turn* (absol.) 793 5,  
 حَطَّى فِي قَوَايَ 246 15, *to descend*  
 792 11, *to press against* (فِي) 793 2  
 احْتَطَّ trans. 862 3 (as var.)
- حَطَمَ. حُطِمَ 488 4 (var. حَطِمَ)  
 حُطِمَتْ see 488 6  
 حُطْمِيَّة 613 2 seq.  
 مُحَطَّم 625 15 821 13 (as var.)  
 مُتَحَطَّم 870 14
- حَظَرَ. حَظِيرَةٌ 127 18, pl. حَظَائِرُ 124 18
- حَظَلَ. حَظَلَ u. *to limp*, metaph. 151 18,  
 masd. حَظَلَانُ 151 14
- حَظَوُ. حُظْوَةٌ (?) 147 6, pl. حَظَا small arrows  
 173 8
- حَفَدَ. حَفَدَ i., حَفْدٌ, حَفْدٌ, see 128 18 seq.  
 [حَافِدٌ] *taking short steps*, pl. حَوَافِدُ  
 128 16
- حَفَرَ. مُنْكَفَرٌ (var. مُتَكَفِّرٌ) see 455 7 and note
- حَفَرَ. حَفَرَ i. *to keep off* (acc.) 567 13: *to*  
*pierce* 652 5 (as var.) 741 13
- حَفَشَ. حَفَشَ i. *to pour down* (acc.) 147 3:  
*to wear away* 562 6  
 حَفُوشٌ (?) 147 6
- حَفَصَ. حَفَصَ see 336 19, pl. أَحْفَاصُ 336 17 seq.
- حَفَظَ. احْتَفَظَ trans. 832 18 (var. وَاحْفَظْنِي)

حَفَظَ zeal 783 13 785 8, نَارُ الْحِفَافِ  
 58 5 824 5

- حَفَفَ. حَفَّ u. *to surround* 214 18 723 9 (= 879 9) 809 3, partic. pass. 731 9
- حَفَّ i., حُفُوفٌ, see 663 6 seq.
- حَقَّانُ coll. *young ostriches* 287 17,  
*young partridges* (?) 854 9, حَقَانَةٌ  
 see 809 11
- حَفِيفٌ a *puffing sound* 367 6 675 17
- حَفَلَ. حَافِلٌ *coming together* pl. san. 716 1:  
 pl. حُفْلٌ full 607 12 767 14 769 18  
 مُتَحَفِّلٌ abundant 234 7
- حَفَوُ. حَقِيَّةٌ of a woman 712 2
- حَقَبَ. حَقَبٌ eighty years (?) see 794 10  
 حَقَبَةٌ 614 7, pl. حَقَبٌ 698 1, حَقَبَةٌ  
 adv. 535 1 793 25 (var.)  
 حَقِيْبَةٌ a *bundle placed behind the*  
*saddle* 37 23, pl. حَقَائِبُ 286 4, or  
 أَحْقَبٌ 657 17 (as var.)  
 أَحْقَبٌ having a *white patch on the*  
*flank* (of a wild-ass) 555 23, pl.  
 حُقَبٌ 356 7  
 حَقِيْبَةٌ placed *behind the saddle* 749 1  
 مُسْتَحَقَبٌ carrying *behind the saddle*  
 (with acc.), pl. fem. (of camels)  
 38 12 (= 609 9), metaph. *incurring*  
 (guilt) 480 9 (= 737 6)

حَقَر. حَقَرٌ 235 9 (= 780 14)

حَقَف. حَقْفٌ sand-ridge 15 21 16 3 464 3  
حَاقِفَات of gazelles 82 9  
أَحَقَف curved 16 3

حَقَق. حَقٌّ to be right, just 661 1 (var. حَقَّ)  
786 2  
أَحَق see 661 3 seq.  
حَقِيفٌ that which is fitting 636 17,  
see vol. II p. 294

حَقْل. حَقْلَةٌ field 626 17

حَقْن. حَقْنٌ of a mare 745 11  
حَقِين milk set apart to curdle 39 5

حَقْو. حَقْوٌ pl. أَحَق 657 16

حَكِر. حَكِرٌ miserly 157 12

حَكَ. حَكَتْ u. — حَكَتْ بَرَكَهَا she knelt  
down, of a she-camel, metaph. to  
crush (with ب) 334 826 2  
مُحَكِّك see 166 21 (= 229 7)

حَكَم. حَكَمٌ reasonableness 94 2 (var. الْحَكْم)  
مُحَكَّم of an affair 759 2, مُحَكَّمَةٌ of a  
speech 14 16

حَلَأ. حَلَأٌ see 685 14  
حَلَأٌ to keep back (animals from the  
water) 356 11 seq. 724 18, pass.  
638 4 seq.

حَلَب. أَحَلَبَ to afford help 103 17, partic.  
570 17

تَحَلَّبَ to flow 734 5, partic. 192 9,  
metaph. to yield abundantly (with  
ب) 605 5

اِحْتَلَبَ to drain of blood 684 11

حَلَبَةٌ horses in a race 692 9

حَلَبٌ 172 6 813 9, see vol. II Index  
II s. v.

لِالْبَيَانِ the reins of the inner thighs  
583 19

حَلَبِيَّةٌ coll. milch-camels 28 9

حَلِيبٌ 231 2 (= 363 14 839 10)

مُحَلَّبٌ epithet of a cloud 282 15 (var.  
مُجَلَّب, see 757 2)

مُحَلَّبٌ 333 5

حَلَس. حَلَسٌ 376 20, pl. أَحْلَاسٌ 133 11, الْحِلْسُ  
in the arrow-game 753 17

مُحَالِسٌ steadfast 466 5

مُحَلْسَاتٌ of horses 434 5

حَلَط. أَحْلَطَ see 612 1

حَلَف. حَلَفَاءٌ coll. reeds 735 3

حَلِيفٌ, with عَلَى, leagued against...  
730 8

مُحَلَفٌ doubtful in colour (of a mare)  
24 13

حَلَق. حَلَقٌ throat, used for the pl. 778 2

- حَلَقٌ coll. rings, of which armour was made 266 6 (= 598 15) 685 1  
876 16, حَلَقُ الرِّجَالِ girth-rings  
684 16 877 6: الحَلَقُ a kind of brand 26 5: حَلَقٌ metaph. groups of men 691 8  
حَالِقٌ lofty (precipice) 865 20  
تَحْلَاقٌ maṣd. 19 4  
المُحَلِّقُ see 26 7
- حَلَلَ. حَلَلَ to put an end to a thing (acc.) 627 9  
تَحَلَّلَ to make a reservation in swearing 599 1 750 10  
اِحْتَلَلَ absol. 425 13, trans. 425 18 476 16 777 12  
حِلٌّ time of warfare 476 16: حَلًا adv. with a reservation, i. e. "make a reservation!" 705 9  
[حِلَّةٌ] pl. حِلَالٌ encampments 35 6 655 14  
[حِلَّةٌ] pl. حُلٌّ 764 21  
حِلَالٌ litter (in which women ride) 216 21  
[حَالٌ] pl. حُلُولٌ 81 17 691 3  
حُلَانٌ unavenged 884 14  
تَحْلِيلٌ a thing scarcely perceptible 282 11 283 1  
مَحَلَّةٌ encampment 689 2 697 1
- مُحَلَّلٌ visited, frequented (of a place) 214 9  
حَلَمَ. تَحَلَّمَ (= سَبَّحَ) 50 11 (= 360 10 etc.)  
[حَلْمَةٌ] point, tip, du. 797 17  
اِحْتِلَامٌ state of dreaming 648 5 (var. اِحْلَامُ)  
حَلَى. تَحَلَّى trans. 501 4  
حَمَت. حَبِيتٌ skin-bottle 127 10  
حَمَمَ. تَحَمَّامٌ moan 707 11  
حَمِدَ. بِحَمْدِ اللَّهِ parenth. 40 20  
حَمَرَ. حَمَرٌ denom. from حَمِيرٌ 501 7  
حِمَارٌ the fore-part of a saddle 757 8  
[مِحْمَرٌ] hack-horse, pl. تَحَامِرٌ 440 8  
حَمَسَ. حُمَارِسٌ brutal 794 9  
حَمَزَ. تَحْمُوزٌ 739 21 (as var.)  
حَمَسَ. حَمَسٌ denom. from اَلْحُمُسُ 259 13  
حَمَسٌ valiant 783 9  
حَامَسٌ hot 464 17 (as var.)  
اَحْمَسٌ disastrous 330 17: pl. اَحَامِسُ epithet of pilgrims 462 23  
اَحْمَسِيَّةٌ a woman of the Hums 259 2  
حَمَصَ. حَمَصٌ u. to reduce (fatness) 146 17  
حَمِصَ. حَمِصٌ salt herbage 636 14 813 8  
حَمَلَ. تَحَامَلَ to constrain oneself 338 16

- [حَمْلٌ] litter, pl. حُمُولٌ 577 3  
 حَامِلَةٌ, pl. حَوَامِلُ, see 14 15  
 حَمْلَةٌ blood-wit 438 12  
 حُمْلَانٌ coll. beasts for riding 786 12
- حَمَلَجٌ. [حَمَلَجٌ] pl. حَمَالِيَجٌ 310 8  
 حَمَلَجٌ stout-limbed 378 21, pl. fem.  
 67 4 (= 871 4)
- حَمَلَقٌ. [حَمَلَقٌ] pl. حَمَالِيَقٌ 134 8
- حَمَمٌ. حَمَّ u. to urge on (a beast) 891 25  
 (obj. understood)  
 حَمَّ to be destined 601 7 seq.  
 حَمَّ to be bathed in sweat 171 10  
 (= 390 4)  
 حَمٌ fatty substance 247 6 284 4: aim,  
 purpose 635 14  
 حَمَةٌ doom 203 7  
 حَمٌ charcoal 473 1  
 حَمِيمٌ hot water 505 3, sweat 42 4 (= 170 17) 42 9 310 8 879 12: companion 505 12  
 حَمْدٌ dark-coloured, of a horn (?) 175 12,  
 of a horse 714 6  
 حَمِيمٌ fever-stricken 411 6
- حَمُوٌ. حَمَاءٌ 391 4
- حَمَى. حَمَى to avoid (with acc.) 41 7 (= 455 9 728 18) 667 15 728 16, pass.

41 1, مُحَامِيَتِينَ الْمَجْدَ striving for  
 the mastery 881 4

أَحْتَمَى to defend oneself 873 21

حَمَى heat 853 6

عَزَبُ الْحَمَى — حَمَى 507 2

الْحَمَى see 815 20

[حَامٍ] side of the hoof, du. 793 9, pl.

حَوَامٍ 41 17 168 19 821 8 (see 820 13):

pl. حَمَاءٌ defenders 825 5

حَمَى deprived of food 237 4

حَنَأٌ. حَنَاءٌ 234 6 (= 289 6) 288 20 775 24

حَنَبٌ. حَنْبَةٌ curved 725 6

حَنْبَلٌ. حَنْبَلٌ see 549 8

حَنْتَمٌ. حَنْتَمٌ glazed earthenware 90 7

حَنْجَرٌ. حَنْجَرَةٌ 52 8 (= 866 8), pl. حَنَاجِرُ 199 6

حَنْدٌ. حَنْدٌ i. to cause to sweat 288 12

حَنْظَلٌ. حَنْظَلٌ coll. 801 3

حَنْقٌ. حَنْقٌ anger 375 14

حَنْقٌ adj. 152 14

حَنْسٌ. حَنْسٌ i. of the wind 651 14

أَسْتَحَنَ of a camel 630 8

حَنْسٌ see 651 17 seq.

حَنُوٌ. حَنَا u. 874 19 (as var.)

حَنُوٌ side 512 13

- حَنَوَّةٌ *a kind of plant* 486 6
- حَانُونٌ 848 11 *tavern-keeper*, pl. [حَانٍ]
- حَانُوتٌ, حَانَتْ, see 812 7 seq.
- حَانِيٌّ, حَانَوِيٌّ, حَانَوِيٌّ, see 812 14
- حَانِيَّةٌ coll. *attendants of a tavern* (?) 812 6
- حَنْبِيَّةٌ *bend of a valley* 516 3
- حَوْبٌ. حَابٌ *u. to sin* 182 12
- حُوبٌ 564 18
- حَوْبَاءُ (= نَفْسٌ) 67 13, see 581 13
- حَوْدٌ. حَادٌ *du. buttocks (of a camel)* 220 15
- حَوْدَانٌ *a kind of plant* 655 8
- حَوْدِيٌّ *swift* 145 16
- حَوْرٌ. حَوْرٌ *maṣd.* see 832 9
- حَوَارٌ 541 14 760 10
- حَوْرَاءُ [حَوْرَاءُ] pl. حَوْرٌ 453 16 (as var.) 549 6
- حَوَزٌ. حَوِيزَةٌ *epithet of camels* 722 10, see LA VII 207 4 seq.
- حَوِسٌ. حَوِيسٌ *enmity* 193 16
- حَوُسٌ. حَوُسٌ *brave* 194 9
- حَوْشٌ. حَوْشٌ coll. *untamed camels* 415 3
- حَوْصٌ. حَوْصٌ *metaph. honour* 109 14
- حَوَاطٌ. حَاطٌ *u. trans., حَاطُونَا الْقَصَا they kept at a distance from us* 670 5: to guard (with عَلَى) 890 5
- حَاطَةٌ *solicitude* 634 13
- حَوَفٌ. حَافَةٌ *side* 793 12, pl. حَافَتٌ 822 8
- حَوَقٌ. حَاقٌ *u. to beset (with ب)* 591 7
- حَوَلٌ. حَوَلٌ *to be transformed* 507 5
- حَوَالٌ trans. 514 1 (var. أَمَالٌ)
- حَوَالٌ (= حَوَلٌ) 823 11
- حَوَلٌ *escape* 400 1
- حَوَلٌ (sing.) *crafty* 354 6
- حَوَلِيٌّ *a year old* 181 12: *barren (of animals)* 169 13 886 3, pl. حَوَلِيٌّ 149 7 287 17, or حَوَالِيٌّ 136 1 703 1
- حَوَالِيٌّ *barrenness* 769 12
- حَوَالِيٌّ prep. 461 2 547 10
- حَوَالِيٌّ *crafty* 223 9 439 20 (?)
- حَوِيلٌ *trickery* 84 3
- حَوَالَةٌ *pulley* 219 3 402 4 642 2 828 12: *trick* 110 9, for حَوَالَةٌ لَا 502 9 see vol. II p. 191
- حَوَالَةٌ *a mare strong in the vertebrae (مُحَالٌ)* 481 3
- حَوَامٌ. حَامٌ *u. of a thirsty camel* 638 8, partic. pl. حَوَائِمٌ *thirsty (souls)* 865 11
- حَوَمَةٌ, حَوَمَةٌ, see 812 8 seq., حَوَمَةٌ 825 8
- حَوَمٌ. حَوَمٌ (P) 812 6, said to be pl. of حَوَامٌ, but see vol. II p. 340

حَوْن. حَوَانِي, حَانِي, حَانَةٌ, see under حَوْن

حَوُو. حَوُوٌ a dark reddish colour 835 18  
حَوُوٌ 127 15 455 2 651 6, pl. حَوُوٌ  
316 6 432 12

حَوَى. حَوَى i. to capture 741 1 748 12

حِيد. حَاد i. to turn aside (with ب) 379 14  
[حِيدٌ] side, pl. حَيُودٌ 174 5 (as var.)

حِير. حَار a. to be perplexed 521 1 849 7,  
partic. حَائِرَاتٌ roaming (?), of ostriches 431 19

حَائِرٌ pool 49 14 50 17 163 1

حَارِي from al-Hīrah, of a saddle  
572 15, of a rug 573 15

حِيس. حَيْسٌ 119 14

حِيك. حَاك i. to strut 139 8  
حَيَّاكَةٌ 139 11

حِين. حَيْن ill-fate 861 6, folly 365 16 (see  
Naq. Gloss. s. v.)

حِينٌ pl. أَحْيَانٌ festivals (of Christians) 812 6, pl. of pl. أَحْيَانٌ 811 12

حِيَو. حَيِي to be abashed 202 2: to become  
plain (of a road) 523 3

حَيِي to revive, metaph. to benefit  
838 20

أَحْيِي to render fertile 887 6

إِسْتَحْيَا to be abashed before a pers.

(acc.) 501 16 seq.

ذُو تَحِيَّةٍ a prince 427 1 (see 352 14)

## خ

خَبَأ. مَخْبِئَةٌ of a lady 698 4

خَبَب. خَبَّ u. of a man 880 11, of a beast  
(with ب of the rider) 561 17, cf.  
563 11, maṣd. خَبَبٌ 681 9 778 9,  
or خَبِيبٌ 774 8

أَحْتَبَّ 724 15

خَبَّ adj. 572 13

خَبُوبٌ adj. 483 5 (as var.)

مُخَبِّ hastening, pl. san. 887 9

خَبْت. خَبْتٌ low-lying ground 876 10

خَبَث. خَبَثٌ 436 12

خَبِر. خَبِيرٌ [خَبِيرٌ] skin-bottle, pl. خُبُورٌ 25 3

خَابِرٌ 435 1, see foot-note

خَبَارٌ crumbling soil 108 8

خَبِيرٌ (= وَبِيرٌ) see 823 5

خَيْبَرِيَّةٌ a fever of Khaibar 411 16

مُخَبَّرَاتٌ see 823 3

مُخْتَبِرٌ epithet of a stallion camel

822 17 (var. مُخْتَبِرٌ)

خَبَس. خُبُوسٌ spoliation 599 18

خَبَطَ. خَبَطَ i. 786 2, see vol. II p. 333,  
partic. خَابِطٌ لَيْلٍ 153 14  
تَخَبَّطَ to grope 92 1

خَبِيفٌ. خَبِيفٌ see 441 13

خَبَلٌ. خَبَلٌ 386 11 (var. خَبَلَتْنِي)  
[خَبَلٌ] pl. خُبُولٌ 509 7  
خَبَلٌ 765 7  
كَالْمُتَبَلِّ 679 2 (= 766 5, var. كَالْمُتَبَلِّ  
336 10)

خَبُو. خَبَا u. to be extinguished 629 10 seq.

خَنَلٌ. خَاتَلٌ 784 1 (as var.)  
خَاتَلٌ 166 19 (var. جَانَلٌ)

خَنَمٌ. تَخَنَّمٌ to wear a turban 624 13 (var.  
تَخَنَّمَا 759 3 (?), partic. see 814 2  
seq. 819 21  
خَوَاتِمٌ see 694 10 814 3, pl. خَوَاتِمٌ  
694 9

خَاتَمٌ, خَتَامٌ, خِينَامٌ, see 814 3 seq.  
مَخْنُومٌ 813 18, metaph. 814 6  
مُخْتَمٌ see 814 2

خَتَمٌ. خَتَمَةٌ see 705 17 (= 711 15)

اخْتَمَ. [أَخْتَمُ] thick, pl. خُتْمٌ 718 4

خَدَبٌ. خَدَبٌ stout 479 3  
خَدْبَاءُ of a wound 134 13

خَدِجٌ. خَدُوجٌ of a she-camel 340 11

خَدَدٌ. خَدَدٌ to gash 785 6

خَدُّ الْبَكْرِ — خَدُّ, see 133 7 867 10  
أُخْدُوْدٌ hoof-print 744 9

خَدِرٌ. خَدِرٌ 615 5, pl. خُدُورٌ 830 12

خَدِرٌ cold weather 409 15

خَدِرٌ adj. 158 17

خَاِِرٌ of a lion 409 13

خُدَارِيَّةٌ dusky (of an eagle) 36 20  
328 17

مُخْدِرٌ of a lion 98 21 517 20 (= 689 1),  
مُخْدِرَةٌ coll. 291 3

خَدَعَ. خَدَعَ a. to fail 189 1 cf. 382 18: to  
enter (?) 611 6 (with ب)

خَدَعَ adj. 594 12

خَدَعَةٌ (?) 611 6 (var. نَعَسَةٌ)

خَدَاعٌ 573 18, خَدَاعَةٌ 190 4 (= 383 3)

أَخْدَعُ cupping-vein 297 18 (see 878 17  
and vol. II p. 103), pl. أَخَادِعُ  
376 13 378 6

مُخْدَعٌ experienced 180 15 (var. مَخْدَعٌ)

خَدَمٌ. خَدَمٌ coll. white patches (on the feet  
of an animal) 276 16

[خَدَمَةٌ] pl. خَدَامٌ shoe-straps 598 8

مُخَدَّمَةٌ of camels 285 17

خَدَنٌ. [خَدْنٌ] pl. أَخْدَانٌ 437 9

خَدَى. خَدَى i. to speed along (of a camel)  
219 17 265 6 (as var.) 275 16 377 18

خَدَع. مَخَدَّع scarred 880 18 (as var.)

خَدَعَل. خَدَعَلْ (= حَمَقَاء) 134 13

خَذَتْ. خَذَاتِ (?) see 140 1 17

خَذَل. خَذَلْ u. to linger behind 578 9

خَذَلْ to restrain (from fighting) 669 3

تَخَذَل 716 15, maṣd. 171 2

خَذَلْ of things 632 2, خَذَلَّة 552 7

(= 632 4)

خَذَلَّة of a man 181 (var. جَذَالَة, جَذَالَة)

خَذُول of a female antelope 156 3

578 11 650 16

خَذِم. خَذِمَ, خَذِمَ, see 782 7

خَذِم to lose its handle (of a bucket)

46 10 (= 265 13 etc.)

خَذِم severed 265 11, outstripping

(others) 46 6 288 18

خَذِيم delicate (of an ear) 43 17

مَخَذَم cut off 801 3

خَذَن. خَذَنَة see خَذَنَة

خَذَو. خَذَوَاء soft 157 15

خَرَأ. وَجَعُ خَارِئَة term of abuse applied to a man 367 2

خَرَب. خَرَبَة hole, see 869 14, pl. خُرَب 129 1

مُخَرَّبَة provided with loops (of skin-bottles) 286 4

خَرَج. خَرُوج 339 14

خَارِجِي of a warrior 106 21, see vol.

II p. 38

خَرَد. [خَرِيدَة] modest (woman), pl. خَرَائِد

139 5

تَخَرَّد modesty 139 13

خَر. خَر i. or u. to fall (of an arrow) 868 1

خَرِير murmur (of water) 861 13

خَرَس. خَرَس الدَّجَالِج of a night 53 19

خَرَش. خَرَش 220 20 (see note)

خَرَشَاء skin of a snake 490 11

خَارِشِي see حَارِشِي

خَرَص. خَرَص (خُرَص or خُرَص) lance-head

683 18, pl. خَرَصَان 22 21 (= 532 19)

or مَخَارِص 683 13

خَرَط. خَرَط to cause (animals) to void excrement 235 12

[خَرَط] pl. خُرُوط nibblings 138 21

(with variants)

خَرَطَم. خَرَطُوم beak 122 9 853 22, metaph.

choice wine 812 2 848 11

خَرَع. خَرَع weakness 392 16

خَرُوع coll. castor-oil plants 55 11 seq.

76 19: as adj. soft 536 15

خَرِيع soft (of a woman) 55 16 19 77 1

خَرَب. خَرَبَةٌ of a woman 797 6 (see vol. II p. 338), pl. خَرَابِبُ 226 24

خَرَف. خَرُوفٌ colt 570 7  
مُخْرِفٌ (fem.) entering upon the autumn (خَرِيفٌ) 156 3

خَرْفَج. مُخْرِفَجٌ (sic leg.) see 533 4

خَرَق. خَرِقَ to cower, see 806 3, maṣd. خَرَقٌ 158 17

تَخَرَّقَ to be prodigal 290 17

خَرَقٌ desert 199 1 501 18 572 8 651 14, pl. خُرُوقٌ 849 12

خَرِقٌ hero 199 1 290 15 603 12 (= 891 18)

خَرَقٌ, خُرِقٌ, 805 16 seq. (as var.)

خَرَقَاءُ unskilful (of a woman) 808 3, see vol. II p. 339: as abstr. folly (?) 595 11

مَخْرَاقٌ napkin 601 12, pl. مَخَارِيقٌ 716 7

خَرَم. تَخَرَّمَ to destroy (with acc.) 126 18, pass. 854 12

اِخْتَرَمَ 302 7 (var. يَجْتَرِفُنَ)

أَخْرَمَ 606 4, see 120 2

[مَخْرَمٌ] pl. مَخَارِمُ 425 18 447 7 501 10

خَرَمَل. خَرِمَلٌ (= حَمَاءٌ) 181 5, pl. خَرَامِلُ ibid.

خَرَبِر. خَارِبَارٌ cicada 409 6 (= 491 13)

خَزَر. [أَخْزَرٌ] pl. خَزَرٌ 357 3

خَزَز. خَزْرٌ silk 158 2

خَزَل. اِنْخَزَلَ to be dislocated 797 11  
خَزِيلٌ adj. 161 9

خَزَم. خَزْمٌ a kind of tree 674 7  
خُرَامِي 486 6 491 12

خَزَو. خَزَا ū. to subdue 322 7 11 (= 751 16 781 11)

خَزَى. خَزِي 842 18

خَزَايَةٌ 279 18 (= 707 19 etc.) 707 13

[خَزْيَانٌ] pl. خَزَايَا 780 8

مُخْرَاةٌ 437 12

مُخْرِيَةٌ i. e. a satire 834 14

خَسَأ. خَسَأَ a. trans. to repel 262 12

خَسَف. خَاسَفَ 358 16 (as var.), see note

خَسَفٌ disgrace 847 4, hunger 847 9

خَسَو. تَخَاسَى, with ب, to throw about 891 25, to attack repeatedly 591 10

خَسَا — قَالِ خَسَا وَزَكَ to count odd and even numbers, i. e. to count things in groups, 591 14, see footnote r

خَشَب. خَشِيبٌ polished 184 7

خَشَخَش. خَشَخَشَ trans. to rattle 783 12

تَخَشَخَشَ intrans. 783 12

- خشش. خَشَّاشٌ *rock-snake* 138 18
- خشع. مُتَخَشِّعٌ 752 6
- خشف. خَشَفٌ *fawn* 8 8
- خشل. خَشَلٌ coll. 467 12
- خشى. خَشَاةٌ (= خَشِيَّةٌ) 590 5
- خصب. أَخْصَبَ intrans. 491 2
- خَصْبَةٌ *date-palm* 271 3
- خَصِيبٌ *hospitable* 528 9
- خصر. اخْتَصَرَ to hold a rod (مَخَصَرَةٌ) 300 16
- خَصْرٌ *waist* 470 8 (= 555 12), pl. خُصُورٌ 474 5
- خَصِرٌ *chilly* 156 10 730 15
- خَصْرَةٌ [خَاصِرَةٌ] *flank*, pl. خَوَاصِرُ 593 6 654 21
- مَخَصَرٌ *slender* 163 5
- خصص. خُصَّصَ [خُصَّ] *stockade*, pl. خُصُوصٌ 639 7
- خَصَاصٌ *deficiency* 457 5 779 6 (var. خِلَالَةٌ)
- خَصَاصَةٌ *indigence* 752 12, see 199 seq.
- خصف. خَصَفَ i. to plant the hoof (acc.) 609 6
- خصل. خَصَلَتْ [خُصْلَةٌ] *tuft*, pl. خُصَلٌ 220 15
- خَصِيلَةٌ pl. خَصَائِلُ *strips of flesh* 282 8, *muscles* 692 3
- خضم. خُضِمَ corner 48 9: pl. أَخْصَامٌ *udders* 808 15
- خصى. أَخْصَيْتِ حِمَارٌ du. [خُصِي] 617 5
- خصب. خَصَبَ i. trans. 484 5, maṣd. خَصَابٌ ibid.: intrans. (also خَصَبَ a.) to become green 800 10
- خَضِبٌ of an ostrich 234 19 605 9 800 7
- خَضِيبٌ *stained* 182 15 785 8
- خضر. أَخْضَرَ [أَخْضَرٌ] pl. خُضْرُ الْمَرَاةِ mouldy water-skins 818 14
- خضرم. خُضِرِمَ abundant 628 4
- خضع. خَاضَعَتْ bending down the head (of a female ostrich) 809 5
- أَخْضَعُ of an antelope 72 11, *submissive* 540 5
- خصف. خَصَفَتْهَا — خَصَفَتْهَا exclamation. 369 21
- خصل. خَصَلَ adj. *trickling* 295 15
- خطب. أَخْطَبَ see 801 5
- خَطْبٌ a woman asked in marriage 248 12
- خُطْبَانٌ coll. *striped colocynths* 491 16 801 3
- أَخْطَبُ dark green 807 16, see 801 7
- خطر. خَطَرَ i. to strut 401 8, maṣd. خَطَرَانٌ quick motion 584 8
- تَخَاطَرَ metaph. to adopt a threatening attitude 772 20

- حَظَارَةٌ of a she-camel 679 8  
 مُحَاطِرٌ of a stallion camel 38 18
- خَطَرَ. تَخَطَّرَفَ to pass over (acc.) 483 11 (?)  
 865 20
- خَطَطَ. خَطَّ u. to penetrate (with acc.) 772 12  
 seq., pass. to be dug (of wells)  
 772 4
- خَطَّطَ to leave marks 462 15  
 خَطَّةٌ state 120 7 (see vol. II p. 40)  
 596 9, خُطَّةُ الصَّيِّمِ defeat 695 4  
 خَطِيٌّ of a spear 109 4 626 16 734 16  
 خَطِيطَةٌ bare surface 484 6, see 83 14
- خُطِفَ. اخْتَطَفَ trans. 316 13  
 خُطَافٌ side-piece of a pulley 132 22  
 642 2, grapnel 559 3, pl. خَطَاطِيفُ  
 559 7
- خَطِمَ. خُطِمَ to be muzzled 114 20 628 12  
 اخْتَطَمَ trans. 628 12  
 [خَاطِمَةٌ] pl. خَوَاطِمُ blows on the  
 nose (?) 607 6  
 خِطَامٌ a brand on the nose 757 11,  
 see 26 2  
 خِطْبِيٌّ mallow (as a perfume) 798 12
- خَطَوُ. تَخَطَّى 388 3  
 [خُطْوَةٌ] pl. خُطَا 420 12
- خَطَوُ. خَطَا u. to be compact, خَطَاتَا (= خَطَّنَا) 62 14
- خَطَا بَطَا see 62 15 288 19  
 خَاِطٌ 62 10 288 20 722 18  
 خَطْوَانٌ adj. 652 14
- خَفَرَ. خَفِرَ adj. 384 8, pl. (P) خُفَرٌ 154 19  
 خَفِيرٌ protector 850 10
- خَفَصَ. خَفَضَ i. to lower a lance 121 20  
 381 13 (= 646 16), the voice 643 12  
 (= 825 18)  
 اخْتَفَضَ to humble oneself 29 4  
 خَفِيسٌ of the voice 475 12  
 مَخْفُوضٌ id. 454 16 709 16
- خَفَفَ. خَفَّ i. to start on a journey 507 6  
 خَفَّ (= خَفِيفٌ) 66 4 (= 841 13) 273 8
- خَفَقَ. خَفَقَ i. of the mirage 889 7  
 [خَافِقَةٌ] wing (?), du. 673 24  
 خَفِوقٌ adj. 246 4  
 خُفُوقٌ maṣd. sinking of a star 247 8  
 خَبِيقٌ rapid (?) 140 1  
 مَخْفَقٌ smiter 603 12 (= 891 18)
- خَفَى. خَفَى i. to raise the dust 282 11: to  
 bring to light 282 15 (= 757 2)  
 599 7  
 خَاف hidden 558 17  
 خَافِيَةٌ 439 17, pl. خَوَافٍ 315 8 (= 800 20)  
 مَخْتَفٍ 282 13, see note

- مُسْتَخْفٍ *seeking to hide* 558 17
- خَلَبَ. خَلَبَةٌ of a woman 754 14  
اِخْتِلَابٌ *deceit* 700 14  
[مِخْلَبٌ] pl. مَخَالِبُ *claws* 682 16,  
*sickles* 858 12
- خَلَجَ. خَالِجٌ *that which pulls* 886 5  
خِلَاجٌ *uncertainty* 64 17  
خُلُوجٌ 340 19 (as var.)  
خَلِيجٌ *water-course* 98 9 466 10  
تَخَلُّجٌ *madness* 184 18  
فُخْتَلَجَ *emaciated* 213 3
- خَلَجِمَ. خَلَاجِمٌ [خَلَجَمٌ] *stout*, pl. خَلَاجِيمُ 805 7
- خَلَدَ. خُلْدٌ 509 10  
خَوَالِدٌ (= أَثْنَى) 209 1
- خَلَسَ. يَخْلِسُ الطَّعْنَ — خَالَسَ 280 18  
تَخَالَسَ with acc. 883 10  
بِطَعْنَةٍ خَلَسَ 280 20  
خَلَسَ adj. خَلَسَ 280 20
- خَلَصَ. خُلَصَانٌ *friends* (used also for the  
sing.) 413 1 436 13
- خَلَطَ. خَالَطَ *to come in contact with* (acc.)  
616 5 cf. 674 11, *to accompany*  
812 18  
خِلَاطٌ *throng* 638 4  
خَلِيطٌ *companion* 363 4, as coll. com-  
pany 660 2 678 7, pl. خُلَطٌ 328 6,  
see 660 4

- خَلَفَ. خَلْفٌ u. *to remain behind* 488 18  
547 17 [read وَأَخْلَفَ acc. to LA  
loc. cit.]  
خَالَفَ *to go in a contrary direction* (?)  
561 3 573 10  
أَخْلَفَ of a camel, *to pass beyond the  
age when the tooth called بَازِلُ ap-  
pears, أَخْلَفَتْ بَازِلَهَا* 149 8 cf. 338 5  
[read أَنْيَابَهَا ?] 479 3: *to break a  
promise* (acc.) 604 14, with 2 acc.'s  
442 9, *to disappoint* 725 12: *to re-  
place* (obj. understood) 660 8 (= 881 14)  
اِخْتَلَفَ *to go to and fro* 724 11  
خُلْفٌ *faithlessness* 589 1, or خُلْفٌ  
(used as an adj. with a pl.) 255 9  
[خُلْفٌ] pl. أَخْلَافٌ 607 12  
خَلَفَةٌ *pregnant* (of camels) 663 13  
خَلَفَةٌ adv. *in turn* 211 1  
خَلَاَفَ prep. *after* 538 16  
خُلُوفٌ *men absent from their abodes*  
740 17  
خَلِيفٌ *high-way* 84 16  
مُخْلِفٌ *one who draws water* 619 13 seq.
- خَلَقَ. خَلَقٌ u. *to measure* 359 1  
أَخْلَقَ metaph. *to be tired of a thing*  
(acc.) 462 10: أَخْلَقَنِي تَوْبَكَ see 813 1

تَخَالَفَ أَخْلَاقًا to assume qualities 3238

(var. تَخَلَّفَ)

خَلَقَ 455 10 634 11, pl. أَخْلَاقٌ 601 11

خَلْقَاءُ a smooth rock 405 5

[خَلِيقَةٌ] pl. خَلَائِفٌ 615 10

مُخْلَوْنٌ 181 13 (as var.)

خَلَّ. خَلَّ to be fastened with a pin (خَلَلٌ)

747 1

خَلَّلَ to cause to penetrate (obj. understood) 524 2, to specify (absol.)

825 8

خَالَ see 54, masd. خَالٌ friendship

59 (= 617 1)

اِخْتَلَّ to pierce (acc.) 804 3

خَلَّ path 468 19

خَلَّلَ مِنْ خَلَلِ الْغُبَارِ — 681 9

خَلَّةٌ gap, vacant place 632 9, pl. خَلَالٌ

wants 198 779 19 (as var.): pl.

خَلَاتٌ sand-ridges 337 16: qualities

670 21

خَلَّةٌ friendship 12 15, friend or

friends 51 seq. 11 14 25 14 206 14

seq. 742 4 847 4: sweet herbage

813 8

خَالَ prep. among 274 1 363 11 560 5

خَلِيلٌ poor 5 14 (= 46 20 etc.) 838 20

(see vol II p. 352): pl. خُلَّانٌ

friends 5 12 395 18 632 17

مُخْلَوٌ pierced 292 6, مَخْلُوتٌ 555 10

خَلَمَ. مُخَالِمٌ play-fellow 161 4

خَلَوَ. خَلَا II. to elapse 520 6, خَلَا أَنَّهُمْ (= إِلَّا أَنَّهُمْ) 512 4

خَلَا solitude 455 10 471 8 485 11

خَلِيٌّ 445 11, pl. أَخْلِيَاءُ 544 7

[خَلِيبَةٌ] a large ship, pl. خَلَايَا 467 7 16

خَلَى. اِخْتَلَى trans. to tear 398 10, to lop

440 13 858 12

خَلَى (or خَلَا) fresh fodder 610 6

733 14 (= 868 6), or خَلَا 842 8

خَمَرَ. خَامَرٌ (= خَالَطَ) 269 3

خَمَرٌ see 643 16

خَمَارٌ 677 4 844 15, pl. خُمَرٌ 155 10

خَمَسَ. خَمْسٌ 681 744 13

[خُمُسٌ] pl. خُمُوسٌ 599 1, see vol. II

p. 237

خَامِسَةٌ (a she-camel) that has not drunk for three (complete) days

276 4, pl. خَامِسَاتٌ 192 9

خَمِيسٌ 31 10 555 15 598 26

خَمُوسٌ 739 21 (as var.)

خَمَصَ. تَخَامَصَ to shrink from (عن) 748 15

خَمِصٌ 501 16 638 12, pl. fem. خَمَائِصٌ

132 6

خُصَانَةٌ see 797 13

- خَمَطٌ. تَخَمَّطٌ trans. see 409 7, partic. 629 4  
 خَمِطٌ *sour* 73 20  
 خَمِطٌ *rough, fierce* 409 3
- خَمَعٌ. خَمَعَ a. *to limp* 75 10 740 10, *maṣd.*  
 خَمَعَ 747 4, or خُمَعَ 75 15
- خَمَلٌ. خَمِلٌ *miserable* 163 9 180 16  
 خُمَالٌ *a disease of camels* 61 3  
 خَمِيلَةٌ 578 11
- خَمْتٌ. الحَنْتَى epithet of the tribe Ashja'  
 671 11
- خَنَفٌ. خَنَفَ *to walk fast* 763 12  
 يَلَّ خَنَفٌ *to use the war-cry* 365 1 (= 643 4)
- خَنَذٌ. خَنْذِيْدٌ *stallion horse* 675 12
- خَنَزٌ. خَنْزَوَانَةٌ *arrogance* 785 24
- خَنَسٌ. خَنَسٌ adj. 31 9  
 خُنُوسٌ (?) 598 1, see vol. II p. 237  
 أَخْنَسٌ epithet of an antelope 653 2,  
 cf. خُنُسُ الطِّبَاءِ 493 15, pl. خُنُسٌ  
*blunted* (of arrows) 100 5 (= 867 3),  
*short* (of a camel's pads) 265 1
- خَنَعٌ. خَنْعَةٌ *vileness* 50 7  
 خُنُوعٌ *id.* 388 7 (= 531 16)
- خَنَفٌ. خَنَافٌ *maṣd.* 478 10  
 خَنْوَفٌ adj. 478 8 483 4 (as var.)

- تَخْنِيفٌ 473 1, see foot-note
- خَنَفٌ. خَنَقٌ metaph. 188 13
- خَنَنٌ. خُنَانٌ *glanders* 184 18  
 تَخَنَنَةٌ *nose* 596 3
- خَنَى. أَخَنَى *to injure* (with عَلَى) 564 18 seq.  
 خَنَا 490 16 564 4 590 10 611 13
- خَوْدٌ. خَوْدٌ 242 21 480 1 554 13 664 1
- خَوْرٌ. خَوْرٌ *flaw* (in wood) 436 8  
 [خَوَارٌ] *weak* (?), pl. خُورٌ of camels  
 58 16 178 2  
 أَخْوَرٌ of wood 436 16
- خَوَصٌ. خَوَصَ *to deal out in due order* (with  
 ب of the thing) 131 19 (= 570 2  
 636 18) 636 17  
 خَاوَصَ *to glance timidly* 83 17 (as var.)  
 تَخَوَّصَ trans. *to accept* 636 18  
 خَوْصَاءُ of a mare 38 18 729 16 877 6,  
 pl. خُوصٌ of camels 499 21
- خَوْصٌ. مُخْتَصَصٌ *a place of wading i. e. a  
 meadow of long grass* 41 1
- خَوِطٌ. خُوِطَ *stem of a reed* 135 13
- خَوَلٌ. خَوَّلَ with 2 acc.'s 812 11, cf. 286 16
- خَوْنٌ. خَانَ ū. metaph. of a well-rope 68 12 17  
 خَوَانٌ *table* 292 9

خَوَى. خَوَا aperture 674 1

خَوَاة id. 584 8

خَاوِيَات desolate 698 8

خَيْب. خَاب i. 649 4 (= 697 11) 698 7.

خَيْب causat. 381 3

[خَائِب] pl. خَيْب 455 24 606 9

خَيْر. مَا أَخِير (= مَا أَخِير, verb of surprise)

760 12

خَيْر 832 21

خَيْرَة, fem. of خَيْر, 48 12

خَيْس. خَيْس to bind fast 375 19 639 7,

خَيْسَة, of camels, confined 432 11,

broken-in 439 19

خَيْس thicket 753 10 (= 813 16)

خَيْط. [خَيْط] troop of ostriches, pl. خَيْطَان

287 17

خَيْف. خَيْف see 473 5, خَيْف of a woman,

ibid.

خَيْف see 435 8, pl. أَخْيَاف, of men,

473 5

خَيْفَانَة a variegated grasshopper,

metaph. a swift mare 427

خَيْف 473 3, see foot-note

خَيْف variegated (?) 443 1

خَيْف dwelling at the foot of a hill

435 6 (read خَيْفًا)

خَيْل. خَيْل to imagine 748 10

تَخَيَّل to change in appearance 849 9

اِخْتَال to be proud 747

خَال a kind of cloth 276 8: a mole

on the face 185 15 (= 542 12 791 16),

pl. خَيْلَان 725 26

خَالَة a conceited woman 754 14

خَيْل du. 381 13 880 15

خَيْال scare-wolf 439 6

مُخَايِل boaster 166 13 (see vol. II p.

62) 497 1

مُتَخَالِل proud 189 17

خَيْم. خَيْم of a place 118 7

خَيْمَة see 685 8 seq. 826 11, pl. خَيْم

470 12: pl. خَيْام applied to the

frame-work of a litter 685 10

مُتَخَيِّم camping-ground 685 6

د

دَاب. دَاب 716 15 717 1 (= 775 10), دَابَّا (var.

دَابَّا) 803 16

دَوْب perseverance 775 5

دَال. دَوْل epithet of a mare 37 23 691 12,

see 692 10

دَب. دَب i. 703 9 866 18, masd. دِبَاب 703 9,

or دَبِيب 784 17 785 24

دَبَج. دِبَابَة 397 10

- خَمَطٌ. تَخَمَّطٌ trans. see 409 7, partic. 629 4  
 خَمِطٌ sour 73 20  
 خَمِطٌ rough, fierce 409 3
- خَمَعٌ. خَمَعَ a. to limp 75 10 740 10, maṣd.  
 خَمَعَ 747 4, or خُمَاعٌ 75 15
- خَمَلٌ. خَمِلٌ miserable 163 9 180 16  
 خُمَالٌ a disease of camels 61 3  
 خَمِيلَةٌ 578 11
- خَنْثٌ. الْخَنْثَى epithet of the tribe Ashja'  
 671 11
- خَنْدَفٌ. خَنْدَفَ to walk fast 763 12  
 بِالْخَنْدَفِ to use the war-cry خَنْدَفَ 365 1 (= 643 4)
- خَنْذٌ. خَنْذِيدٌ stallion horse 675 12
- خَنْزٌ. خَنْزَوَانَةٌ arrogance 785 24
- خَنْسٌ. خَنْوَسٌ adj. 31 9  
 خَنْوَسٌ (P) 598 1, see vol. II p. 237  
 أَخْنَسٌ epithet of an antelope 653 2,  
 cf. خَنْسُ الطَّيَاءِ 493 15, pl. خَنْسٌ  
 blunted (of arrows) 100 5 (= 867 3),  
 short (of a camel's pads) 265 1
- خَنْعٌ. خَنْعَةٌ vileness 50 7  
 خَنْوَعٌ id. 388 7 (= 531 16)
- خَنْفٌ. خَنْأٌ maṣd. 478 10  
 خَنْوَفٌ adj. 478 8 483 4 (as var.)

- تَخْنِيفٌ 473 1, see foot-note
- خَنْفٌ. خَنْقٌ metaph. 188 13
- خَنَّ. خَنَّانٌ glanders 184 18  
 تَخَنَّةٌ nose 596 3
- خَنَى. أَخْنَى to injure (with عَلَى) 564 18 seq.  
 خَنَّا 490 16 564 4 590 10 611 13
- خَوَدٌ. خَوَدٌ 242 21 480 1 554 13 664 1
- خَوْرٌ. خَوْرٌ flaw (in wood) 436 8  
 [خَوَارٌ] weak (?), pl. خُورٌ of camels  
 58 16 178 2  
 أَخَوْرٌ of wood 436 16
- خَوَصٌ. خَوَصَ to deal out in due order (with  
 ب of the thing) 131 19 (= 570 2  
 636 13) 636 17  
 خَاوَصَ to glance timidly 83 17 (as var.)  
 تَخَوَّصَ trans. to accept 636 18  
 خَوَصَاءُ of a mare 38 18 729 16 877 6,  
 pl. خُوصٌ of camels 499 21
- خَوْصٌ. مُخْتَصَصٌ a place of wading i. e. a  
 meadow of long grass 41 1
- خَوْطٌ. خَوْطٌ stem of a reed 135 13
- خَوْلٌ. خَوْلٌ with 2 acc.'s 812 11, cf. 286 16
- خَوْنٌ. خَانَ ū. metaph. of a well-rope 68 12 17  
 خَوْلَانٌ table 292 9

خَوَى. خَوَا aperture 674 1

خَوَايَة id. 584 8

خَاوِيَات desolate 698 8

خَيْب. خَاب i. 649 4 (= 697 11) 698 7.

خَيْب causat. 381 3

[خَائِب] pl. خَيْب 455 24 606 9

خَيْر. مَا أَخْيَرَ (= مَا أَخْيَرَ, verb of surprise)

760 12

خَيْر 832 21

خَيْرَة, fem. of خَيْر, 48 12

خِيس. خَيْس to bind fast 375 19 639 7,

مُخَيَّسَة, of camels, confined 432 11,

broken-in 439 19

خَيْس thicket 753 10 (= 813 16)

خَيْط. خَيْطَان troop of ostriches, pl. [خَيْط]

287 17

خَيْف. خَيْف see 473 5, مُخَيَّف of a woman,

ibid.

خَيْف see 435 8, pl. أَخْيَاف, of men,

473 5

خَيْفَانَة a variegated grasshopper,

metaph. a swift mare 42 7

تَخْيِيف 473 8, see foot-note

مُخَيَّف variegated (?) 443 1

مُخَيَّف dwelling at the foot of a hill

435 6 (read مُخَيَّفًا)

خَيْل. خَيْل to imagine 748 10

تَخَيَّل to change in appearance 849 9

اِخْتَال to be proud 747

خَال a kind of cloth 276 8: a mole

on the face 185 15 (= 542 12 791 16),

pl. خَيْلَان 725 26

خَالَة a conceited woman 754 14

خَيْل du. 381 13 880 15

خَيْال scare-wolf 439 6

مُخَايِل booster 166 13 (see vol. II p.

62) 497 1

مُتَخَايِل proud 189 17

خَيْم. خَيْم of a place 118 7

خَيْمَة see 685 8 seq. 826 11, pl. خَيْم

470 12: pl. خَيْام applied to the

frame-work of a litter 685 10

مُتَخَيِّم camping-ground 685 6

د

دَاب. دَاب 716 15 717 1 (= 775 10), دَابَّا (var.

دَابَّا) 803 16

دَوْب perseverance 775 5

دَال. دَوول epithet of a mare 37 23 691 12,

see 692 10

دَب. دَب i. 703 9 866 18, masd. دَبَاب 703 9,

or دَبِيب 784 17 785 24

دَبِج. دَبِجَة 397 10

دَبَّرَ. دَبَّرَ, see 795 1

دَبَّرَ trans. to approach from behind

483 10

تَدَبَّرَ to be discussed 690 8

اِسْتَدْبَرَ trans. (= اَدْبَرَ) 71 14 94 12

722 14

[دَبْرَة] water-channel, pl. دَبَارٌ 545 13

641 15 844 2

دَبْرَى see 352 4

[دَابِرَة] heel, pl. دَوَابِرٌ 327 7, see 820 13

دَبُورٌ 756 4

دَبِيرٌ purpose 351 16: see also 30 1

تَدَابِيرٌ mutual aversion 330 13

مُدَايِرٌ hostile 330 15

دَبَى. دَبَاةٌ grasshopper 853 13

دَبَاءَةٌ gourd 820 20

دَثَثَ. دَثَّ i., دَثَّةٌ, see 685 15 20

دَثَرٌ. دَثُورٌ lazy 832 23

دَجَجَ. مَدَجَجَ full-armed 497 13 756 4

دَجَنَ. دَجَنٌ u. see 554 14

دَجَسَ cloudy weather 260 18 802 25

(as var.)

دَاجِنٌ tame (of a female animal) 555 4,

دَاجِنَةٌ trained (of a songstress)

554 13: pl. دَوَاجِنٌ dark (of clouds)

291 5

مَدَجِنَةٌ of a songstress 260 14 556 5

(see vol. II pp. 89, 221): pl.

مَدَجِنَاتٌ (of clouds) 536 1

دَجُو. دَجَا u. of the night 380 10, دَاجٌ 380 8

دَاجِي to cajole 127 10

دُجَا 629 10, or نُجَى 808 10

دَحْرَجَ. دُحْرُوجَةٌ ball of dung, pl. دَحَارِيْجٌ

801 16

دَحَصَ. دَاحِصٌ 784 23 (as var.), see vol. II

p. 333

دَحَضَ. دَحَضَ a. 614 18, دَاحِصٌ 784 8

دَحَقَ. دَحَقَ a., دَحَقٌ, see 48 5

دَحَاقٌ 48 12

دَحُو. دَحَا u. see 454 2

دَاحٌ throwing stones 55 4 (= 454 4)

أُدْحَى 454 1 806 8 16

دَخَسَ. دَخِيسٌ mass of flesh 391 11 727 14,  
multitude of men 194 9

دَخَلَ. دَخِيلٌ guest 508 14, intimate friend (?)

689 5

دُخُلُون in a bad sense 435 17

مُدَاخَلَةٌ firm, compact 541 82 9

دَدَنَ. دَيْدَنٌ see 775 11

دَرَأَ. دَرَأَ a. to reject 477 1, to spread out

586 13

- دَرَجُ crookedness 180 11 301 1 732 14  
 دَارِي see 136 16 seq.  
 دُرُو eruption (on the skin of a camel) 136 14
- دَرَب. دَرَب to be taught (with acc.) 468 10  
 دَرَبِن. دَرَابَنَة door-keeper, pl. دَرَابَان [دَرَابَان] 587 1  
 دَرَج. دَرَج u. to move (intrans.) 516 18  
 دَرَج. دَرَج to fold up 601 12  
 دَرَج coll. gradations 468 10, pl. in  
 دَرَج. دَرَج adv. by the way they had  
 come 227 14  
 دَرَج. دَرَج see 376 6 seq.  
 دَرَج. دَرَج just able to walk, pl. fem.  
 دَرَج. دَرَج (of birds) 111 3  
 دَرَج. دَرَج sweeping (of a wind) 337 5
- دَرَد. دَرَد toothless, pl. دَرَد 127 16  
 دَرَد. دَرَد see 461 18 seq.  
 دَرَد. دَرَد coll. 805 13 (as var.)  
 دَرَد. دَر milk 466 16, دَرُ used ironically 458 13 cf. 322 7 525 10 643 1  
 دَر. دَر outflow of sweat 674 11, metaph.  
 strength 879 12  
 دَر. دَر pl. دَر 357 17, see vol. II  
 p. 134  
 دَر. دَر milker 517 18 (= 688 15 746 17)
- دَرَس. دَرَس u. trans. to trample 242 14 (= 243 1): intrans. to be effaced 208 15  
 826 10 seq.  
 دَرَس. دَرَس effaced, pl. دَرَس 462 15  
 دَرَس. دَرَس trampled 242 10  
 دَرَع. دَرَع metaph. (with acc.) 391 14 652 4,  
 pass. 401 16  
 دَرَع. دَرَع pl. دَرَع 613 13  
 دَرَك. دَرَك to rescue (with acc.) 591 4: to  
 become mature 628 4  
 دَرَم. دَرَم smoothness 612 16  
 دَرَم. دَرَم epithet of the hyaena  
 34 8, pl. دَرَم smooth 42 24 216 24  
 221 7  
 دَرَم. دَرَم tripping (of a hare) 44 14  
 دَرِن. دَرِن coll. dry leaves 58 16  
 دَرَم. دَرَم see 766 7  
 دَرِي. دَرِي horn of an antelope 650 16,  
 tiring-pin 215 16 732 7  
 دَرِي. دَرِي tiring-pin 155 16  
 دَرِي. دَرِي horn, du. 279 16  
 دَسَر. دَسَر epithet of a she-camel 270 11  
 دَسَع. دَسَع a. to be full 62 10  
 دَسَع. دَسَع base of the neck (of a horse)  
 233 11

دَسْبَعَةٌ see 233 14

دَسَمَ. دَسَمَ i. or u. to stop up 47 19, see 795 11

دَسَمًا adv. a little (?) 802 4 [see LA XV 91 6 seq.]

دَسَمَ defilement 611 13, vestige 795 6 seq.

دَسَمَ, دَسَمَ, دَسَمَ, see 795 10 seq.

[أَدَسَمَ] dirty, pl. دَسَمَ 611 17 (= 795 13)

دَسَمَ vestige 794 21

دَعَا. دَعَا interj. 61 11, or دَعَا 61 17

دَعَسَ. دَعَسَ maṣd. 264 4

دَعَصَ. دَعَصَ sand-hill 214 2

دَعَفَ. دَعَفَ the act of driving away 669 17

دَعَمَ. دَعَمَ a. to support 628 19

دَعَمَ prop of a pulley 219 3 (var. الدَّعَمَ)

[دَعَامَةٌ] pl. دَعَائِمَ 811 15, see vol. II p. 340

دَعَوَى. دَعَوَى to claim 627 12

دَعَاىَ to follow one another 538 16

دَعَاىَ to proclaim one's lineage (absol.) 57 3 633 14 716 9, metaph. of a mare 38 18 — on 747 3 see Ad-denda on vol. II p. 318

دَاعِى الصَّبَابِ voice, 782 5

دَفَأَ. دَفَأَ 214 7

دَفَعَ. دَفَعَ 396 17 664 8

[دَفَاعٌ] pl. دَفَاعٌ defenders 569 19

دَفَاعٌ maṣd. 732 14

دَفَاعٌ torrent 98 9 640 4

مَدَفَعَ defence 540 19: torrent-bed

422 13, pl. مَدَفِعٌ 242 10 656 16

مَدَفَعَ 530 5

دَفَفَ. دَفَفَ side 214 18, du. 274 18

دَفَفَ timbrel 424 4 821 18

دَفَقَ. دَفَقَ (= مَدَفَقَ) 855 8

دَفَقَ pouring 248 8

مَدَفَقَ 281 8 (var. بِيَدَفَقَ)

دَفَنَ. دَفَنَ a kind of cloth 528 20

[دَفِينٌ] pl. دَفَانٌ 520 7

دَفَقَ. دَفَقَ i. to grow thin 256 19: u. to knock at the door (obj. understood) 564 12

دَفَقَ to shatter 131 16

مَا أَدَقَّ (= مَا أَدَقَّ) 112 14 cf. 118 16

دَكَنَ. دَكَنَ 587 1

أَدَكَنَ black (of a wine-skin) 59 6 791 12

دَلَجَ. دَلَجَ 171 7 (= 494 16 515 10) 494 8, partic. 515 6

دَالِجٌ water-carrier 275 2: pregnant camel 886 3

أَدَلَجَ 494 18 (= 515 12)

- مَدَالِجُ of a man 13 18, pl. مَدَالِجُ of winds (or showers) 154 7
- دَلَجَ. دَلَجَ a. to walk heavily 286 4  
[دَلُوجٌ] pl. دُلُجٌ of clouds 731 7
- دَلَصَ. دَلَصَ smooth (of armour) 14 13 173 8  
174 8 598 12
- دَلَكَ. دَلَكَ to be urged on 273 10, masd. دَلَكٌ ibid.
- دَلَلَ. دَلَلَ u. to embolden 694 8 — so acc. to LA XIII 263 16, but perhaps we should render "has pointed me out to my people (as one who may be wronged with impunity)"  
دَلَلٌ gaiety 161 9  
دَلَلٌ id. 189 1  
مَدَلَّ exulting, of a lion 114 17, of an antelope or a wild ass 555 28, with ب of the thing 470 6, المَدَلَّة of a banner 682 16
- دَلَصَ. دَلَامَصَةٌ glittering (of a helmet) 174 13
- دَلَنَظَ. دَلَنَظٌ corpulent 66 6 (var. دَلَنَظِي)
- دَلَّ. دَلَّ to distress 140 1
- دَلِمَ. مَدْلِهِمَةٌ dark 42 24
- دَلَوَ. دَلَوِي 440 11  
[دَالِيَّةٌ] water-wheel, pl. دَوَالٍ 98 15, see vol. II p. 33, and *Addenda*
- مَدَالَاةٌ coaxing 778 18
- دَمَجَ. دُمُوجٌ (pl. of دَامِجٌ?) entering into holes, taking shelter 339 7
- مَدَمَجٌ sealed up (of a wine-jar) 93 12  
813 18, well-shaped (of a gaming-arrow) 518 11, مَدَمَجَةٌ of a mare 719 17
- دَمَرَ. دَمَارٌ 846 4
- دَمَسَ. دَامِسٌ dark 465 1
- دَمَعَ. دِمَاعٌ scar near the eye 641 13, see 26 5
- دَمَغَ. أُمُّ الدِّمَاعِ see under أُمُّ
- دَمَقَسَ. دِمَقَسٌ silken cloth 711 1, see vol. II p. 300
- دَمَلَجَ. دَمَلَجٌ armlet 877 9
- دَمَمَ. دَمٌ u. see 790 4 seq., مَدْمُومٌ smeared 790 1
- دَمَنَ. دَمَنٌ see 778 11  
دَمَنٌ rubbish 778 5, said to be pl. of دَمَنٌ 560 2  
دَمَنَةٌ metaph. enmity 569 9, see 833 11: pl. in خَصْرَاءِ الدِّمَنِ (of a woman) 778 11
- دَمَانٌ continual use 293 3  
مَدْمَانٌ 726 2 (as var.)
- دَمَى. دَمِيَّةٌ pl. دَمَى 453 13 647 7

- دَنَعَ. دَنَعَ *to be abased* 267 14
- دَنَفَ. دَنَفَ adj. 460 14
- دَنَسَ. دَنَسَ 495 12 504 13 665 3 848 16
- دَنُو. دَنَى *to become short* (of a distance) 836 9
- دَنَا *disgrace* 313 8
- دَنِيَّاتٌ *humiliations* 399 13
- دَهَرَ. دَهَرَ *custom, habit* 526 6 611 6 (?), بَنَاتُ الدَّهْرِ *things favoured by fortune* 125 18, *misfortunes* 601 1
- دَهَسَ. دَهَسَ [دَهَسَ or دَهَسَ] *misfortune, pl.* دَهَائِسُ 370 16
- دَهَشَ. دَهَشَ *stupefaction* 122 6 625 12
- دَهَمَ. دَهَمَ a. *to attack suddenly* (with acc.) 684 16 825 5, maṣd. دَهَمَ 684 16
- دَهْمٌ *numerous* 718 16 (var. دَهْمٌ)
- دَهْمٌ [أَدَهْمٌ] *black, pl.* أَدَاهِمُ *fetters* 522 2 (= 575 11), fem. دَهْمَاءُ of a camel 792 11, pl. دَهْمٌ of camels 432 11, of horses 266 4 719 17, of clouds 291 5
- دَهْنٌ. دَهْنٌ *yielding little milk* (?) 584 8, *greasy* 585 14
- دُهَانٌ *dissimulation* 568 14
- دُهْنٌ *cavity in the ground* 729 15
- دُهَى. دُهَيْيَةٌ (sic leg.) 766 14
- دَوَّأَ. دَوَّأَ a. *to be sick* 760 6
- [دَوَّأَ] pl. دَوَّاءٌ metaph. 833 8
- دَوَّدَ. دَوَّدَ 165 22 (?) 465 13 (?), see vol. II p. 172
- دَوَّرَ. دَوَّرَ بِهَ الدَّرَجَ — u. دَارَ *he was dizzy* 500 13
- اِسْتَدَارَ 842 4
- دَوَّارٌ (or دَوَّارٌ) 710 17, see vol. II p. 300 and Naq. Glossary
- مَدَوَّرٌ 710 14
- دَوَسَ. مَدَوَسٌ *polishing-instrument* 864 8
- دَوَفَ. مَدَوُوفٌ *pounded* 803 11, id. مَدَوُوفٌ 803 9
- دَوَكَ. مَدَاكَ *pounding-stone* 193 5 233 11 558 9 seq.
- دَوَّلَ. تَدَاوَلَ trans. 685 13 (as var.)
- دَوَمَ. دَوَمَ *to go round* 95 11 (= 753 8 813 13), maṣd. 304 9, hence *dizziness* 812 18, partic. 753 11 (= 813 17)
- دَوَمٌ coll. *dōm-palms* 467 7 476 3
- دَوَامٌ see 812 19
- دَوِيَّةٌ of actions 286 13, of rain 536 15
- seq., pl. دَوِيْمٌ 286 11 (as var.) 470 22
- دَوِيْمٌ *desert* 849 7 11, دَوِيْمَةٌ id. 849 9
- دَوَامَةٌ (= اِسْكَانٌ) 744 21 (= 748 1)

مُدَامُ of wine 649 14 664 18, مُدَامَةٌ

id. 516 3

رَيْفٌ مُدَوِّمٌ — مُدَوِّمٌ 847 18

دَوَّى. دَوَّى to make a noise 95 5, see 753 6

دَوَّى noise 424 4 532 7 (= 651 12)

797 15

دَوِيَّةٌ desert 399 5 462 23 464 13

دَوَّى. دَوَّى see 254 4

دَاوَّى to train a horse 73 10 597 6,

with 2 acc.'s 633 4, pass. (of a wine-skin) 319 5 (= 789 7)

تَدَاوَّى 516 9

أَدَوَّى see 253 18 254 3 759 3

دَوَّى the training of a horse 73 10

511 19 (cf. 839 18 seq.) 512 19, the

food given during training 230 12,

see vol. II p. 81

دَوَاةٌ 560 9 561 3

دَوَابَّةٌ see 253 17 254 3 759 9

دَيْتٌ. دَيْتٌ see 835 9

أَدَيْتٌ to be weakened 835 6

دَيْدَانٌ. دَيْدَانٌ sentinel 736 18

دَيْفٌ. دَيْفٌ epithet of a camel 620 1

(= 879 5)

دَيْكٌ. دَيْكٌ 268 8 290 3 735 5 848 1

دَيْمٌ. دَامَ I., دَيْمٌ, see 32 seq.

مَدِيمٌ 34

دَيْنٌ. دَيْنٌ to become accustomed (?) 717 2

دَيْنٌ custom 586 13 717 2, see 775 11

دَيَّانٌ judge 322 7

## ن

ذَابٌ. ذَابٌ see 739 18, pl. ذَوَابٌ 739 13

ذَوَابَةٌ 642 12, pl. ذَوَابٌ 579 18, met-

aph. 420 18

تَذَوَّبٌ see 739 18 seq.

مَذَوَّبٌ attacked by a wolf 233 1

نَارٌ. نَارٌ a. to smear with dung (نَارٌ)

526 11

ذَنَرٌ to be angry 369 2 seq.

ذَنَارٌ 526 11 seq.

ذَالٌ. ذَوُولٌ taking short steps (of the

hyaena) 34 8

ذَامٌ. ذَامٌ see 760 2

ذَامٌ see ذَامٌ s. r. ذِيمٌ

ذَبٌ. ذَبٌ u. 873 21 (var. وَيَذَوْدُقَنَّ)

ذَبَابٌ mischief 402 11, see 785 16

صَرَبٌ غَيْرُ تَذَبِيْبٍ — تَذَبِيْبٌ 237 7

cf. 778 4

ذَبَحٌ. مَذْبُوحٌ split open 792 3

ذَبَبٌ. تَذَبَبَ 733 1 832 4

- ذَبَل. ذَبَل u. to wither (intrans.) 796 5,  
masd. ذَبُول ibid.  
ذَابِل of a bow 180 4, pl. ذُبُل of wild  
asses 356 11  
ذِبَال coll. lamp-wicks 291 10  
تَذْيِيل emaciation 288 10  
ذَحَل. ذَحَل 755 9, pl. ذُحُول ibid.  
ذَخِر. ذَخِيرَة [ذَخِيرَة] pl. ذَخَائِر reserves of strength  
273 10  
ذَرَب. ذَرَب [ذَرَب] vileness pl. أَذْرَاب 785 13  
ذَرِبَات pustules 136 14  
مَذْرُوبَة sharpened 99 16 407 1  
مَذْرَب — مَذْرَب 347 1  
ذَرَح. ذَرَح poison 151 12  
ذَرَر. ذَرَر u. to rise (of the Sun) 159 9:  
pass. to be sprinkled 856 18  
ذَر coll. ants 151 5 (= 806 6)  
ذَرِيرَة powder for the hair 59 17  
ذَرَع. ذَرَع to stretch out the arms 88 4  
ذَرَع young antelope 397 16, see 800 6  
ذَرَعَات (= وَاسِعَات) 598 6 (as var.)  
ذَارِع a small (?) wine-skin 260 9  
ذَرِيعَة adj. striding (of a she-camel)  
304 18  
مَذْرَع having striped shanks (of an  
antelope) 16 3

- مَذْرَعَة camel slain in sacrifice 182 15  
ذَرَو. ذَرَى to scatter 478 10 737 14, to shed  
tears 206 10, to throw down 530 17,  
to utter clearly 293 13  
تَذَرَى to ascend (with ب) 195 13  
أَذْرَاء (= وَسَخ) 176 10 (as var.): pl. أَذْرَاء  
protection 118 13 (as var.)  
[ذُرُوء] pl. ذُرَى crests of helmets 176 5,  
humps of camels 393 9 593 6  
ذَعَج. ذَعَج to scatter (with ب) 520 15  
ذَعَر. ذَعَر a. 516 3 652 4, مَذْعُورَة of an  
ostrich 85 16, of an antelope 869 9  
ذُعْر 122 6  
ذُعُور timid 387 6  
ذُعَف. ذُعَف poison 432 20  
ذُعَلَب. ذُعَلَبَة swift (of a she-camel) 63 13  
94 12 652 8 835 6  
ذُعِن. ذُعِن obedient 218 4 724 12  
ذُفَر. ذُفَر sweet-smelling 491 12  
ذُفْرَاء of a coat of mail 189 12 (= 487 3)  
ذُفَف. ذُفِف see 534 19  
ذُقِن. ذُقِن see 468 16, ذُقِنَة 138 18  
ذُقْنَاء see 468 14  
ذُقُون 468 10 (see vol. II p. 174), pl.  
ذُقْن 273 16 (= 468 17)

ذَكَرَ. ذَكَرَ with acc. and ب 541 19 546 12

تَذَكَّرَ (= ذَكَرَ) 646 14

ذَكَرَتْ 500 13

مَذَكَّرَتْ (a she-camel) *shaped like a male* 265 1 724 15 — for 179 9 see *Addenda* on vol. II p. 61

ذَكَو. ذَاكَ u. *to be eager* (of a camel) 186 8

ذُكَا the *Sun* 257 14

ذَلَذَلَ. ذِلْدِلْ pl. ذَلَالِيلُ *skirts*, metaph. *hairs* of the tail 220 20

ذَلَقَ. ذَلِيقٌ *sharp* 175 5

مَذَلَّقَ du. 874 10 882 7 (as var.)

مُذَلَّقٌ 175 12

ذَمَرَ. تَذَامَرُ 163 20

ذِمَارٌ 316 13

ذَمَلَ. ذَمُولٌ adj. *ambling* 37 22 82 1 85 16

ذَمِيلٌ *maṣḍ*. 778 9

ذَمَمَ. تَذَمَّمُ see 296 12

ذِمَامٌ *obligation* 436 2 654 12

مَذَمَّةٌ *id.* 552 9

ذَمَى. ذِمَاءٌ *a last gasp* 870 1

ذَنْبٌ. أَذْنَابٌ (?) عَرَى الذَّنْبِ — 542 14, pl. أَذْنَابٌ

*roots* of trees 124 21

ذُنَابِي tail 776 4

ذَنُوبٌ *bucketful* 512 4 seq., *portion*

786 2, pl. أَذْنَابَةٌ 786 4

مَذَانِبٌ [مَذْنَبٌ] *water-channel*, pl. مَذَانِبُ

455 2 795 17

ذَهَبَ. ذَهَبَةٌ [ذَهَبَةٌ] *shower*, pl. ذَهَابٌ 287 4 536 1

مَذَقَبٌ *a gold ear-ring* 474 12, *gold*

*brocade* 555 10, pl. مَذَاهِبُ *docu-*

*ments ornamented with gilding*

176 20

ذَوَ. ذَاتُ followed by a verb 200 10,

ذَاتُ الرَّأْسِ *a blow on the head* 758 8

ذَوْدَ. ذَوْدٌ 522 8 836 3, see 845 9 seq., pl.

أَذْوَادٌ 845 8

مَذُودٌ *spear* 714 6, metaph. 689 8

ذَوِقَ. ذَاقَ u. metaph. 563 3

ذَوَاقٌ *test* 562 16

ذَوَى. ذَوَى I. *to wither* (intrans.) 356 18

ذَبَعَ. أَذَاعَ *to publish* 819 18

ذَبِيلَ. أَذَالَ *to provide with a skirt* 174 8:

*to treat roughly* 418 12, pass. 561 7

ذَبِيلٌ said of a wind 191 9, pl. ذُبُولٌ

884 23

ذَبَائِلُ *long-tailed* (of an antelope) 397 6

مَذْبِيلٌ of armour 823 16

ذَبِمَ. ذَبِمَ I., ذَبِمَ, see 654 11 760 2

ذَامٌ (= ذَامٌ) *disgrace* 654 8 759 17

- رَبَّ. رَبَّ a. 313 18 (= 395 1 837 1) 700 1,  
pass. 394 18  
رَبَّ 836 18 (as var.)  
رَبَّ see 700 2 836 19  
رَبَّ 700 1  
رَبَّ. رَبَّ to move to and fro (intrans.)  
138 18, مَرَّ flexible 135 13 138 13  
رَبَّ latter part of the morning 804 18  
رَبَّ adj. delicate 480 16 (var. cf. 212 11)  
رَبَّ. رَبَّ a. to become a chief 459 8  
رَبَّ end of a period 178 11, army  
680 9 18  
رَبَّ. رَبَّ 634 13  
رَبَّ. رَبَّ 665 3, رَبَّ (= رَبَّ) 809 10  
رَبَّ. رَبَّ [رَبَّ, see Naq. Glossary] pl. رَبَّ  
541 14  
رَبَّ 72 11 221 21, pl. رَبَّ (or رَبَّ) 210 9  
461 2  
رَبَّ of a mother 363 4  
رَبَّ maṣd. 525 13  
رَبَّ. رَبَّ (= رَبَّ) 86 5  
رَبَّ to show oneself 500 4  
رَبَّ men dwelling in sight of one  
another 342 3  
رَبَّ (= رَبَّ) 59 9

- رَبَّ. رَبَّ to come into view (?) 729 6  
رَبَّ watcher (in the arrow-game)  
864 15  
رَبَّ hill-top 736 14  
رَبَّ. رَبَّ u. to rule (acc.) 779 10 780 5, to  
dispose, arrange 400 8: intrans. to  
grow (?) 800 16  
رَبَّ (= رَبَّ) see 797 8, رَبَّ nur-  
tured at home (of a horse) 73 18,  
رَبَّ 37 23  
رَبَّ trans. to rear 601 3  
رَبَّ possessor 603 4 (= 891 15), pl.  
رَبَّ 779 10  
رَبَّ (= رَبَّ) 59 6 cf. 260 1  
رَبَّ id. 480 1  
رَبَّ converging (of paths) 305 16  
رَبَّ coll. 249 1 seq. 500 7 535 12  
رَبَّ bunch of arrows 863 17 (see  
305 17): lordship 780 6  
رَبَّ freshness 520 13 (= 806 13)  
رَبَّ nursling 437 13 780 7  
رَبَّ of a horse 230 12  
رَبَّ. رَبَّ to rear 232 13, see 797 8  
رَبَّ. رَبَّ making a profit 495 17 845 5 (?)  
رَبَّ. رَبَّ [رَبَّ] pl. رَبَّ dark grey (of female  
ostriches) 411 85 17 (as var.) 136 5  
287 11 411 18

[مَرَبِدٌ] pl. مَرَبِدٌ enclosures for cattle  
129 18

رَبْدٌ. رَبْدٌ coll. jewels (?) 474 12

رَبْدٌ swift 270 18, رَبْدَاتٌ 338 12 598 1

رَبْرَبٌ. رَبْرَبٌ troop 578 11

رَبْسٌ. رَبْسٌ strong 783 9

رَبَطٌ. رَاطٌ i. or u. — رَاطُنَا جَاشًا 626 4,  
رَاطُ الْجَاشِ 626 6

رَاطٌ firmer 824 5

مَرَبَطٌ 694 15

رَبَعَ. رَبَعَ a. trans. to lift 763 1: intrans.  
to stay 48 20 399 1 475 3 508 17

تَرَبَعَ (with acc. of the place) 742 10

رَبْعٌ encampment 826 11 887 7, pl. رُبُوعٌ  
547 10, hence communities (?) 437 14

رَبْعٌ 829 1

رَبْعٌ an animal born in the rainy season  
822 8 (see 251 14), pl. رَبْعٌ 136 5

244 4 (= 569 15) 630 13

رَبَاعٌ an animal four years old 144 18

472 16 633 3, رَبَاعِيَّةٌ 597 16

رَبْعِيٌّ metaph. رَبْعِيُّ النَّكَى foremost  
in generosity 592 3, pl. رَبْعِيُّونَ  
252 5 (= 592 7 etc.)

رَبِيعٌ of herbage 457 5, of rain 548 1

مَرَبِيعٌ noun of place 728 5 seq., rainy  
season 830 18

مَرَبِيعٌ fem., see 252 2 822 10

مَرَبِيعُ النَّتَاجِ of a she-camel 251 10  
340 19 (as var.)

مَرَبُوعٌ a spear four cubits long 626 6,  
a rope of four strands 642 2

[مَرَبُوعٌ] pl. مَرَبِيعٌ (?) 444 18

رَبَقٌ. [رَبَقٌ] pl. أَرْبَاقٌ 13 13 (as var.) 15 21

رَبَلٌ. رَبَلٌ autumn herbage 598 1 704 4

رَبْلَةٌ the inner side of the thigh 157 4,  
pl. رَبَلَاتٌ 840 10

مَرَبِلَاتٌ trees that bud in the autumn  
192 19

رَبَا. رَبَا ū. to grow large 654 21

أَرْبَى (= زَادَ) 109 5 (as var.)

تَرَبَّى trans. to rear 652 18

رَبْوٌ breathlessness 675 17

رَبْوَةٌ hill, pl. رَبْيٌ 757 16

رَابٌ adj. prominent 791 3, رَبِيبَةٌ high  
(ground) 662 13, pl. رَوَابٍ metaph.  
635 1

رَبَاوَةٌ a steep place 95 12 580 16

رَتَعَ. رَتَعَ a. 749 9, metaph. 402 9, رَتَعَ 589 4  
pl. رَتَلٌ 606 9

[مَرَتَعَ] pl. مَرَاتِعٌ grazings (followed  
by acc.) 83 4

رَتَكَ. رَتَكَ a tripping gait 517 13

- رَتَل. *ا clear enunciation* 293 13
- رَتَو. رَتَا *u. to weaken* 189 5 9, *to strengthen* 189 10, *pass.* 189 12 (= 487 3)
- رَثَث. رَثَ i. *intrans.* 302 17  
رَثَ adj. 552 4
- رَثَد. رَثَدَ see 257 15  
رَثَدَ see 258 10  
رَثَدَ *ranged in rows* 257 14
- رَثَم. مَرَثُومَ *rubbed* 791 1 (see note) 815 9  
(var. مَلَثُومَ)
- رَجَب. فِي لَيْلَةِ رَجَبِيَّةٍ - رَجَبِي 332 7  
رَجَبٍ أَنْصَابُ تَرْجِيْبٍ - تَرْجِيْبٍ *sacrificial*  
*stones* 228 13  
رَجَبٍ see 166 21 (= 229 7)
- رَجَّج. رَجَّجَ *u. to stir up* 51 22
- رَجَح. رَجَحَ a. *to outweigh* (with عَلِي) 890 10,  
رَجَحَ *with large hips* (of a she-goat) 334 21, *metaph.* رَاحَاتُ الْحِلْمِ  
154 19  
رَجَحَ *to dangle* 687 2  
رَجَحَ [مَرَجَحَ] *sedate*, pl. مَرَجِيحُ 394 8
- رَجَز. رَجَزٌ [رَجَازَةٌ] *a woman's litter*, pl. رَجَازٌ  
578 1
- رَجَع. رَجَعُ *to repeat* 542 1, *to renew writing*

- 698 9 (see vol. II p. 297), *pass.* of  
tattoo-marks 190 14
- رَجَعَ *to return to* (acc.) 336 15 (= 604 9  
765 14) 478 10
- رَجَعَ *to put one's hand behind one's*  
*back* 868 11
- رَجَعُ *a place of change* 830 1, *motion*  
*of the legs* 880 5
- رَجِيعُ (a beast) *exhausted by marching*  
110 19 (= 227 20), pl. رَجِيعٌ 227 14  
مَرْتَجِعٌ *repeated* 403 10
- رَجَل. رَجَلٌ *to comb* 601 11, مَرَجَلٌ 452 4, of a  
*wine-skin* (?) 667 6
- رَجَلٌ *swarm of locusts* 164 3
- رَجَلَةٌ *the condition of one who goes*  
*on foot* 576 14
- رَاجِلٌ pl. رَاجِلٌ 846 11, or رَاجِلٌ 563 8  
الرَّجَلَةُ الرَّجُلَاءُ 415 17, see vol. II p. 152
- رَجِيلٌ *rugged* (of a road) 256 24, *strong-*  
*footed* 625 15, رَجِيلَةٌ 256 8 515 16  
cf. 695 12
- رَجَلٌ of a horse 496 13, see vol. II  
p. 188
- مَرَجَلٌ *cauldron* 853 6, pl. مَرَجِيلٌ 284 18
- رَجَم. رَجَمَ *battering* (the ground) 502 3  
رَجَمَ (= مَرَجَمَةٌ) 685 5  
رَجَمٌ *conjecture* 796 21

- مَرَجَمٌ epithet of a horse 684 16 853 3  
(= 147 21), see also 685 4  
مَرَايِمٌ (no sing.) *batterings* 502 3
- رَجَنٌ. رَجَنٌ u. see 554 15  
أَرْجَنٌ see 368 4
- رَجَوٌ. رَجَا — يَرْجُو الالة 709 18, *to heed* (with acc.) 267 7  
أَرْجَى *to care* 267 5 9  
[رَجَا] du. رَجَوَانِ *sides of a pit* 521 15  
[cf. Naq. 904 11 and *Gloss. s. v.*],  
pl. أَرْجَاءُ of clouds 249 3 (= 535 16),  
of hills 521 12 625 18
- رَحَبٌ. أَرْحَبِيَّةٌ *a she-camel of a certain breed*  
54 1
- رَحِمٌ. رَحَجٌ *breadth in the hoof* 841 10  
أَرْحٌ see 841 8
- رَحَقٌ. رَحِيفٌ 555 24 602 10 (= 889 4) — see  
vol. II p. 240
- رَحَلٌ. رَحَالَةٌ *saddle* 71 8 (= 715 6 etc.) 684 16  
877 6
- رَحَى. رَحَى metaph. 361 16 510 7
- رَخَصٌ. أَرْخَصَ *to consider delicate* 349 5  
رَخَصٌ adj. 382 15
- رَخِمٌ. رَخِيمٌ *gentle* 124 7 (= 241 23)  
نُرْخَمٌ, نُرْخَمٌ, see 11 12
- رَخُوٌ. رَخِي see 798 10, *masd. in* رَخِي *في تراخي*  
الدَّقْرِ 406 9  
رَخُوٌ adj. *loose* 290 7, *easy-paced* (for  
the fem.) 877 6  
إِرْخَاءٌ *easy pace* 366 12 seq. 734 13
- رَدَحٌ. رَدَاحٌ of a woman 157 7, of an army  
374 19
- رَدَدٌ. رَدَّةٌ *abundance of milk in the udders*  
769 18
- رَدَعٌ. [رَدَعٌ] pl. رُدُوعٌ *streaks of saffron*  
549 9 seq.
- رَدَفٌ. تَرَدَفَ *to mount one after another* (with  
acc.) 256 24  
رَادِفٌ *one who comes late* (in the arrow-  
game) 477 1  
رَادِفَةٌ *hinder part of a saddle* 431 7  
رَدَاغِي بِالرَدَاغِي — رَدَاغِي *carrying two riders*  
604 11  
[رَدِيفٌ] pl. رَدَاغٍ 774 8
- رَدَنٌ. [رَدَنٌ] pl. أَرْدَانٌ 159 3 532 5  
رَدِينِيٌّ of a spear 522 4 (see 109 2)
- رَدَّ. رَدَّةٌ *a large she-camel* (?) 356 14
- رَدَى. رَدَى I. *to pelt* (acc.) 404 10, see also  
391 17, *masd. رَدَّيَانٌ* 391 18 (= 595 14)  
مِرْدَى *sling-stone* 405 9 640 4

- رَذَنَ. رَذَنٌ see 802 17  
رَذَانٌ *drizzle* 802 15
- رَذَمَ. رَذَمٌ i. or u. *to drip* 505 1  
رَذَمٌ *maṣd.* 208 7 (var. رُذِمَا 504 16)  
رَذُومٌ *dripping* 504 13
- رَذُو. رَذِيَّاتٌ *exhausted* (of mares) 745 11  
(var. رَنَايَا)
- رَزَا. رَزَاتٌ of women 584 16
- رَزَنَقٌ. رَزَنَقٌ *cord* 890 4
- رَزَز. رَزَزٌ *sound* 643 12 (= 825 18)
- رَزَقٌ. رَزَقِيٌّ *muslin of Rai* 837 8
- رَزَمَ. رَزَمٌ *starving* 127 18  
رُزْزَمٌ *noise* 333 5  
مَرَزِمٌ *firm* (?) 425 13  
الْمِرْزَمُ *name of a star* 718 18, see vol. II p. 307
- رَزَنَ. رَزَنٌ *hollow in a hill* 860 16, pl. رَزُونٌ  
860 12 (var. رَزَانِدَ)
- رَسَبَ. رَسَابٌ 175 2 (as var.)
- رَسَجَ. رَسَجٌ *to render lean* 518 4  
رَسَجٌ, رَسَجٌ, see 49 21 seq.
- رَسَسَ. رَسٌ u. *to excogitate a thing* (acc.)  
269 13, [cf. Naq. 750 14]  
رَسٌ *languor* 269 38 : pl. رَسَاسٌ *wells*  
269 16

- رَسَعٌ. رَسَعٌ (or رَسَعٌ) *pastern* 840 16, pl. أَرْسَاعٌ  
524 12 820 8
- رَسَلٌ. رَسَلٌ *gentle, رَسَلَةُ السَّوْمِ* of a she-camel 148 18  
رَسَلًا مِّن رَّسُلٍ *supply of milk* 886 3, رَسَلًا الْقَوْلُ *speaking gently* 709 16  
[رَسَلٌ] *troop of camels*, pl. أَرْسَالٌ 636 17  
رَسُولٌ *message* 672 6  
[مِرْسَالٌ] pl. مَرَايِيلُ of camels 271 9
- رَسَمَ. رَسِيمٌ *maṣd.* 355 14
- رَسَنَ. رَسَنٌ 524 7, pl. أَرْسَانٌ 186 11 (= 744 12)  
844 1
- رَسَوَ. رَسَوَى *to attach firmly* 628 4
- رَشَأَ. رَشَأٌ *fawn* 797 6
- رَشَحَ. رَشَحٌ *to water* 291 5 536 15
- رَشَشَ. رَشَاشٌ *a sprinkle of blood* 610 13
- رَشَفَ. رَشَفَانٌ *maṣd.* 443 3 [cf. Mbd Kām 732]  
[مِرْشَفٌ] pl. مَرَايِشُ *lips* 443 3
- رَشَقَ. رَشَقَاتٌ *long-necked, of gazelles* 580 8  
seq., of women 684 6
- رَشَوَ. رَشَا u. *to bribe* 849 4  
رَشَاً *well-rope* 829 5
- رَصَدَ. مَرَصِدٌ *place of ambush* 713 17, pl. مَرَايِدُ *paths* 697 2

- رَمَعَ. رَمْعًا epith. of a frog 49 14 (see 49 21)  
 رَمَفَ. رَمَفٌ coll. ledges of rock 865 12  
 رَمَفٌ 358 14, see vol. II p. 134  
 رَمَنَ. رَمِنَ to be guaranteed 878 2 (as var.)  
 رَمِينٌ 587 14  
 رَمَبَ. رَمَابٌ saliva 649 14  
 رَمَجَ. رَمِيجٌ coll. crushed date-stones 582 14  
 رَمَضَ. رَمَضٌ pebbly ground 304 9  
 رَمَصَ. رَمَصٌ u. to crush 891 25  
 رَمَعَ. رَمَاعٌ masc. 607 12  
 رَمُوعٌ fem. 340 7  
 رَمَضَ. رَمَضٌ put out to nurse 431 21  
 رَمَمَ. رَمَمٌ i. see 222 6  
 رَمَمٌ heaped stones 222 4  
 رَمِيمٌ coll. flints 41 18  
 رَمَوَ. رَمَوٌ to render pleasant 768 15  
 رَمِيَّةٌ رَمِيَّةٌ see 855 8  
 رَمَبَ. رَمَبٌ, رَمَبٌ, see 744 15 seq.  
 رَمَنَ. رَمَانٌ 807 1  
 رَمَبَ. رَمَبٌ, رَمَبٌ, see 733 18  
 رَمَبٌ cut up (?) 733 9  
 رَمَبَ. رَمَبٌ to rend 71 17  
 رَمَبٌ see 634 9  
 رَعَدَ. رَعْدٌ thunder-shower (?) 649 20, pl.  
 رَوَاعِدٌ thunder-clouds 389 16  
 رَعَرَ. رَعْرَعٌ to grow up 198 7  
 رَعَشَ. رَعَشٌ to cause to tremble 293 3  
 رَعِشٌ 448 14  
 رَعِشٌ of a she-camel 274 18  
 رَعَفَ. رَعَفٌ a. or u. to stream with blood  
 199 5: to outstrip 235 4  
 رَعَفَ see 338 19  
 رَاعَفَ bleeding 338 16  
 رَعَلَ. رَعْلَةٌ a troop of ostriches 128 16  
 رَعَنَ. رَعْنٌ ridge of a hill 423 20  
 رَعْنٌ numerous (of an army) 37 24  
 420 6 10  
 رَعَى. رَعَى a. to respect 589 3  
 رَعَى 842 8 (var. رَعَى)  
 رَعَى to allow to pasture 371 5, met-  
 aph. 660 10 829 15  
 رَعَى intrans. 471 9  
 رَعَى to command a person to res-  
 pect a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 116 20  
 رَعَى solicitude 768 11  
 رَغَبَ. رَغَبٌ 857 16  
 رَغَبَ 555 8 (as var.)  
 رَغَبَ to be stretched out 289 15

- رَغِيبٌ *gaping* (of a wound) 514 14,  
pl. رَغَابٌ *numerous* 618 17
- رَغَثٌ. رَغَوْتُ *suckling* (act.) 813 10
- رَغْدٌ. [رَغِيدَةً] pl. رَغَائِدُ *supplies of fresh milk* 132 1
- رَغْرَغٌ. رَغْرَغَةٌ see 372 11 seq.
- رَغَمٌ. عَلَى رَغَمٍ مِّن رَّغَمٍ — رَغَمٌ 614 17,  
رَغَمٌ ذَلِكَ 618 18  
رَغَمٌ وَأَنْفَكَ رَغَمٌ — رَغَمٌ 616 7 695 4, cf. 765 18  
رَغَامٌ *dust* 337 5  
رَغِمٌ *one who causes humiliation* 489 4  
(var. مَرْغَمٌ, مَرْغَمٌ)  
[مَرْغَمٌ] pl. مَرَاغِمُ *the middle of the face*  
650 6
- رَغُوٌ. رَغَا u. 784 8, masd. رَغَا 703 2  
رَغَى causat. 531 8  
رَغَوَةٌ *the sipping of the froth* (رَغَوَةٌ)  
of milk 132 1
- رَفَاٌ. رَفَقَتِي *a male ostrich* 233 5, appl. to  
a shepherd 233 1
- رَفَتْ. مَرَفَتْ scattered 388 17
- رَفْدٌ. رَفَدَ i. *to prop up* 587 9: *to bestow gifts* 98 6 (= 374 12 442 13), رَفِدٌ  
451 3, pl. رَفَادٌ *ibid.*, or رَوَفْدٌ 635 14  
رَفَدَ *to beg* 98 6 (= 374 12 442 13),  
partic. 98 4 (= 374 14)

- رَفْدٌ, رَفَدٌ, see 39 13, pl. رَفَادٌ *drinking-*  
*bowls* 453 13
- [رَفْدَةً] pl. رَفَدٌ 471 3
- رَفْدٌ *mutual help* 476 13
- رَفِفٌ. [رَفْفٌ] *carpet* (?), pl. رَفَائِفُ 293 11
- رَفَصٌ. اِرْفَصَ *to be shattered* 174 13 716 15,  
metaph. 295 12  
رَفِصٌ *sweat* 555 24
- رَفَعٌ. رَفَعَ a. *to raise the voice* (obj. under-  
stood) 709 16, رَفَعُوا الْأَعْنَءَ metaph.  
833 11: رَفَعَ *to become visible* (with  
ل) 429 10  
تَرَفَعَ *to carry off* (with ب) 459 14
- رَفَفٌ. رَفَى i. *to glisten* 93 7 649 16 (as var.)  
رَفَى u. *to eat* 649 20
- رَفَقٌ. رَفِقٌ *skill* 354 3  
[رَفَقَةً] pl. رَفَائِقُ 13 10
- رَفَلٌ. رَفَلَ *long* (of a tail) 131 19 (= 570 2  
636 13)
- رَفَهٌ. رَفِهَ 68 6 (= 372 16) 373 1 (= 424 11)
- رَفَاٌ. رَفَاٌ a. of tears 432 19 546 12, of blood  
883 4  
رَفَاٌ causat. 557 17  
رَفَوٌ *a styptic* 546 13 (= 558 1)
- رَقَبٌ. رَقِبَ masd. 768 11

- ٱرْقَبَ *thick-necked* (of a spear) 623 11  
 مَرْقَبٌ 138 21 736 14
- رَقَحَ. رَقَحَ to set in order 886 7, masd. 509 14
- رَقَدَ. [رَقِدَ] pl. رُقُودٌ 461 2 695 12
- رَفَرَفَ. رَفَرَفَ to shimmer 889 6  
 تَرَفَّرَفَ 343 12 814 6 12  
 رَفَّرَفَ 558 4
- رَقَشَ. رَقَشَ 410 10 485 8
- رَفَفَ. رَفَفَ parchment 410 10  
 رَفَفَ coll. fresh sprouts 333 10  
 رَقَّاقٌ soft soil with stones under it 169 8  
 (cf. 720 3) 288 18  
 رَقِيقٌ adj. sharp 623 12
- رَقَلَ. رَقَلَ to go quickly 87 13, masd. 270 11
- رَقَمَ. رَقَمَ a kind of embroidery 217 11 290 20  
 468 5 578 17 (as var.) 790 1  
 رَقِيَّاتٌ arrows of a certain kind 180 4  
 رَقْمٌ a spotted snake 490 11 677 10
- رَقِيَ. [رَقِيَّةٌ] pl. رُقَى 44 1 386 17
- رَكَبَ. رَكَبَ metaph. to undertake 616 17, so  
 the masd. رَكُوبٌ 832 23  
 رَاكِبُ — رَاكِبُ الْجَدَبِ 528 9  
 رَكَابٌ coll. camels 131 10 827 17  
 رَاكِبٌ that which covers 775 5  
 أَرَاكِبٌ caravan, pl. أَرَاكِبُ 226 26
- مَرْكَبٌ 738 6, see vol. II p. 316
- رَكَدَ. [رَاكِدٌ] pl. رَكْدٌ 318 8, or رُكُودٌ 648 15  
 رُكُودٌ masd. 304 3
- رَكَزَ. رَكَزَ to plant a spear in the ground  
 824 1  
 رَاكِزٌ 150 19
- رَكَصَ. رَكَصَ u. to thrust (acc.) with the feet  
 671 7, see also 716 seq.  
 مَرْكُصَةٌ of a mare 598 16 [see LA IX  
 18 22 seq.]  
 مَرْكُصَةٌ 692 12
- رَكَعَ. [رَاكِعٌ] exhausted by marching, pl.  
 رَوَاكِعٌ 285 17  
 رَاكِعٌ see 813 2
- رَكَلَ. [مَرْكَلٌ] side of an animal, pl. مَرَائِلُ  
 712 8 (= 715 6 etc.)  
 مَرْكُولٌ kicked in the side 273 10
- رَكَمَ. مَرْكُومٌ piled up 806 16, dense (of the  
 darkness) 320 3 (= 372 22 385 1)  
 مَتْرَاكِمٌ of the teeth 500 4
- رَكَوَ. رَكِيٌّ coll. water-holes 520 7, رَكِيَّةٌ  
 hoof-print 657 7 (= 675 3)
- رَمَثَ. رَمَثَ 603 17 (= 890 18)  
 أَرَمَاتٌ see 52
- رَمَحَ. رَمِيحٌ أَيْ سَعْدٌ 314 1

- رَمَدٌ. رَمَدٌ pl. رَمَدٌ female ostriches 85 16  
(var. الرَّمْدُ)
- رَمَسٌ. رَوَامِسُ of winds 191 9 465 12 (?)
- رَمَضٌ. رَمَضٌ to bask 150 4  
رَمَضٌ heat 304 9
- رَمَقٌ. رَمَقٌ u. to observe 195 4
- رَمَلٌ. رَمَلٌ to exhaust one's provisions (acc.)  
689 14  
رَمَلَةٌ female weaver, pl. رَوَامِلُ 167 21  
رَمُولٌ woven 272 1  
رَمُولٌ id. 168 2 (= 272 10)
- رَمَمٌ. رَمَمٌ to devour (with acc.) 222 21, ab-  
sol. 491 4  
رَمَ masd. mending 284 15  
رَمَ fatness (?) 60 17 222 21, a crumbling  
mass 222 13  
رَمَّةٌ a piece of rope 648 16, pl. أَرَمَامٌ  
fragments 92 13 (see 5 2)  
رَمَامٌ decay 648 7  
رَمِيمٌ rotten bones 361 16  
رَمَمَةٌ see 798 18
- رَمَى. رَمَى (= زان) 109 4  
رَمَى to cast hither and thither (with  
ب) 628 13  
رَمَى rain-cloud, pl. أَرَمِيَّةٌ 8 22 (as var.)
- رَنْبٌ. أَرَانِبٌ hillocks (?) 370 19
- رَنَفٌ. رَنَفٌ du. 797 17
- رَنَقٌ. رَوْنَقٌ 567 13 882 16
- رَنَمٌ. رَنَمٌ sonorous 812 2  
رَنِيمٌ a trilling sound 809 3
- رَنَسٌ. رَنَسٌ masd. 583 19
- رَنُوٌ. كَأْسٌ رَنُونَةٌ 167 3 seq.
- رَهَبٌ. أَرْهَبٌ 399 1, see vol. II p. 148  
رَهَبٌ a lean she-camel 423 4 seq.  
رَهَابٌ coll. breast-bones 580 2 (as var.)  
رَهِيْبٌ slender, pl. رَهَابٌ (of arrows)  
875 20
- رَهَجٌ. رَهَجٌ dust-cloud 381 5
- رَهَشٌ. رَاهِشٌ sinew of the lower arm 14 13  
(= 173 18), pl. رَوَاهِشٌ 14 12 seq.
- رَهْفٌ. رَهْفٌ slender, pl. رَهَافٌ 876 3 (as var.)  
رَهْفٌ id. 381 3, مَرْهَفَاتٌ (?) 512 18
- رَهَقٌ. أَرْهَقٌ to press close (acc.) 399 1
- رَهَمٌ. رَهْمَةٌ drizzling rain, pl. رَهْمٌ 47 11,  
or رَهَامٌ 163 7 (as var.)
- رَهْنٌ. رَهْنٌ pl. رَهَانٌ 90 15, or رُهْنٌ 830 12  
رَاهِنٌ adj. ever ready 249 18 (cf. 636 9)  
253 11 (as var.)  
رَهِيْنَةٌ 447 11, pl. رَهِيْنَاتٌ 666 12
- رَهْوٌ. رَهْوٌ adv. following one another (?)  
552 7 (= 632 4) 687 14

- رَهْوَةٌ *hill* (?) 647 13  
 رَها *wide* 42 24  
 رَأَى see رَأَى  
 رَوَّى *to meditate* 644 13  
 رَوَّبَ see رَوَّبَ 700 3  
 رَوَّبِي [رَوَّبَانُ or رَائِبٌ] *stupefied*, pl. رَوَّبِي 370 9  
 رَوَّثَ [رَوَّثَ] pl. رَوَّثَاتُ 150 2  
 رَوَّحَ رَاحَ *ā. to blow upon* (acc.) 871 14, pass. 202 8 562 6: *to feel* (acc.) 872 3  
 رَوَّحَ *to put forth leaves* 192 19: *to bring home at night* (partic. and masd.) 864 1: pass. *to be exposed to the wind* 495 12  
 رَادَّ with 2 acc.'s 129 2 (as var.), with acc. and بَ 627 1 (s. v. 1)  
 رَدَّ *to come home at night* 261 1 517 13  
 رَدَّ *to smell* (acc.) 838 13, pass. 436 9  
 رَاحَ *wine* 791 12  
 رَائِحَةُ of a female ostrich 257 9  
 رَاحٍ *easier* 757 16  
 رَائِحِي *a kind of sword* 797 15  
 رَاحٍ see 656 10  
 رَاحٍ *lodging-place* 290 10 (= 596 17)  
 رَاحٍ *light-hearted* 695 2  
 رَوَّنَ رَانَ *ū. to wander abroad* 461 5, *to be unsteady* 747 4  
 رَأَيْدَ *to be urged towards* (علي) 778 5  
 (var. تَرَايَى)  
 رَأَيْدَ لَا يَسْتَرَادُّ لَهُ *it is not sought* (impers. pass.) 811 4  
 رَائِدَاتُ 628 11, pl. رَوَّادٌ 455 2 655 6, رَائِدٌ 418 9  
 رَوَّادُ of a woman 181 5, see 745 5  
 رَائِدٌ (= رَوَّادٌ) *gentle pace* 456 9, see vol. II p. 166  
 مَرَّادٌ see 745 4, pl. مَرَّادٌ 258 12  
 مَرَّودٌ *bodkin* 814: *snivel* to which an animal is tethered 570 7  
 رَزَزَ رَازَ *ū. to weigh in the hand* 866 15, metaph. *to test* 620 179 11  
 رَوَّضَ رَوَّضَ, رَوَّضَ, رَوَّضَ see 805 2 (= 860 6)  
 رَوَّضَ see 860 6  
 رَوَّضَ see 804 12 seq. 805 2 seq., coll. 804 8 859 17  
 رَوَّعَ رَوَّعَ *to molest* 740 16, مَرَّوعٌ *easily excited* 220 9 871 1  
 رَوَّعَ 437 14  
 رَوَّعَ 873 9 (as var.)  
 رَوَّعَ [رَوَّعَةٌ] pl. رَوَّعٌ *beautiful* (of women) 549 6  
 رَوَّعَ subst. (= رَوَّعٌ) 94 2 630 7: adj. *spirited* 840 19  
 رَوَّعَ 527 10

- مَرُوعٌ *disturbed* 544 17
- رَوَّغَ. رَوَّغَ *to seek an opportunity* (obj. understood) 84 3
- رَوَّغَ *maṣd.* 845 20 (as var.) 879 19
- رَوَّغَ *turning aside* 868 11
- رَوَّغَ. رَوَّغَ *u. to delight* (trans.) 155 13 261 17
- رَوَّغَ *horn* 281 14 743 18, du. 276 4, pl. 601 13 (as var.)
- رَوَّغَ see 250 15, coll. رَوَّغَ *the best* 250 6
- رَوَّغَ *strainer, hence wine-jar* 74 13
- رَوَّغَ *long-toothed* 552 15, pl. رَوَّغَ *long* (of the teeth) 552 12 20
- رَوَّغَ *strained* 602 10 (= 889 4)
- رَوَّغَ. رَوَّغَ *i. to bind, see 459 4 seq.: to fetch water* 770 7
- رَوَّغَ 283 17 (= 377 9 829 3)
- رَوَّغَ *wine* 480 3
- رَوَّغَ *adj.* 373 1 (= 424 11)
- رَوَّغَ see 769 14 seq., pl. رَوَّغَ 769 9 18 791 13
- رَوَّغَ *adj.* 424 4 10
- رَوَّغَ *moist* (of a plant) 71 12, *luxuriant* (of hair) 162 13, *full* (of a wine-skin?) 667 6, *plump* (of limbs) 722 18, fem. رَوَّغَ 678 3, pl. رَوَّغَ *full of drink* 631 16

- رَوَّغَ 320 7, رَوَّغَ 735 7
- رَبَّاب. رَابَ *i., رَابَ, see 75 20 294 6 seq. 509 1 seq. 850 12 seq.*
- رَبَّاب *a suspicious sound* 865 15
- رَبَّاب *disastrous* 851 1
- رَبَّاب. رَبَّاب *slow to abate* (of a fever) 411 11
- رَبَّاب. رَبَّاب see s. r. رَوَّغَ
- رَبَّاب. رَبَّاب *mountain-ridge* 8 24 (see 10 23) 17 13, pl. رَبَّاب 488 4
- رَبَّاب. رَابَ *i. to feather arrows* 315 3 580 3, metaph. *to help* 21
- رَبَّاب. رَابَ *a kind of cloth* 158 3 304 6 601 13 (as var.)
- رَبَّاب *a coat of mail* 47 11
- رَبَّاب. رَابَ *to flow hither and thither* 535 12
- رَبَّاب *prime* 386 7
- رَبَّاب *id.* 160 19 731 7
- رَبَّاب. رَابَ *cultivated land* 728 16
- رَبَّاب. رَابَ *i. see 25 17*
- رَبَّاب. رَابَ 415 3 (var. رَابَ)
- رَبَّاب *uncertainty* (?) 25 15
- رَبَّاب (= رَابَ) 848 11
- رَبَّاب. رَابَ *i. to overcome* (with ب) 284 12

ز

زَاجِلٌ. زَاجِلٌ (= ماء الظليم) 809 9

زَبٌّ. زَبٌّ hairy 794 9

زَبْدٌ. زَبْدٌ foaming 409 3

زَبْدٌ a kind of plant 455 11

زَبْرٌ. زَبْرٌ u. to chide 272 1

زَبْرٌ to bristle up 145 1

زَبْرٌ [زَبْرٌ] pl. 154 14

زَبْرٌ pl. see 796 1 seq.

زَبْعٌ. زَبْعٌ (denom. from زَبْعَةٌ "demon")

quarrelsome 529 9

زَبْنٌ. زَبْنٌ mašd. jostling 463 13

زَجَجٌ. زَجَجٌ pl. 749 6

زَجَجٌ 791 10, زَجَجَةٌ 59 4 (= 723 9

879 9) 789 14

زَجَجٌ [زَجَجٌ] pl. long-legged (?), of ostriches, 310 5

زَجَرٌ. زَجَرٌ u., with الطَّيْرَ, 739 6, see 811 8

and vol. II p. 340

زَجَلٌ. زَجَلٌ u. see 279 13 seq.

زَجَلٌ to make a noise 821 18

زَجَلٌ noise 634 11

زَجَلٌ adj. 69 14

زَاجِلٌ see s. r. زَاجِلٌ

زَجُولٌ rushing forward 86 12

زَاجِيلٌ [مَزْجَالٌ] javelin, pl. 279 8

زَجَى. زَجَى 386 3 493 15 611 3 887 10, pass.

374 19 411 18

مَزْجِيَّاتٌ 161 18 (= 536 5) 743 18, مَزْجِيَّاتٌ

led along (of camels) 274 1

زَحَزَحَ. زَحَزَحَ to desist 428 17, to be distant,

see 798 10, مَزْزَحَزَحَ 494 2

زَحَفَ. زَحَفَ نَارُ الرَّحَقَيْنِ — زَحَفَ see 518 4

زَحُوفٌ 731 6 (var. رَجُوفٌ) — see vol.

II p. 313

مَزْحَفٌ foot-fight 483 11

زَحْلَفَ. زَحْلَفَ [زُحْلُفَةٌ] pl. slippery places (?)

729 15

زَحْلَقَ. زَحْلَقَ smooth (?) 553 7

زَحَمَ. زَحَمَ a shoulder that pushes 193 13

زَخَرٌ. زَخَرٌ plump 331 14

زَخْرَفَ. زَخْرَفَ [زُخْرُفٌ] pl. embroideries 476 3,

pencillings 560 12

زَرَبَ. زَرَبَ enclosure 418 14 866 13

زَرَائِبُ [زَرِيْبَةٌ] pl. 418 9

زَرَدَ. زَرَدَ to give to eat 127 18, partic. 127 16

تَزَرَّرَ to swallow (acc.) 127 16

زَرَزَرَ. زَرَزَرَ u. to bite 149 20

- زَرَّ of a wild ass 357 10  
 زَرَق. زَرَق u. to thrust 741 10, زَرَقَة ibid.  
 زَرَنَق. زَرَنَق see 219 12  
 زَرَى. زَرَى I. to blame (with عَلَى) 321 7 seq.  
 زَرَى to discredit (with ب) 321 6 8  
 (= 860 4) 436 7 751 15  
 زَرَى to despise (acc.) 427 1 740 10  
 زَعَب. تَزَعَب to extend (intrans.) 555 5 (var.  
 تَزَعَبَا)  
 زَعَج. أَزَعَج to carry off 529 12  
 زَعَر. أَزَعَر see 538 4 805 13, pl. زَعَرٌ scanty  
 800 7 805 8  
 زَعَزَع. زَعَزَع 228 21 (= 319 12), مَزَعَزَع 531 1  
 (as var.)  
 زَعَزَع violent (wind) 871 14  
 زَعَزَع id. 573 11  
 زَعَف. مَزَعَف killed outright 483 18  
 زَعْفَر. زَعْفَرَان 647 7  
 زَعَل. زَعَل see 859 6  
 زَعَل to render frisky 859 3 (var.  
 وَأَسْعَلَنَّهُ)  
 زَعِم. زَعِيم surety (for a statement) 18 17  
 179 3, commander (of an army)  
 555 15  
 زَعْنَف. زَعْنَف see 549 7, pl. زَعَانِف 476 13 seq.  
 زَغَب. زَغَب down 801 16  
 زَغَرَب. زَغَرَبِي (= كَثِيرُ الْمَاءِ) 409 9  
 زَغَف. زَغَف ample (?), epith. of a coat of  
 mail 266 4 6 (= 598 15) 598 12  
 زَغَم. تَزَغَم to moan 822 8  
 زَفَر. زَفَرَة inhalation (see vol. II p. 309  
 note on verse 5) 168 13 (= 481 8  
 722 12) 722 6, pl. زَفَرَات 722 10  
 [زَفَرَة] troop, pl. زَوَاغِر 374 16  
 زَفِير sound of breathing 135 22  
 زَف. زَف coll. small feathers 240 20 (as  
 var.), see 800 9  
 زَفِيف a swift amble (esp. of ostriches)  
 803 14 827 17 828 6  
 زَفَا. زَفَا u. to stir up 756 4  
 زَفِيَان swift 99 11 (= 323 17) 408 11  
 زَقَا. زَقَا u. to hoot (of the owl) 322 6  
 (= 402 1) 401 18  
 زَقَى. أَزَقَى causat. 322 6  
 زَقَا. تَزَقَا masd. 465 11  
 زَكَم. زَكَم catarrh 791 13  
 مَزَكَم 791 5 10  
 زَكَ. زَكَ u. to be successful 891 17

- خَسَا وَزَكَ *an even number* 592 1, 591 14, see s. r. خَسُو  
 زَاكَ *lofty*, الرَّكَى 246 15  
 زَكَ *fertility* 190 4 (= 383 3)
- زَلَجَ. زَلَجَ i. *to descend* 52 8 (= 866 3)
- زَلَزَلَ. زَلَزَلٌ pl. [زَلَزَلَةٌ] 164 5
- زَلَعَ. زَلَعَ see 685 15  
 زَلَعٌ *fissure* 405 7 (as var.)
- زَلَفَ. زَلَفٌ pl. [زَلَفَةٌ] *lowlands* 474 5
- زَلَقَ. زَلَقَ *to polish* 729 15
- زَلَدَ. زَلَدٌ, زَلَدٌ, see 49 21 seq.  
 زَلَّةٌ 65 20 (= 457 10)
- زَلَمَ. زَلَمٌ *arrow* 472 16  
 زَلَمٌ *light-limbed* (mountain-goat) 487 10
- زَمَجَى. زَمَجَى 140 1, see 140 11 seq.
- زَمَحَ. زَمَحٌ *miser* 549 6
- زَمَخَرُ. زَمَخَرٌ see 155 4  
 زَمَخَرِيٌّ *long* 229 15  
 زَمَخَرٌ *lofty* (of clouds) 155 3 (var. (الرَّمَخَرُ))
- زَمَرٌ. زَمَرٌ *miserly* 151 2, *scanty* 151 5 (= 806 6)  
 زَامِرُونَ *flute-players* 727 4
- زَمَارٌ *cry of the female ostrich* 807 9  
 809 3
- زَمَزَمَ. [زَمَزَمَةٌ] pl. زَمَزَمٌ *growlings* (of lions) 138 2 (= 442 2)
- زَمَزَمٌ of a thunder-cloud 54 13
- زَمَعَ. زَمَعَ with acc. 508 15 (cf. 396 17), with ب 508 14 (or على 396 18)  
 زَمَعٌ coll. *excrescencies* 283 2  
 زَمَاعٌ *steadfastness* 376 20 388 3  
 زَمُوعٌ *swift* (of a hare) 44 17
- زَمَنَى. زَمَنَى see 140 11
- زَمَلٌ. زَمَلٌ u. 609 14 (?), see *Addenda*.  
 زَمَلٌ see 549 22 718 23  
 زَمِيلٌ *one who rides behind* 718 (= 715 6 etc.)  
 زَوَمَلَةٌ coll. *laden camels* 708 11  
 زَامِلٌ *resonance* 612 14, pl. زَامِلٌ 179 9  
 زَمِيلٌ *shoemaker's knife* 275 7
- زَمَ. زَمَ u. *to rise* 479 3: pass. *to be bridled* 789 2, زَمَزَمَ 788 16  
 زَمَامٌ *rope of a swing* (?) 465 13
- زَمِنَ. زَمَانَةٌ *disease* 294 1 727 2
- زَنِيرٌ. زَنِيرٌ *a kind of ship* 818 20
- زَنَدَ. زَنَدٌ metaph. 153 6 733 1, pl. زَنَادٌ 308 2  
 637 4 787 18

زَنَفَ. زَنْفَ i. 30 20 (see Lane)

زَنِى. زَنِىَّةٌ the last offspring of a woman  
103 2 104 4 seq.

زَهَرَ. زَهَرٌ a. see 50 20  
الزَّهْرَةُ, زَهْرَةٌ, see 50 18 seq., 253 1  
زَاهِرٌ 629 8 12  
زَهَّارٌ 358 3 (= 483 1)  
أَزْهَرُ epithet of a wine-jar 93 12 651 5,  
of a young camel 252 16  
مِزْهَرٌ lyre 812 2, see 50 20

زَهَقَ. زَاهِقٌ fat (of animals) 47 7 253 10

زَهِمَ. زَهِيمٌ very fat 47 3 9

زَهَوَ. زَهَا ā. to raise 174 18 337 5, metaph.  
259 8, pass. to be proud 640 1  
زَهْوٌ bright colour 485 11 (var. زَهْرَةٌ)  
553 7 (?)  
ذُو زَهَاءٍ numerous 441 17

زَوَجَ. زَوْجٌ a kind of rug 291 5, pl. أَزْوَاجٌ 290 20

زَوَدَ. زَوَدَ metaph. to infect with a malady  
(2 acc.'s) 411 11

تَزَوَّدَ trans. 52 3

زَانٌ metaph. pleasant memories 742 1  
cf. 887 5

مِزْوَدٌ 783 3

زَوَّرَ. زَوَّرَ causat. 427 1 718 16

تَزَوَّرَ 155 6

أَزْوَرَّ to turn aside 707 9 seq., أَزْوَرَّ  
660 12

زَوْرَ visitor 494 5: chest (of a horse  
or camel) 191 19 234 3 582 19 672 19  
674 7: see also 766 25 seq.

زَوْرَةٌ epithet of a she-camel (?) 872 3

زَوْرَ of a bow 358 10 563 7 (as var.),

زَوْرَاءُ الْمَقَامِ of a well 545 20

زَوِيرٌ, زَوِيرٌ, see 766 16 26

أَزْدِيَارٌ 242 14 (= 243 1)

زَوَعَ. زَاعَ (= صَرَفَ) 320 3 (= 372 22 385 1)  
372 2 (as var.)

زَوَلَ. زَاوَلَ to strive with (acc.) 306 4

زَوَّلَ shape (?) 591 11 (as var.), pl. أَزْوَالٌ  
brave men (?) 412 13

زَوَّدَ. زَوَّ النَّبِيَّةِ 77 15, see ZDMG LXVI  
p. 697 seq.

زَوَّى. زَوَّى i. to contract, draw together 46 11  
seq. 548 4, pass. 46 15: to turn  
aside (trans.) 666 18

أَلْتَزَوَّى 46 18

زَيَّحَ. زَاَحَ i. to depart 507 16

أَزَاَحَ causat. 114 8

زَيْدَ. زَيْدٌ (= زَيْلَةٌ) 323 13 (var. زَيْدٌ)

ذُو زَوَائِدَ of an ostrich 233 5

- تَزِيدٌ *swift motion* 803 14  
 تَزِيدِيَّاتٌ 789 4, see 870 11
- زَبِرٌ. زَبِرَاءٌ *uneven ground* 218 6 (but cf. 587 11), زَبِرَاءَةٌ 210 13
- زَبِغٌ. زَاغٌ i. *to be crooked* 625 7, maṣd. زَبِغٌ 238 15
- زَبِيفٌ. زَافٌ i. *to strut* 423 11: *to be rippled* (of a pool) 730 15  
 زَيْفَةٌ of a she-camel 679 8
- زَيْلٌ. زَايِلٌ 754 6  
 زَيْلٌ see 796 9 (read زَيْلٌ)
- زَيْمٌ. زَيْمَةٌ pl. زَيْمٌ *lumps* (?) 288 18 652 14
- س
- سَارٌ. سَاعَرٌ 344 19  
 سَارٌ 845 6  
 سَارٌ 845 6 (as var.)
- سَالٌ. سَالٌ a. with ب 773 4 seq.  
 سَالٌ *request* 440 2
- سَامٌ. سَامٌ 471 16  
 سَامٌ 803 14 848 7
- سَبَاٌ. سَبَاٌ a. 320 7  
 سَبَاٌ *purchase* 260 9  
 سَبَاٌ *price* 320 9  
 سَبَايٌ *purchaser* 838 3
- سَبَبٌ. سَبَبٌ (= مُسَابٌ) 413 13: *veil* 142 12,  
 pl. سَبُوبٌ *strips of linen* 186 4 775 19  
 سَبَّةٌ *disgrace* 120 18  
 سَبِيبٌ *wisp of hair* 71 12 230 3 (as var.)  
 سَبَائِبٌ *strip of cloth* 481 10, pl. سَبَائِبٌ *streaks of blood* 419 7
- سَبَتٌ. سَبَتَى *leopard* (?) 872 3, fem. سَبَتَاءٌ metaph. 148 18
- سَبَجٌ. سَبَجٌ (Pers. شَبَه) *jet* 16 6 seq.
- سَبِجٌ. سَابِجٌ metaph. of a wounded man 638 17, of a swift horse 714 6 781 18  
 سَبُوحٌ of a horse 41 12 46 6 735 4
- سَبَحَلٌ. سَبَحَلٌ *big* (of a wine-skin) 791 12 (var. رِبَحَلٌ)
- سَبَخٌ. سَبِيخَةٌ see 75 13
- سَبَدٌ. سَبَدٌ (after a negative) *anything* 235 20  
 سَبَدَاءٌ (= سَبَنَاءٌ) see 148 20
- سَبَرٌ. سَابِرِي *white muslin* 823 16
- سَبَسَبٌ. سَبَسَبٌ *desert plain* 170 7 (see 462 17) 494 18 (= 515 12) 604 11
- سَبِطٌ. سَبِطٌ *smooth*, سَبِطٌ *open-handed, generous* 260 4, pl. سَبَاطٌ of the hair 162 13

- سَبَطَر. سَبَطَرٌ *far-stretching*, of horses 170 7  
seq., of a way 498 1 587 11
- سَبَع. سَبَعٌ (= سَبْعٌ) 589 4, du. 521 1  
سَبَعٌ *beset by wild beasts* (?) 858 14
- سَبَغ. سَابِغَةٌ of a coat of mail 755 20, pl.  
سَوَابِغٌ 881 9  
تَسْبِغَةٌ a *coif of mail* 174 13
- سَبَق. سَبَقٌ *stake* (in a race) 74 9  
[سَابِقَةٌ] *vanguard*, pl. سَوَابِقٌ 480 13
- سَبَك. سَبِيكٌ coll. *ingots* (of gold) 266 14
- سَبَكَ. مَسْبِكٌ *to grow tall* 202 4, مَسْبِكٌ  
*spread out* 147 3 155 13
- سَبَل. سَبَلٌ [سَبَلٌ] *shower*, pl. أَسْبَالٌ 551 6  
الرَّسْبَلُ *rain-cloud* 202 13, الرَّسْبَلُ in  
the arrow-game 753 17
- سَبَن. سَبَنِي see 815 19
- سَبَنَت. سَبَنَتِي see s. r. سَبَت
- سَبَى. أَسْتَبَى trans. 649 14  
سَبَا, said to be = سَبِيَّة or سَبَائِب,  
815 9  
سَبَاءٌ *confinement* 495 12  
[سَبَاءَةٌ] or [سَبَائِيَّة] see 419 10 seq.]  
*mark, trace*, pl. أَسَابِي 228 13 seq.
- سَبَل. سَبَلٌ *smoothness* (of motion) 165 11
- سَبَن. سَبَنٌ — سَبَنٌ exclam. 139 19
- سَجَح. سَجَحٌ *to act gently* (absol.) 317 14  
سَجَحٌ see 317 15 19, pl. سَجَجٌ see  
317 20
- سَجَد. سَجَدٌ 453 1 seq.  
[سَجَادٌ] (?) 452 18
- سَجَر. سَجَرٌ *moan* (of a camel) 727 7  
سَجَرٌ *iron collar* 739 12  
أَسَجَرٌ *turbid* 54 3 (see *Addenda*), fem.  
سَجَرَاءٌ 54 13  
سَجَرٌ *let loose* 208 11
- سَجِس. سَجِسٌ *duration* (?) 197 9
- سَجَسَج. سَجَسَجٌ see 515 20
- سَجَعَ. سَجَعَ a. *to moan* 541 19
- سَجَف. سَجَفٌ [سَجَفٌ] *curtain*, pl. سُجُوفٌ 854 4
- سَجَل. سَجَلٌ *bucketful* 281 7, du. 807 15  
[سُجُولٌ or سَجُولٌ] *sheath* (for a  
bottle), pl. سَوَاجِيلٌ 273 1
- سَجَم. سَجَمٌ u. *to flow* 485 10, masd. سَجَمٌ  
355 12  
سَجَمٌ adj. *flowing* 207 16 (var. سَجَمٌ)  
718 18  
سَجَمٌ id. 471 5  
[سَجَمَةٌ] pl. سَوَاجِمٌ 500 7
- سَجَو. سَجَوٌ *calm* 383 9 561 20 (?)  
سَجَوٌ *normal state* 38 6 (= 609 12)  
105 1

سَكْبِل. سَكْبِلٌ *large* (of a skin-bottle) 295

سَكْت. سَكْتٌ, سَكْتٌ, see 832 12  
مُسَكْتٌ 396 1 (= 545 24 832 13)

سَكَج. سَكَجٌ [سَكَجٌ] *scratch*, pl. سُجُوجٌ 341 1

سَكَج. يَسْجُجُ u. trans. 535 12, metaph. يَسْجُجُ الشَّدَّ 24 22

سَج. سَجٌ *maşd. as adj.* 471 5

سَج. سَجٌ *epithet of a horse* 71 2

سَكْف. سَيَّكْفٌ (?) *epithet of an arrow* 204 10,  
see also 204 14

سَيَّكْفَانِي see 204 14

سَكْف. سَكْفٌ (أَبْعَدُ) 529 12

سَكْفٌ *a rag* 614 12

[سَكُوفٌ] pl. سُكُوفٌ *tall (trees)* 792 19

سَكَل. سَكَلٌ *a kind of shrub* 382 15

سَكَم. سَكَمٌ applied to a cloud 417 (= 455 9 728 18), to hair 162 13, to an army 439 17, to herbage 627 13,  
pl. سَكَمٌ 209 1

سَكُو. سَكَاةٌ *shovel* 485 13

سَخَب. سَخَبٌ [سَخَابٌ] *necklace*, pl. 301 8

سَخْبِر. سَخْبِرٌ *a kind of plant* 337 15

سَخَر. مَسَاخِرٌ *an occasion for mockery* 760 18

سَخَل. سَخَلٌ coll. *foals (of mares)* 745 7, pl. سَخَالٌ *young gazelles* 493 15

سَخَم. سَخَامِيَّةٌ *epithet of wine* 735 11 838 1  
(as var.)

سَخْن. سَخْنٌ *hot broth* 571 1

سَدَد. سَدٌّ u. trans. 525 9 668 8 674 1,  
سَدٌّ خَصَاصِهَا 457 5 cf. 779 6: *pass.*  
سَدٌّ (of spears) *to be laid straight* (?)  
722 17

سَدَد (= سَدٌّ) 19 8

سَدَد. السَّجَادُ السَّدُّ — سَدٌّ 261 7 (= 319 9)  
سَدَادٌ *equality* 643 5

سَدَر. سَدِرٌ coll. 863 11, see 560 2 804 16

سَدِرٌ *timid* 563 14 (see vol. II p. 224),  
*distracted* 609 17

سَدَس. سَدُوسٌ 597 6, see vol. II p. 237

سَدِيسٌ *adj. from six to eight years*  
*old (of animals)* 334 20 478 14  
597 16, see vol. II p. 237

سَدَف. سَدَفٌ *dawn* 585 5

سَدِيفٌ coll. *slices of a camel's*  
*hump* 733 9

سَدَك. سَدَكٌ *sticking close* 279 8 515 6

سَدَل. سَدَلٌ u. or i. trans. 578 16

مُنْسَدِلٌ (hair) *hanging loosely* 442 15,  
مُنْسَدِلَاتٌ *id.* 501 13

سَدَم. سَدِمٌ *confined (of a camel, see 537 5*  
*seq.)* 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8)

سَدَمٌ 5375, pl. أَسْدَامٌ *smothered*  
springs 5122 5374

سَدَوٌ. سَدَى (= سَدَى) 62712

أَسَدَى to undertake 5969 70918;  
pass. to be neglected 3738

تَسَدَى to approach (absol.) 50514,  
with acc. 50517 5061 (see *Ad-*  
*ditions in loc.*)

مَسَدٌ weaver 1748

سَرَبٌ. سَرَبٌ u. 38411, سَارِبٌ 4214, pl. سَرَبٌ  
45211

سَرَبٌ 5936 (?) 65514 6913 7366 (var.  
وسَرِبٌ) 8255

سَرَبٌ see 4218 seq. 7369 seq.

سَرَبَةٌ company 2034

سَرَابٌ 3391 8896

سَرَوٌ adj. 38411

[مَسَرَبٌ] pl. مَسَارِبٌ 2109 2915

سَرَبَخٌ. سَرَبَخٌ vast desert 8720

سَرِبَلٌ. سَرِبَالٌ metaph. 38010 8896, du. coats  
of mail 78119

مَسَرِبَلٌ 87617 (as var.)

سَرَجٌ. سَرَجِيٌّ a kind of sword 82619

سَرَجِنٌ. سَرَجِينٌ see 7441

سَرَحٌ. سَرَحٌ a. trans. 60514 7706

سَرَحٌ agile (for the fem.) 8612 946

سَرْحَةٌ a kind of tree 61314, see  
vol. II Index II s. v.

سَرِيحٌ coll. leather thongs 1719 7138  
(as var.), سَرِيحٌ فِي quickly 8613

سَرْحَانٌ wolf 10712 2884, pl. سَرَحِينٌ  
73710

سَرْحَبٌ. سَرْحَبٌ 55527, see note

سَرْحُوبٌ tall (of a mare) 2448

سَرْدٌ. سَرْدٌ texture 1748, see 88115

مَسْرُودَةٌ coat of mail du. 8819

سَرَرٌ. سَرَارٌ the last night of a lunar month  
16120 (= 5369): the bottom of a

valley 4711 47315, pl. أَسْرَةٌ 65016

[سَرَارٌ] pl. أَسْرَةٌ streaks 12713 6515,  
folds in the skin 54912

سَرَارٌ (= مُسَارَةٌ) 6705 83712

سَرَارَةٌ, pl. سَرَائِرٌ noble women 4748

أَسْرٌ a camel suffering from sores

(سَرَرٌ) 43217

مُسْتَسِرٌ hidden 15914 40211

سَرَعٌ. سَرَاعٌ (= سَرِيْعٌ) 37718 (var. سَرِيعٌ pl.)

سَرْعَانٌ coll. those who hasten on ahead  
41918

أَسَارِيْعٌ a kind of worm, pl. [أَسْرُوعٌ]

38215

سَرْعَفٌ. مَسْرَعَفٌ see 5334

سرف. سرف maṣd. 250 20 (= 525 15)

سرف. سرف 246 12

سرفن. سرفين see 744 1

سرفد. مسرفد see 533 4

سرفف. مسرفف ibid.

سرو. سرا ū. to remove (acc.) 189 17, to  
relieve (with عن) 189 10: to be  
noble 524 6

سرو. سري, see 524 3

سرو a kind of plant 8 19: high land  
272 1, see 858 8

سراة back (of a beast) 397 14 676 17  
729 15 858 6, metaph. nobles 524 2  
886 13

سروة small arrow, pl. سري 173 13  
[سروة] noble 524 6, pl. fem. سرايا valu-  
ables 633 10 (s. v. l.)

أسري noblest 524 6

سري. سري I., أسري, see 3 20 seq. 4 23  
775 14 seq.

أسري to remain all night 133 13

سارية night-cloud 54 3 161 18 (= 536 5) 662 7, pl. سوار 409 6 (= 491 13) 455 11

سراة a kind of tree 343 18

سطر. سطر or سطر pl. أسطر 561 6 (= 698 11 743 11)

سطع. سَطَعَ a. intrans. 382 6 397 10 403 3  
سطع see 26 9 809 12

سطعاء long-necked 809 3 867 7

سعد. أسعد to help (absol.) 437 1

[سعد] pl. سَعَوٌ lucky stars 308 2,  
pl. أسعد lucky omens 829 12

سعد a kind of date 553 9

سعدان see 813 10

سعر. ساعر hot 610 17

سعار heat 805 7

مسعر skewer 346 15, pl. مساعر metaph.  
warriors (who stir up war) 260 4,  
مساعير id. 673 9

سوسع. تسوسع to be nearly over (of a period)  
853 1

تسوسع decrepitude 321 8 (= 860 4)

سعط. سعط with acc. 625 7

سعف. سَعَف coll. dry palm-branches 735 4  
مساعف helper 474 16

سعل. أسعل (denom. from سَعَلَ to render  
fierce 44 9 859 6 (as var.)

استسعل to become fierce 519 13

سعو. سَعَو see 650 5 (and note) 666 2

- سَعَى. سَعَى. — مَا قَدْ سَعَيْنَا *that which we have achieved* 832 1, with ب, بَوَّزَ 640 12 (cf. 377 717 13), السَّاعَى بِذِمَّتِهِ 551 16
- سَغَب. سَاغَبَ 362 19  
[سَغَابُن] pl. سَغَابَ 621 8  
مَسْغَبَةٌ 322 14
- سَغَل. سَغِلَ *loose-jointed* 230 12
- سَفَح. سَفَحَ a. trans. 787 15: intrans. *to flow* 493 10 cf. سَافَحَ 332 7  
مَسْفُوحَةٌ *flowing down* (of a mail-coat) 173 1
- سَفَد. سَافَدَ 140 5 cf. 141 12 seq.  
سَقُودَ 725 3 875 4, du. 874 20
- سَفَر. سَفَرٌ coll. *travellers* 849 9  
سَفَارَ *iron clip* 793 2  
[سَفِيرٌ] *negotiator* (between tribes), pl. سَفَرَاءَ 633 17 (= 667 13 688 4)  
[مَسْفَرٌ] *bare part* (of the face), pl. مَسَافِرُ 437 4, but see 611 15 723 15  
مَسَافِرٌ *roving* (epithet of an antelope) 276 4
- سَفَع. سَفَعَ a. *to scorch* 819 11 835 1, masd. سَفَعٌ 746 10  
سَفَعٌ *dark colour* 397 6 (var. سَفَع) سَفَعَةٌ see 276 17 397 7 823 18

- سَفُوعٌ *discolouring* (the face) 548 4  
أَسْفَعُ *discoloured* 538 8 877 1, أَسْفَعُ  
الْخَدَّيْنِ *brown-cheeked* (of a falcon) 70 3 (= 877 4), fem. سَفْعَاءُ  
328 17, pl. سَفَعٌ 263 14 278 11 823 16  
مُسْفَعٌ *dark brown* 276 16
- سَفَف. أَتَفَفَ *to approach* 427 1, مُسَفَفٌ 248 16  
(= 427 4)  
سَفِيفٌ coll. *strands* (of a mat) 167 21  
(var. مُسَفَفٌ 168 3)
- سَفَل. سَفَلَ, سَفَلٌ, see 533 3 seq.
- سَفَن. سَفِينٌ coll. 577 3 11 600 11
- سَفَنَج. سَفَنَجٌ *swift* 412 10, of an ostrich 412 12
- سَفَه. تَسَفَهَ trans. *to cheat* 135 9  
سَفَاهَ 312 7 796 21  
وَالسَّفَاهَةُ كَتَسِبَهَا — سَفَاهَةٌ 127 19
- سَفُو. أَتَفَى adj. 230 12, fem. سَفُوءَةٌ 232 7
- سَفَى. سَافَ *dust swept up by the wind* 154 10  
سَفَاءٌ see 231 17  
سَفَى (= سَفِيهٌ) 231 17, see 797 4
- سَقَب. سَقَبٌ *young ostrich* 258 12, سَقَبُ السَّمَاءِ  
784 8, pl. سَقَابٌ *young camels* 456 18  
621 8
- سَقَط. سَقَطَ 403 20  
سَقُوطٌ 200 13 seq.

- سَقَمَ. سَقَمٌ *dangerous* (of a place) 58 19
- سَقَى. سَقَى causat. 537 12, see 770 16 seq.  
[سَقَا] pl. أَسَايَ 273 4, or أَسْقِيَاتُ 785 15  
سَقَى coll. *watered palm-trees* 163 5,  
or other plants 612 8, pl. أَسْقِيَّةٌ  
*rain-clouds* 8 21
- سَكَبَ. انْسَكَبَ *to flow* 861 13  
سَكَبَ adj. see 208 6 230 2  
تَسَكَّبَ maṣd. 851 1
- سَكَتَ. سَكَتٌ *silence* 469 16
- سَكَرَ. مَسْكِرٌ 480 11 (= 737 8)
- سَكَعَ. تَسَكَّعَ *to grope* 629 10
- سَكَكَ. سَكَّ (?) 792 1  
سَكَّ adj. see 802 11  
أَسَكَّ *small* 801 13
- سَكَنَ. سَكَنٌ *encampment* 230 12  
سَاكِنُ الرِّيحِ — سَاكِنُ of men 394 15  
سَكَنٌ *mast* 95 18
- سَلَّ. سَالَتْ *a woman who prepares clarified butter* (سَلَا) 758 1  
سَلَاةٌ *a kind of arrow* 181 9, palm-prickle 820 16
- سَلَبَ. سَلَابٌ *mourning raiment* 618 14  
سُلْبٌ [سَلَوْبٌ] *bereft of young*, pl. سُلُبٌ  
663 19 cf. 618 16
- سَلِبَ. سَلِبٌ *stripped* (of a man) 784 8, pl.  
سُلُبٌ *leafless* 22 17
- سَلَجِمَ. سَلَجِمٌ *tall* (of a camel) 793 2, pl.  
سَلَاجِمٌ *long* (of arrows) 612 8
- سَلَحَ. أَسْلَحَ comparat. 758 7  
[مَسْلَحَةٌ] pl. مَسَالِحُ *places of danger*  
672 15 673 2
- سَلَخَ. سَالَخَ epithet of a serpent 441 19
- سَلَسَ. سُلُسٌ [سَلَسٌ] pl. *strings of pearls*  
192 14 seq.
- سَلْسَلَ. سَلْسَالٌ *sweet water* 68 5 (= 372 15)
- سَلَطَ. سَلَطٌ *long* 144 14
- سَلَعَ. سَلَعٌ *a bitter shrub* 669 6
- سَلَفَ. سَلَفٌ *to give a guest (acc.) a fore-taste of a meal* 153 5  
سَلَفٌ coll. *vanguard* 212 3 719 4, ancestors 425 13  
[سَالِفٌ] pl. سُلَافٌ *vanguard* 667 15  
844 2, metaph. *nobles* 153 2  
سَالِقَةٌ *side of the neck* 192 4, pl.  
سَوَالِفٌ 474 8  
سُلَافٌ *the choicest kind* 175 5, سُلَافَةٌ  
of wine 452 14 735 5 838 3 848 16  
سَلَوْفٌ *a leading she-camel* 274 11 729 11  
مَسَالِفٌ 475 5 (as var.)

سَلَفَ. سَلَفَ bold, of a man 879 19, of a woman 277 6

سَلَفَ. سَلَفَ u. (= صَلَفَ q. v.) see 685 13 seq.  
سَلَوِي epithet of a dog, du. 180 16  
سَلِيف frost-bitten (of plants) 334 12,  
pl. أَسَالِف 334 10 [acc. to LA XII  
283 a pl. of سَلَفَ]

سَلَل. ائْسَلَّ of a camel 465 1, of a snake  
490 11

سَتَلَّ to extract, i. e. to cure 791 13

سَلَّ scanty water (?) 131 19 (= 570 2  
636 13)

أَخُو سَلَّة shortness of breath 146 6: أَخُو  
سَلَّة one who has stolen his an-  
cestry 519 9

سُلَّ lung-disease 159 14

سَلِيل offspring 519 9, pl. سَلَالِيل 171 17

سَلَمَ. أَسَلَمَ to let fall (acc.) 653 14

سَلَمَ bucket, du. 275 2

سَلَمَ coll. acacias 792 8, pl. سَلَام 650 16  
(var. السَّلَام, see note)

سَلَمًا adv. resignedly (lit. as a captive)  
698 7

سَلَمَةٌ rock, pl. سَلَام 743 9

[سَلَم] pl. سَلَالِيم cross-pieces of the  
well-gear 402 6: ladders (?) 849 1

سَلَامِي metacarpal bone 307 15 805 12

مُسْتَسَلِم resigned, submissive 469 16

سَلَهَب. سَلَهَب long (of a horn) 280 18, سَلَهَبَة  
of a mare 169 13 820 1

سَلَو. سَلَى with acc. of the thing 471 14  
679 3 774 8

أَسَلَى to cause oblivion (absol.) 658 9

تَسَلَى trans. 94 6

سَلَوَى coll. quails 709 15

سَمَل. ائْسَمَلَّ to become contracted (?) 212 7  
(= 225 15)

سَمَح. سَمَاكَ الْمَشَى — سَمَح easy-paced 849 7  
[مَسَامِح] pl. مَسَامِيح 394 4

سَمَكَج. سَمَكَج epithet of a she-ass 68 12  
379 4 859 3, of a horse 516 3

سَمَد. سَمَوْد cheering 804 18

سَمَدَج. سَمِيدَج hero 61 8 226 17 (= 228 3)  
529 19 603 12 (= 891 18) 876 18  
(as var.)

سَمَر. سَمَرَت (= سَمَلَت) 857 4

سَمَرًا adv. by night 714 9 (with var-  
iants) 718 16

سَمَر coll. acacias 156 3 714 12 (as var.)

سَامَر coll. 716 5

سَمَار milk and water 231 2 (= 363 14  
839 10)

سَمَار see 560 13 seq.

- سَمَر of a lance 109 4 714 6, pl. سَمَر 109 2
- سَبَط. [سَبَط] necklace, pl. سَبُوط 779 2  
[سَبَط] pl. أَسْبَاط garments made of a single piece 521 8 634 11
- مُسَبَّطُ النِّعَال 343 10
- سَبَعَ. سَبَعَ singing 260 14 556 5  
سَبَّع singer 736 1  
[مَسْبَع] ear, pl. مَسَامِع 613 11  
مَسْتَبَع 392 4 407 15
- سَبَك. السَّمَكَ *Spica Virginis* 556 11
- سَبَلَ. سَمَلَ u. to put out the eyes 857 2, pass. 856 3  
سَمَلَة adj. worn-out 720 6
- سَم. سَامَة see 794 14 19  
سَام (sing.) 297 14  
سَامَة banner 228 21 (= 319 12)  
سَموم 356 18, see 819 13 835 3 seq.  
سَمَان (properly a pl., see 560 27 seq.) 293 6 11 560 12  
سَموم a day of hot wind 793 9 819 11
- سَمَر. سَمَر see 106 9  
سَمَرِي of a lance 106 4
- سَمو. سَمَا u. with ل 681 19, with ل 740 15
- سَمَاء upper part 171 10 (= 390 4): pl. أَشْمِيَة showers 378 16  
سَمَاوَة shape 808 10
- سَنَبَك. سَنَبَك 657 7 (cf. 675 3), pl. سَنَابِك 690 9 725 6 734 1 761 4 820 8
- سَنَت. مُسْنِت (denom. from سَنَاء) suffering from drought 202 11, pl. san. 102 14
- سَنَج. سَانَج see 843 17 seq., pl. سَنَج 843 18, fem. سَاحَات 739 7 (= 405 11)  
سَنِيَج 843 15
- سَنَخ. سَنَخ root 280 18, lineage 595 9
- سَنَد. أَتَد to entrust (acc. and إلى) 564 10, to lay down 601 15, pass. 713 5  
سَنَاد epithet of a lion 517 20 (= 689 1)  
مُسَانِدَة high 724 15  
الْمُسَدِّ (= الدَّقْر) 601 3  
مُتَسَانِدُونَ supporting one another 740 11
- سَنَس. سُنْدَس 597 6, see vol. II p. 237
- سَنَر. سَنَر armour 711 13 19
- سَنَف. سَنَاف breast-strap 582 19 672 19  
مُسْنَفَة pressing forward 672 15 (var. مُسْنَفَة), pl. 390 11 (text مُسْنَفَات, see vol. II pp. 147, 283)

سَنَم. سَنَام metaph. *the best part* 33 18

658 15 672 11

مُسْتَمَات large-humped camels 83 11

(= 183 9)

سَنَن. سَنَ u. *to tend* camels 65 9 seq., سَنَ  
*to be tended* 65 7, *to be poured*

650 6

أَسْتَنَنَ *to clean the teeth* 382 13

سَنَ masd. *the act of sharpening*

238 15 828 9, *the tending of camels*

65 13

سُنَّة shape 185 15 (= 542 12 791 1),

*precedent* 830 1, pl. سُنَن customs

525 8

[سَنَان] whetstone, pl. أَسَنَّة 238 21

سَتِنَان swift motion 570 7

مُسْتَنَنَة of an army 569 19, of a  
spear-thrust 570 7

مُسْتَنَن (pass.) *the place over which*  
*something passes* 190 14 662 21

سَنَو. سَانَى *to conciliate* 779 2 (the مَن is  
governed by وَكَّاتِن in the preceding  
verse)

سَنَنَة a year of drought 101 5, pl.

سِنُون 125 4 19 127 16

سَهَج. أَسَاهِي (= أَسَاهِي) styles of marching

572 15

سَهْد. تَسِيدَة sleeplessness 2 6

مُسَهَّد 664 15, pl. san. 60 13

سَهَر. سَاعِرُ اللَّيْلِ 825 16

سَهَل. أَسْهَلَ trans. *to cause to flow* 615 3

673 26: intrans. *to reach level*  
*ground* 379 8 656 16 737 14

سَهْل subst. *level ground*, pl. سُهُولَة

680 18: adj. سَهْلُ الْغِنَاءِ i. e. hos-  
*pitabile* 444 8

مُسَهِّلَة (?) 553 7, see vol. II p. 217

سَهْم. [سَهْم] pl. أَسْهَم 866 15

سَاهِم emaciated 288 4, pl. fem. سَوَاهِم

60 13

سَهَام hot wind 651 14

مُسَهَّم striped (of a garment) 119 5

سَهْو. أَسَاهِي (= أَسَاهِي q. v.) 234 7 cf.

أَسَاه 232 15

سَوَا. سَوَاي 525 12

سَوَج. سَاج teak-wood 818 20

سَوَد. سَاد u. *to rule* (absol.) 696 17

سَوَدَ *to ennoble* 107 5

سَوَاد (= شَاخَص) 447 7

سَوَادِي الرِّضْبِيَّ crushed date-stones from

the Sawād 582 14

سَوْد [أَسَوْد] pl. أَسَاوِد black serpents 141 26

162 13

- سور. سور 402 6, maṣd. سور 845 2  
 سورة rank 832 1 seq.  
 سور 845 5 (var. يسار)  
 [سوار] bracelet, pl. سور 159 4  
 سور id. 102 10: pl. أساور Persian  
 horsemen 708 15
- سوس. سائس du. 839 6  
 سياسة discipline 824 4
- سوع. ساع u. see 401 13 seq.
- سوغ. سوغ with acc. 472 8
- سوف. ساف u. to smell (acc.) 619 16 (= 879 5)  
 سوف id. 435 6  
 سناق id. 619 14 seq.  
 سائقة a patch of sand 22 17  
 سواف murrain 189 5  
 مسيف a man whose camels die of  
 murrain 189 20
- سوق. ساق u. with ب 412 13, الدابة being  
 understood — see Tab. Glossary s.v.  
 ساق حمر 159 19, see vol. II p. 57.
- سوم. سام u. trans. to offer, with 2 acc.'s  
 654 8, with 1 acc. 669 6: intrans.  
 to move quickly 86 12 seq. 149 1,  
 maṣd. سوم 148 18 261 4 (= 319 9)  
 304 18 319 8  
 سائمة coll. grazing camel's 125 18

- سولم id. 634 7  
 مسوم a warrior who marks his horse  
 with a badge 106 21 (var. مسوم  
 who wears a badge), مسومة of  
 horses 285 10, مسومات id. 434 5  
 مسيم a possessor of camels or sheep  
 360 5
- سوى. سوي (= نفس?) 324 1  
 سواك flat surface 193 5, edge of a lava  
 upland(?) 861 14, plain 862 5  
 سوية camel-cushion 543 9  
 أسار movements (?) 232 14 (with var-  
 iants)  
 مستوى level ground 845 14
- سيأ. سي milk that flows forth of itself  
 211 19
- سب. سبب to abandon 927, مسبب an aban-  
 doned pool 730 15  
 أنساب to glide 452 11  
 سبب benefit 286 9 458 5  
 سائبة see 520
- سيد. سيد wolf 107 12 seq. 165 15 558 9 734 5
- سير. سار I. سار 691 3  
 سیر intrans. 621 1 696 15  
 تسار 831 10  
 سیر thong, pl. سبور 612 8, or أسيار  
 715 14

[سَائِرَة] litter (?), pl. سَوَائِرُ 578 6 (as var.)

سِيرَاءُ a Yamanite fabric 481 10

سَيَّرَ sent away 761 1: striped (cloth)

711 1

سَيْسَاءُ spine 110 12

سَيْعٌ clay, used as a stopper 93 12  
291 18, as mortar 292 3

سَيْفٌ shore 379 17 (as var.) 414 17  
سَيْفَانَةٌ see 797 13

سَيْلٌ I. of persons 640 4, of places, to  
be full of (ب) 656 16

## ش

شَابٌ شَوْبُوبٌ 258 16, pl. شَابِيبٌ 562 6 615 3

شَاَزٌ أَشَاَزٌ to excite 44 14  
شَاَزٌ, شَاَزٌ, see 265 16

شَاسٌ adj. rugged 265 11  
شَاسٌ see 265 16

شَامٌ with ب 441 7

شَامَةٌ see 678 8 seq.

شَامِيَّةٌ north wind 548 4 887 2

أَشَامٌ unlucky 113 22 625 12 seq. (ex-  
plained as = شومٌ, but see Nöldeke,  
Fünf Mo'allagāt III p. 31)

مُشْتَمٌ travelling to Syria 678 7 (var.  
الْأَشَامُ)

شَانٌ suture of the skull 280 18, pl.  
شُورُنٌ 207 16 208 2 (= 577 15 827 4)  
577 11 728 7 827 1

شَاوٌ to be dispersed 605 18

أَشْتَايٌ see 140 3 (cf. 141 6) 271 17

شَاوٌ a heat (طَلَقَ) in a race 224 10  
271 16

شَبَبٌ u. to kindle 843 5, metaph. to  
enhance 183 3

شَبِيبٌ full-grown 871 1

شَبُوبٌ id. 775 12

شَبْرَمٌ a kind of plant 625 7

شَبَعَ causat. 607 4

شَبَاعٌ pl. [شَبْعَانُ] 631 16

شَبَلٌ pl. [شَبَلٌ] 570 10

شَبَهٌ to recognise as similar 620 10  
شَبَهٌ 467 7

مُشْتَبِهَاتٌ of deserts 776 16

شَتَّ i. to be severed 395 3

أَشَتَّ to remove (with ب) 742 1

شَتَّى adv. 398 17

شَتَانٌ id. 842 8

شَتْنِيَّةٌ well-spaced (of the teeth) 382 6  
461 15

- شتم. شَتِيم epithet of a wild ass 356 7  
[مَشْتَام?] pl. مَشَاتِيم 50 23
- شتو. مَشْتَى (= شَتَا) 132 6
- شث. شَث subst. a kind of plant 88: adj.  
abundant 84 9
- شثن. شَتْن adj. 382 15, شَتْنَة 522 2 (= 575 11)
- شجج. شَجَّ u. or i. to traverse (acc.) 68 15,  
pass. to be mixed (of wine) 93 7  
cf. مَشْجُوجَة 736 1  
شَجِيج wounded 338 16  
مَشْجُوج broken 648 15
- شجد. أَشْجَد to injure 476 7
- شجر. تَشَاوَج to be intertwined 882 7 (as  
var.), metaph. 752 16  
شَجَار the upper frame-work of a  
litter 840 4  
[مَشْجَر] id., pl. مَشَاوَج 840 12  
مَشْتَجِر propped up 792 3
- شجع. تَشَجَّع to act bravely 531 2 543 16  
شَجَّع 390 2 578 7  
شُجَاع serpent 631 5  
أَشْجَع adj. 578 1
- شجن. أَشْجَان grief 325 8 494 6, pl. أَشْجَان  
494 5
- شجو. شَجَا u. to pain 485 16 486 14 (as  
var.), maṣd. شَجُو 301 18 474 5  
542 1 667 18  
شَجِي intrans. 778 2, metaph. 346 15,  
maṣd. شَجَا 400 18  
أَشْجَى (= شَجَا) 89 17 325 15 486 12  
شَجِي, شَجِي adj. 401 2 seq. (= 544 8 seq.)
- شحب. شَاوَب wasting away 851 9
- شحج. شَحَّج braying, epithet of a wild  
ass 44 9  
مُسْتَشْجَات of ravens 152 21
- شحج. شَحَّ u. i. or a. see 287 1  
شَحَّ 286 21
- شكشع. شَكْشَكَان see 408 8
- شخط. شَخَط a. to be distant 325 7 798 2,  
see 767 20, شَاوَط 384 12 400 14  
أَشْخَط see 798 10  
شَوْحَط a kind of tree 784 15 824 15  
مَشْخُوط see 798 4
- شحم. شَحَم, شَحِم, شَحَم, see 76 14 seq.  
شَحْمَةُ الْقَلْع piece of fat, شَحْمَة  
see 829 17
- شخب. شَخْب jet of milk 333 5
- شخن. شَخْن adj. slender 213 15 403 15

شخص. [شَاخَصَ] pl. شُخْصٌ *fixed* (of the eyes) 150 13

شدخ. شَادِخٌ *broad* 156 1

شدد. شَدَّ *maṣd. running* 218 3 (= 521 7)  
456 3 9 803 14 885 11, شَدَّ النَّهَارِ  
*noon* 88 1

شَدَّدَ *to treat harshly* (with عَلَى)  
460 6

مُتَشَدِّدٌ *see* 275 2

شدف. أَشَدَفَ a horse *who turns his head*  
*to one side* 145 10

شدف. أَشْدَقَ 686 24, pl. أَشْدَاقٌ 801 16

شدن. شَادِنٌ *fawn* 854 4  
شَدْنِيَّةٌ 338 8 (as var.)

شدب. مُشَدَّبٌ *stripped* 606 1

شدِر. شَدِرٌ *coll. beads* 501 4

شدو. شَدَا *injury* 262 5, شَدَى *id.* 193 13  
شَدَاةٌ *id.* 193 13

شرب. شَرَبٌ *coll.* 531 2 812 1 874 20 875 4  
شَرِبٌ *water-supply* 728 5  
شَوَارِبُ *moustache* 465 16, pl. شَوَارِبُ  
*wind-pipe* 858 14

شربت. شَرَبَتَةٌ *coarse* 758 11

شرت. شَرْتَةٌ *a worn-out sandal* 17 19

شرح. شَرَجَ *to intermix* 168 4 (as var.), *pass.*  
878 1, *maṣd.* 828 1 (as var.)

شَرِيجٌ *mixture* 108 13 (as var.) 456 9,  
*see also* 612 11

مُشْرِجٌ *set up* (of a tent) 517 8

شرجب. شَرْجَبَ 168 4 (as var.)  
شَرْجَبٌ *tall* 555 30 (as var.), *see* 168 5

شرجع. شَرَجَعٌ *bier* 301 12

شرح. شَرُخٌ *increase* (of a herd) 126 17,  
*freshness* 773 13, *see also* 697 14  
(= 773 19), pl. شُرُوحٌ *ibid.*

شرد. شَرَدَ [شَارَدَ] pl. شُرَدٌ *current* (of poems)  
209 14

شَرُودٌ *fugitive* 438 18

شَرِيدٌ *coll. survivors* 875 15

أَشْرَدُ *more ready to flee* 758 7

شرر. أَشَرُّ *comparat.* 760 10

شرس. شَرِيسٌ *harmful* 193 13

شرسف. شَرَسُوفٌ *cartilage of the ribs* 520 10

شرشر. شَرَشَرَ *to wag the tail*, *see* 348 7,  
[*maṣd.* شَرَشَرَةٌ] pl. شَرَشِرٌ 348 5

شرط. شَرَوَاطٌ *tall* 634 11

الْأَشْرَاطُ *a constellation* 378 16, *see*  
vol. II p. 139

شرع. شَرَعَ a. of animals *drinking* 865 7

شَرَعٌ *drinking-place* 391 14

شَرَعٌ *harp-string* 506 5, as coll. 560 3,

hence *a stringed instrument* 804 8,

pl. شُرَاعٌ *strings* 804

[شَرَعَةٌ] *bow-string*, pl. شُرَعٌ 397 18

(? var. الشَّرَع, see vol. II p. 147)

[شَارِعٌ] of spears, pl. شُرَعٌ 708 3, or

شُرَعٌ 683 5 (var. شَرَع)

شُرَاعٌ *the sail of a ship*, metaph. 95 12

شُرَاعِي epithet of a spear-head 347 1

[شَرِيعَةٌ] pl. شُرَائِعٌ *drinking-places*

357 13 379 14

مَشَرَعٌ *id.* 463 13

مُشَرِّعٌ *one who thrusts himself forward* (in battle) 69 14

شَرَعَبٌ. شَرَعَبِيٌّ *a kind of mantle* 266 18

شَرَفٌ. شَرَفٌ *high ground* 521 12 815 9 865 15:

pl. أَشْرَافٌ (= أَطْلَافٌ) *heats in a*

*race* 71 19

شَارَفٌ *old*, of a man 519 9, of a camel

260 14 (see vol. II p. 89) 478 8

479 1 542 1 561 17, of a road 889 7

[شُرْفَةٌ or شُرْفَةٌ] pl. شُرُفَاتٌ *pinnacles*

449 5 (var. الكَعْبَات), ذُو شُرُفَاتٍ of

a horse's neck (compared to a

*high building*) 38 18

مَشْرِفِيٌّ of a sword 106 10 237 11

603 9 612 4, مَشْرِفِيَّةٌ coll. 555 10

716 5, سَيْوْفُ الْمَشْرِفِيَّةِ 620 14

مُشْتَرِفٌ of a horse 169 8 (= 720 3)

719 17

شَرِقٌ. شَرِقٌ *to become red* 819 18

شَرِقٌ *to expose to the sun* 872 13: *to*

*go eastwards* 604 1 (= 890 19)

شَرِيقٌ *parched* 413 9

إِشْرَاقٌ *dawn* 826 1

مُشْرِقٌ *shining* 650 6

شَرَكٌ. شَرَكٌ coll. *nets* 70 3 (= 877 4), *paths*

272 1 417 12

[شَرَاكٌ] *sandal-strap*, pl. شُرُكٌ 391 9

شَرِمٌ. شَرِيمٌ *shore* (?) 305 16: *adj. applied to*

*a woman* 306 1, see 780 2

شَرَنْبِثٌ. شَرَنْبِثَةٌ see s. r. شَرَبِث

شَرَى. شَرَى I. *to sell* 721 5, *pass.* 721 1

شَرَى coll. *colocynths* 229 15 800 7

866 13

شَرَوَى *equivalent* 214 14 266 1 280 3

371 18 509 14

شَرِيَانَةٌ *a kind of tree*, hence *a bow*

148 7 *seq.*

شَرَبٌ. شَرَبٌ *adj. lean* 496 5

شَارِبٌ *id.* see 496 7, pl. شَوَارِبٌ 418 19

434 5 627 5, or شَرَابٌ 621 12

- شَرَر. شَرَر i. to twist a cord in a contrary direction, *maṣd.* شَرَر 29 21 (= 353 9 etc.), see also 799 6, شَرَرًا adv. (looking) askance 799 5 834 3, شَارِرَةٌ 83 16
- شَرَن. عَنْ شَرْنٍ obliquely 208 21
- شَسَب. شَسَب to grow lean 652 14
- شَسَس. شَسَس rough ground 154 1, du. 153 18
- شَصَص. شَصَصُ [شَصُوصٌ] yielding no milk, pl. شَصَائِصُ 836 3
- شَصَو. شَصَو (?) 483 14, see vol. II p. 180
- شَطَب. شَطَب coll. palm-fibres 272 1  
شَطْبَةٌ a tall mare 3 25 785 1 (var. شَطْبَةٌ)  
شَطْبٌ [شَطْبَةٌ] streak (on a sword), pl. شَطَبٌ 412 7  
شَوَاطِبُ [شَاطِبَةٌ] mat-weaver, pl. شَوَاطِبُ 272 4
- شَطَرَ. شَطَرَ u. see 767 20 798 11  
شَاطَرَ to halve, with 2 acc.'s 361 9  
367 3 seq., with 1 acc. 369 10 seq.
- شَطَط. شَطَط u. to be distant 641 1 (= 732 4)  
732 2 767 3, to remove (with ب)  
640 15 666 12  
أَشَطَّ to be unjust 564 18
- شَطَن. شَطَن u. to remove (trans.) 336 5, see 798 11

- شَاطِنٌ — du. drawers of water 336 8  
[see Qutāmī, ed. Barth p. 38 17],  
pl. fem. شَوَاطِنُ of the hands 239 10  
(= 686 13)
- شِطَانٌ, *maṣd.* of 3rd conj., rivalry (?)  
in drawing water 336 8
- الشَّيْطَانُ 180 18, شَيْطَانُهُ 407 18
- مَشْطُونَةٌ a well with a crooked shaft  
687 2
- شَطَف. شَطَف see 663 6
- شَطَم. شَيْطَم tall (of a horse) 191 16
- شَطَى. تَشَطَّى, شَطَى, see 820 10  
شَطَا coll. mountain-tops 354 8, splint-bones 820 8
- شَطِيَّة fragment 620 11
- شَعَب. شَعَب see 26 7, pl. شُعُوب diverging paths 640 15  
[شُعْبَةٌ] pl. شُعَبٌ branches (?) 465 18, severances (?) 668 12, legs of a horse 840 4
- شَعِيبٌ water-bag, du. 609 14
- أَشَعَبٌ with divergent horns 309 20,  
أَشَعَبُ الرَّوْقَيْنِ id. 276 4
- شَعَت. شَعَت 601 11, see 677 1  
أَشَعَّتْ 532 3 832 10, pl. شُعَّتْ 887 1

شَعَرَ. شَعَّرَ to clothe, metaph. (with 2 acc.'s)

505 14, pass. 411 8

شَعْرٌ saffron 803 23 (as var.)

شِعَارٌ badge (in battle) 433 18, shirt

837 8, pl. شَعَرٌ 158 3

شُعْرَى رِقَابًا — شُعْرَى (?) الشُّعْرَى 619 1 (var.

الشُّعْرَى الرِّقَابَا)

شُعْرَاءُ (= أَدْرَاءُ) 16 11

شَعْرُ the hairs near the hoof, see

221 9 820 14, pl. أَشَاعِرُ 221 7

مُسْتَشْعِرٌ wearing (as a shirt), with

acc. 876 16

شَعَشَعَ. شَعَّشَعَ, شَعَّشَعَ, see 75 3 298 7

مُشَعَّشَعٌ mingled 298 3

شَعَع. شُعَاعٌ 73 8 (= 211 4) 374 19

شَعَفَ. شَعَفَ a. to excite 271 9, شَاعَفَى 474 4,

to frighten 871 9 seq., مَشَعُوفٌ

192 14

شَعَفَةٌ du. locks of hair 188 15, pl.

شُعَافٌ mountain-peaks 188 13

شَعَلَ. شَعِيلَةٌ flame 882 23

أَشَعَلَ, fem. شَعْلَاءُ, see 681 2

مُشَعَّلَةٌ far-spreading 633 14 17 (=

667 13 688 4) with var. مُشَعَّلَةٌ,

see vol. II p. 265

مُشَعَّلَةٌ marked (?) 680 19 (var. مُشَعَّرَةٌ)

شَغَبَ. شَغَبَ a. to cause trouble (absol.)

767 9 (var. وَتَشَعَبُ)

شَدِيدُ الشَّغَبِ formidable 327 2

مِشْغَبٌ id. 732 10

شَغَفَ. شَغَفَ to long for (ب) 264 16

شَغَامِيمٌ [شُغْمُومٌ] a large she-camel, pl. شَغَامِيمٌ

822 8

شَغَتَرَ. مَشَقَّتَرَ scattered 276 1 583 19

شَغَرٌ. شَقَرَةٌ knife 197 5 748 8, du. sword-

edges 623 12 cf. 785 16, pl. شِفَارٌ

knives 187 22

مِشْقَرٌ 798 12 807 16, pl. مَشَافِرُ 819 1

شَفَعَ. شَفَعَ a. to join, to combine 266 19

(as var.)

شَاةٌ شَانِعٌ see 266 20

شَفَفَ. شَفَفَ u. trans. 446 7 650 15 871 14

شَفٌّ (= فَضْلٌ) 395 9

شَقَانٌ cold wind 332 8 (as var.) 688 7 17

شَفِيفٌ id. 872 3

إِشْفَافٌ prodigality 331 13 (var.

أَشْفَافِيَّةٌ)

شَفَقَ. شَفِيفٌ solicitous about (على) 246 15

مُشَفِّقَاتٌ of women 523 7

شَفَهَ. [شَفَاةٌ] pl. شِفَاةٌ mouth of a milk-

skin 759 7

- شَفَو. أَشْفَى (= أَشْرَفَ) see 813 1  
شَفَا margin 222 4
- شَفَى. شَفَى i. with 2 acc.'s 629 18 (s.v.l.)  
أَشْفَى with 2 acc.'s 812 20
- شَقَح. شَقِيحٌ see 534 19
- شَقَر. شَقَرٌ cinnabar 803 11  
[أَشْقَرُ] pl. شُقَر of horses 432 12 745 7
- شَقَق. شَقَقَ 844 2  
شَقَّ see 802 10 seq.  
شَقَّةٌ a distant journey 507 6  
شَقَاءٌ epithet of a mare 107 12 365 21  
441 11, of an ostrich 605 9
- شَقَو. شَقِيَ to be unable to endure (with ب) 41 18 239 16 753 11 (= 813 17)  
شَاقَى to treat harshly (?) 861 6  
شَقَا 542 5  
شَقَاءٌ 509 10
- شَكَد. شَاكِدٌ one who pays 137 9
- شَكَر. شَكِيرٌ coll. shoots of hair 160 9 seq.
- شَكَس. شَكَاةٌ ill-temper 296 10
- شَع. شَعَعٌ, masd. شَعَعٌ, see 390 6
- شَكَك. شَاكَ u. to pierce 122 6  
شَاكَ a slight lameness 395 15  
شَكَاةٌ weapons 314 1 593 12 597 2 729 11  
784 8 15, pl. شَكَاتٌ 497 13
- شَاكَ see 593 14 597 3 729 12 784 13
- شَكَلَ. [شَكْلٌ] pl. شُكُلٌ kinds of behaviour 81 13  
[شَاكِلَةٌ] flank, pl. شَوَاكِلُ 168 6, metaph. aspects 759 2  
أَشَكَلُ red, of blood 741 13, شَكْلَاءُ of butter 127 13  
مَشْكُورٌ bound with a cord (شَكَالٌ) round the legs 880 7
- شَكَم. شَكَمَ u. to requite 787 18 788 14, مَشْكُومٌ 787 13  
شَكَمٌ see 787 17 788 14  
شَكِيمٌ a horse's bit 692 15, coll. 363 11
- شَكُو. تَشَكَّى to be sick 206 14, to complain of a thing (acc.) 444 3, to suffer from (acc.) 363 16 469 19 471 16  
شَاكَ — السِّلَاحِ 511 14 (see 593 13 seq.)  
مُشْتَكِيٌ 444 6
- شَلَشَل. مَشْلَشَلٌ trickling 344 16
- شَلَلَ. شَلَّ u. to drive off (camels) 366 23, masd. شَلَّ 647 1, شَلًّا adv. 886 1  
شَلَلٌ coll. herds of camels 669 17  
شَلِيلٌ cloth of goats' hair 84 16, a small coat of mail 693 4  
مِشَلٌ one who thrusts 357 10

- مَشْلُوفٌ *driven off* 287 22
- شَلَوَ. أَشْلَى *to call (animals)* 83 9 277 12  
seq., pass. 332 7
- شَلَوُ 14 2 459 2 510 16
- شَمَأَ. شَمَأٌ (= شَمَأٌ) 573 11
- شَمَتَ. شَمَتَ *to be unsuccessful* 202 16 (var.  
(وَيْشَمَتَ)  
مَشَمَتَ (= شَمَأَةٌ) 543 6
- شَمَخَرَّ. أَشْمَخَرَّ *to tower up* 304 11
- شَمَدَ. شَمَدٌ i. with ب 48 15
- شَمِرَ. مُشَمِرٌ of a man 453 6, of a horse 456 3
- شَمَرَخَ. شَمَرَاخٌ *a blaze (on a horse's forehead)*  
144 14 781 18
- شَمَسَ. شَمَسٌ of a horse 779 3, pl. شَمَسٌ  
of women 782 5
- شَمَصَ. شَمَصَ *to goad on* 319 7 (var. شَمَصَهَا)
- شَمِطَ. شَمِيطٌ *variegated* 776 4  
أَشَمِطُ 410 12, fem. شَمِطَاءُ 542 5, pl.  
شَمِطٌ 466 23
- شَمِطَاطٌ *a ragged garment* 634 11, pl.  
شَمَاطِيطٌ *scattered bands of horse-*  
*men* 517 6 634 7
- شَمَعَ. شَمَعَ a. *to sport* 321 8 (= 860 4) 859 17  
شَمُوعٌ of a woman 662 20

- شَمَلٌ. جَمِيعُ الشَّمَلِ — شَمَلٌ *dwelling in peace*  
*together* 858 21
- شَمَلٌ *diffusing itself* 532 5
- شَامَلَ. شَامَلَ *overspreading* 794 21 819 14
- شِمَالٌ *character* 315 13, pl. شِمَائِلٌ *noble*  
*qualities* 620 10
- شَمُولٌ *wine* 856 18, *intoxication* 557 9
- شَمْلَةٌ *a swift she-camel* 191 12 412 7
- شَمْلَاكٌ *id.* 145 14 (= 412 18 692 19)  
412 14 849 7
- [شَمْلُولٌ] pl. شَمَالِيلٌ *remainder of dates*  
271 3
- شَمُولٌ *brisk (of a man)* 290 7, نَوَى  
مَشْمُولَةٌ 843 18
- شَمَمٌ. أَشَمُّ of a man 548 9, of things 487 16  
614 18 729 16, metaph. 695 16
- شَنَأَ. الشَّنْءُ *maṣd.* 402 11 (var. الشَّنْءُ) 437 15  
شَنَانٌ (or شَنَّانٌ) *id.* 700 10, also شَنَّانٌ  
402 14
- شَنَاءٌ 746 3
- شَنَبَ. شَنَبٌ *freshness* 835 18, see 462 4
- شَنَدَفَ. شَنَدَفٌ (see أَشَدَفٌ) 145 10
- شَنَشَ. شَنَشَتِ *nature* 20 20 (= 571 11)
- شَنَصَ. شَنَاصِي 147 12 (as var.)
- شَنَعَ. أَشْنَعٌ 881 4, شَنْعَاءُ *a hideous blow* 441 18

- شَقَف. [شَقَف] pl. أَشْنَقُ supplementary charges (?) 395 13
- شَنَن. شَنَن an old water-skin 506 7 721 19, pl. شَنَان 309 15  
شَنَان see under شَنَان  
شَنُون rather lean (of a horse) 47 9  
شَنِين see 663 13
- شَهَب. شَهَب gloomy (of a day) 623 9, شَهَبَاءُ of an army 643 8
- شَهِير. شَهِيرَة old 807 4
- شَهْد. شَهْد honey 478 5  
مَشْهُود tasting of honey 443 1
- شَهْدَانَج. شَهْدَانَج hemp-seed 800 15
- شَهْر. مَشْهَرَة denounced 707 3, مَشْهَرَة conspicuous (?) 174 11 [cf. BHishām 516 10]
- شَهْم. شَهْم adj. keen 220 9 265 17 470 6  
مَشْهُوم terrified 804 3 (= 806 8)
- شَو. شَو see under شَو
- شَوَب. مَشَوِب (= مَشَوِب) mixed 60 7
- شَوْن. شَوْن to be enveloped 847 12  
مَشْوُون turban 847 14 (see 581 5), pl. مَشَاوُون 847 13
- شَوْر. شَوْر gear 274 1
- مَشَارَة water-channel see 796 3, pl. see 844 5
- شَوْط. شَوْط a run 6 21, du. ibid.
- شَوَق. تَشْوَق 94 2  
مُشَوِّق 602 6 (= 889 3)
- شَوَك. شَوَك, شَوَاك, see 593 13 seq. 597 3 729 12 seq. 784 13 seq. 809 18
- شَوْل. شَوْل (= اَرْتَفَعَ) 140 1 439 15 889 5 890 5 10, شَوْلَتْ نَعَامَتُنَا 321 6 cf. 433 13 and vol. II p. 115  
شَوْل see 688 9, pl. شَوْل raised (said of the tails of camels) 350 15 (= 688 10)  
شَوْلَة see 74 1, coll. شَوْل camels that yield little milk 73 18 seq. 350 8 472 8 517 18 (= 668 15 746 17) 627 13 688 7 885 7
- شَوَة. شَوَة u. to be ugly 717 14  
شَوَة applied to an antelope 398 10 704 4  
شَوَاء epithet of a mare 555 28 561 7 692 12 seq.  
شَوِيَهَات a few sheep 195 8
- شَوَى. شَوَى maṣd. 132 15  
شَوَى legs 71 11 (= 839 8) 479 3 577 10 704 1 873 21, metaph. (= رُذَالِ الْمَالِ) 874 7

- شَوَا 466 1 seq.
- شِبَا. شَيْ person (?) 392 7  
شَيْن keen-sighted 261 4
- شِب. شَيْب 819 1  
[شَيْب] pl. شَيْب 465 16  
مَشَيْب see under شوب  
مَشَيْب epithet of an army 85 5
- شِيح. شِيح wormwood 337 15
- شِيد. شَاد I. to build firmly 256 19 291 10  
424 16 425 2  
شِيد id. 120 4, pass. 250 14  
أَشَاد to publish (with acc. or ب) 425 9 seq.  
شِيد gypsum 257 4 (= 425 4)
- شِيَز. شِيَز coll. bowls 39 20 631 8
- شِيَط. شَاط I. see 477 12 seq.  
أَشَاط to destroy 739 13  
مَشَايِط slaughterer, pl. [مَشَايِط] 477 8
- شِيَع. شِيَع to supply a fire with fresh fuel 734 16: to embolden (?) 817 7  
شَاع (= شَاع) 381 5  
سَم شَاع see 701 15  
شِيَع pl. شِيَع 395 18, or أَشِيَع 336 15  
(= 604 9 765 13) 345 1 630 6 701 10

- شِيم. شَام I. 506 12, see 175 22 seq. and vol. II p. 193  
شَامَة a mole on the skin 198 22 seq., coll. شَام 179 14 655 10, spots 823 16  
شِيمَة 323 8
- شِين. شَان I. to disfigure 710 1, masd. شَيْن 278 11

## ص

- صَاب. صَوَاب coll. eggs of lice 484 6
- صَب. تَصَاب to consume the dregs of a thing (acc.) 451 16  
صَب adj. flowing 208 5  
صَبَة herd 136 1  
صَبَابَة passion 422 10 451 12 678 15  
صَبَابَة dregs 686 9, see 452 1 seq.  
صَبِيب a gush (of blood) 514 7, a red dye (?) 775 24
- صَبَح. صَبَح a. metaph. with 2 acc.'s 687 14 826 1, pass. 418 19 (literal)  
صَبَح (= صَبَح) 610 17, see 611 18 seq.  
أَصْبَح to become morning 653 7  
أَصْطَبَح trans. 686 9 837 15  
صَابِح (= مُصْبِح) 855 5  
صَبَاح a morning raid 360 12 637 10 639 12, يَا لَصَبَاح 438 4

- صَبْرٌ 878 1  
 أَصْبَحَ *bright red* 493 15  
 مَصْبَحٌ *attacked at dawn* 498 1  
 مَصْبَحٌ noun of time 479 12 638 15  
 صَبَرَ i. *to tie up* beasts 550 10  
 صَبْرٌ *bitter aloes* 152 1  
 [صَبْرٌ] *border*, pl. أَصْبَارٌ 144 7  
 [صَبْرٌ] pl. صُبْرٌ 550 10  
 صَبَعَ [إِصْبَعٌ] pl. أَصْبَاعٌ applied to the *claws*  
 of a bird 758 11  
 صَبَا u. 207 9  
 صَابَى *to incline* (trans.) 532 17, partic.  
 22 21 (= 532 19)  
 صَبَوَةٌ *playfulness* 161 4  
 تَصَابٌ maṣd. 602 6 (= 889 8)  
 صَاحِبٌ [صَاحِبٌ] pl. صُكْبَةٌ 887 10, pl. of pl.  
 صُكُوبٌ 189 1  
 مُصَابِيَةٌ (= تَابِعَةٌ) 581 10  
 مُصَابَبٌ *hairy* (of a thong) 739 8  
 صَخَصَخَ 265 11  
 صَخَصَخَ 587 11  
 صَخَصَخَانٌ see 587 12  
 صَخَفٌ صَخَائِفٌ metaph. *sign* 694 1, pl. صَخَائِفٌ  
 pages 559 19  
 صَحَلَ *hoarse* 179 17  
 أَصْدَحَمَ *yellowish brown* 491 7  
 صَحَنَ see 685 15  
 صَحْنٌ *open space* 191 9  
 صَوَّ clear sky 383 5, see 754 9  
 صَخَبَ صَخَبُ الشَّوَارِبِ — صَخَبٌ of a wild  
 ass 858 14, صَخَبُ الصَّدَى of a  
 road 256 24  
 صَخَدَ صَيَّخُوهُ causing to melt 443 10 (here  
 as fem.)  
 صَدَأَ صَدِئٌ 877 2 (as var.)  
 صَدَحَ [صَادِحٌ] raising the voice, pl. صُدَّحٌ  
 304 16 (here as fem.)  
 صَوَادِيحُ (pl. of صَيِّدَا حُ?) *grasshoppers*  
 304 6  
 صَدَدَ u. *to turn away* (intrans.) 615 1  
 848 8  
 صُدِّدَ side du. 125 4 (var. صُدِّئَ)  
 صَدَرَ (سَبَقَ بِصَدْرِهِ = صَدَّرَ) 107 15, partic.  
 107 22  
 أَصْدَرَ causat. 638 12 — on 483 10 see  
 vol. II p. 180  
 صَدْرٌ point of a sword 528 18, pl.  
 صُدُورٌ tips of sandals 528 20  
 صُدْرَةٌ breast 764 17  
 تَصَدَّيرٌ breast-girth 220 12 778 18  
 مَصْدَرٌ watering-place 638 4

- صَدَعَ. صَدَعَ a. to shout (?) 863 17  
 تَصَدَّعَ (= تَفَرَّقَ) 301 18 535 1  
 صَدَعٌ metaph. 700 1, pl. صُدُوعٌ 546 18  
 صَدَعٌ epithet of a mountain-goat  
 309 20 880 5 seq.  
 صُدَاعٌ 812 18, metaph. 680 9  
 صَدِيعٌ a broken pot 217 4
- صَدِغٌ. صَدِغٌ see 26 4
- صَدَفٌ. تَصَدَّفَ (= اَعْرَصَ) 52 14  
 [صَدَفٌ] pl. اَصْدَافٌ mother-of-pearl  
 558 9
- صَدَقٌ. صَدِيقٌ adj. hard 529 19 567 19, pl.  
 fem. صَدِيقَاتٌ 237 11  
 صَدِيقٌ courage 30 16 741 16  
 صَادِقَةُ الشَّرَى of a she-camel 679 8  
 صَدِيقٌ as coll. 413 15 seq.  
 مَصَدِيقٌ courage 171 2 10  
 الصَّبْحُ المَصَدِيقُ 871 9
- صَدَمٌ. مَصَدَمٌ smiting 680 9 (var. صِلْدِم)
- صَدَى. صَدِىٌّ to thirst 126 9, صَادٌ 846 14 873 4,  
 pl. fem. صَوَادٌ 90 4 (= 424 7) 357 3  
 صَادِىٌّ (= دَارِىٌّ) see 778 16  
 [صَدِىٌّ] pl. اَصْدَادٌ owls 443 16 693 10  
 849 12
- صَرَبٌ. صَرَبٌ sour milk 60 7
- صَرَحٌ. صَرَحَ to be plainly visible 240 17 273 16
- (= 468 17) 603 4 (var. سَرَحَتْ) =  
 891 15  
 صَرِيحٌ as coll. 316 3  
 صَرِيحٌ of a horse 165 4 598 16
- صَرَخٌ. صَارِخٌ 562 3  
 صُرَاخٌ 561 17 606 1
- صَرَخْدٌ. صَرَخْدِيَّةٌ epithet of wine 754 11
- صَرَدٌ. صَرَدٌ [صَرِدٌ] chilled, pl. صَرَدَى 621 8  
 صَرَدٌ a kind of bird, see 801 7 and  
 لَمَعَ السَّحَابُ s. r. لَمَعَ  
 صَرَادٌ coll. cold clouds 97 11, cold wind  
 688 7 17
- صَرَرٌ. صَرَرٌ u. to fasten 362 19 472 2: i. to  
 chirp 150 4, to creak 642 2  
 صَارَةٌ (حَرَارَةُ الْعَطَشِ) 52 6  
 [صِرَارٌ] cord, pl. اَصِرَةٌ 526 8 (= 733 12)  
 صَرَارَةٌ creaky 402 4  
 صَرَارِيٌّ (diptote, acc. to some from  
 a singular صَارٍ) sailors 600 8 seq.,  
 صَرَارِيَّوْنَ id. 228 6  
 صَرَارٌ narrowness (of the hoof) 841 10  
 مَصْطَرٌ see 841 9
- صَرَعٌ. صَرَعَى [صَرِيْعٌ] pl. 433 1
- صَرَفٌ. صَرَفٌ pure wine 735 11 814 6 848 11,  
 red dye 24 13 275 7 496 13, applied  
 to Death 623 17

- صَارِفٌ *turning away* (intrans.) 536 20  
(var. صَادِفٌ)  
صَارَفٌ *moving rapidly* (of a camel's  
hoof) 891 25  
صَارِفٌ *masd.* 356 5 (= 584 19 727 14  
799 14) 727 7  
صَارِفِيٌّ *flexible* 408 3 seq.  
صَارِفٌ (= شَدِيدٌ) 408 7  
صَارِفٌ. صَارِفٌ 408 7  
صَارِمٌ. صَارِمٌ i. 371 24 678 7  
تَصَارِمٌ 420 6  
صَارِمَةٌ *a small herd* 28 13 605 14, see  
251 1  
صَارِمٌ (= مُصَارِمٌ) 501 18  
صَارِمٌ *the last drops in the udder* (?)  
653 17 (var. صَارِمٌ, صَارِمٌ)  
صَارِمٌ 40 20  
صَارِمٌ coll. 22 11, du. 653 12 (as var.),  
see also 653 11  
صَارِمَةٌ 454 1 653 7, pl. صَارِمٌ 501 1  
أَصَارِمٌ (?) 467 12  
مَصْرُومٌ 786 17 847 1  
مَصْرُومٌ *cut off* 421 17, *dried up* (of an  
udder) 83 13 (= 172 4)  
صَرَى. صَرَى i. *to save* 876 13  
صَعِبٌ. [صَعَبٌ] of animals, *not broken-in*,  
pl. صَعَابٌ 618 1  
[مُصْعَبٌ] *stallion*, pl. مَصَاعِبٌ 114 20

- صَعَدَ. أَصْعَدَ *to go far* 35 11, *to go to the  
uplands* 670 1  
تَصَعَّدَ (with ب) 837 15, see vol. II  
p. 352  
صَعْدَةٌ (= قَنَاءٌ) 46 11  
صَعْدَاءٌ *a deep breath* 583 12  
صَاعِدِيٌّ epithet of a horse 186 17,  
of an arrow (?) 869 6, see vol. II  
p. 361  
صَعَرَ. [أَصْعَرُ] *distorted*, pl. صُعْرٌ 802 2  
صَعَقَ. [صَاعِقَةٌ] pl. صَوَاعِقُ 784 17  
صَعَلَ. صَعْلٌ *small-headed*, of an ostrich 115 1  
129 4 808 3  
صَعْلَكُ. تَصَعَّلَكَ 342 6 (= 450 3 649 12)  
مُصْعَلَكَةٌ 204 5 (var. مُصْعَلَكَةٌ)  
صَعِنَ. صَعُونَةٌ, صَعُونٌ, see 809 6 seq.  
صَغَرَى. صُغْرَى used for the pl. 702 9  
صَغَلَ. صِغْلٌ 231 9 (as var.)  
صَوَّ. مُصْغِيَاتٌ *bending their necks* (of  
horses) 658 2  
صَفَحَ. صَفْحٌ *masd.* 590 10  
صَفْحَةٌ *flank* 875 4  
صَافِحٌ *unmilked* (of a she-camel) 334 20  
صَفَاحٌ *masd.* (= إِعْرَاضٌ) 81 11  
صَفُوحٌ *turning from side to side* 170 15

صَفِيحٌ *surface* 725 6

[صَفِيحَةٌ] pl. صَفَائِحُ *broad swords*

108 17, *streaks* 192 14

صَفَدَ. صَفَدَ i. *to fetter* 449 3

أَصْفَدَ *to bestow gifts on a person*

(acc.) 293 17, with 2 acc.'s 294 1

صَقَدَ *gift* 294 4, see 888 22

صَغَدَ *fetter* 366 14 449 3 746 6

مُصَغَدٌ 887 12 (?), see vol. II p. 366

صَفَرَ. صَفَرَ *to be empty* 654 12, صَفَرُ الْوِطَابِ

39 10 (= 636 1)

صَفَرٌ adj. used for the fem. 90 7 797 6

صَفَرٌ *name of a season (early in the winter)* 287 4: *a kind of reptile*

520 10

صَفَرِيَّةٌ coll. *trees that bud in Ṣafar*

192 19, (صَفَرٌ) الصَّفَرِيَّةُ 800 13

صَفْرَاءُ *name of a plant* 455 11: epithet

of a bow 563 5

صَفَفَ. صَفَفَ *a she-camel whose milking fills*

*a row of bowls* 37 11

صَفِيفٌ (meat) *cut into strips* 527 1

(= 835 15)

صَفَقَ. صَفَقَ i. *to mix* 814 12: *to shut up*

708 16 [read يُصَفِّقُ?]

صَفَقَ *to mix*, see 815 2, pass. 505 2

(as var.)

أَصْفَقَ *to shut up (with على)* 355 5 (=

731 16, see Ibn al-Athīr I 465 22)

صَفَّقَ maṣd. 433 10 (var. صَفَّقْنَا),

الصَّفَّقَةُ 709 10 seq.

صَفَاقٌ du. *thighs* 332 14

صَفَنَ. صَفَنَ *a leather pad* 305 6

صَافِنٌ *standing* 656 8, pl. صُفُونٌ 656 9

صَفَوَ. صَفَا ii. with ل 751 3

أَصْفَى *to bestow a special favour (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing)* 436 13 437 3

صَفَا coll. *rocks* 538 11 729 15 813 9

857 6 (?), pl. صُفَى 521 18

صَفْوٌ adj. *limpid* 437 17

صَافٍ *clean-skinned (of a horse)* 496 5

صَقَبَ. صَقَبَ *to be near (with acc.)* 114 4

أَصَقَبَ *to approach (absol.)* 81 17

صَقَبٌ *tent-pole* 165 22

صَقَعَ. صَقَعَ a. *to strike on the head* 134 4

403 10 441 18, maṣd. صَقَعَ 444 18,

صَقْعَةٌ 134 4

صَقَعٌ *head-ache* 387 16

صَقْلٌ *bandage* 375 19 376 10, see

also 26 1

صَقَاعٌ, pl. صَوَاقِعُ, see 784 22

صَقْعَاءُ 329 1 (as var.)

صَقِيعٌ *hoar-frost* 332 3

صَقَلَ. صَقَلَ u. to polish the teeth 382 9 17,

مَصْقَلٌ of garments 253 16, of eyes

580 19

صَقَلَ 231 11 (as var.)

صُقِلَ flank, du. 421 10 (= 736 12)

صُقْلَةٌ id. 231 12

صَقِيلٌ of a sword 755 12

صَكَ. صَكَ u. to strike 583 19, maṣd. صَكَ

864 1

اَصْطَقَ with ب 306 7

صَكَ epithet of an ostrich 94 12

مَصَكٌ strong, du. 578 7 (of camels)

صَلَب. اَصْطَلَبَ to extract grease from bones

777 12

صَلَبٌ subst. loins, metaph. reputation

723 18 (text doubtful): adj. hard

صَلَبُ الْعَدَاوَةِ 694 15, pl. صَلَابٌ 390 2

صَلَبٌ back-bone 683 4

صَالِبٌ fever 411 8 812 18

صَلِيبٌ subst. grease 777 14, cross (P)

26 8: adj. hard and dry 777 7, un-

tanned (leather) 777 19, enduring

847 10

مُصَلِّبٌ (= يَابِسَةٌ) 813 5 seq.

صَلَتْ. صَلَتْ smooth 52 14 309 20 (see 825 9),

du. 580 19, صَلَتْ 156 11

صَلْتَانٌ swift 144 10

اَصْلَتِي smooth 93 1

[مَصْلَاتٌ] pl. مَصَالِيْتُ of warriors 138 13

825 8, of faces 490 1, of swords

438 4

مُتَصَلِّتٌ swift 278 5 288 4

صَلَح. صَلَح (= صَلَحَ) 669 6

صَلَح. اَصْلَحَ pl. صَلَحٌ deaf, see 801 18 802 6

صَلِم. صَلِمَ of a horse 441 11, of men 680 10  
(as var.)

صَلَص. تَصَلَصَ to rumble 638 7

[صُلُصْلَةٌ or صَلَصْلَةٌ] the remains of  
water in a skin-bottle, pl. صَلَاصِيلُ

273 4, or صَلَاصِلُ 273 8

صَلَع. اَنْصَلَعَ see 882 12

صَلَعٌ baldness 403 20 565 10

صَلَعَةٌ id. 189 20

اَصْلَعُ of a spear-head 882 6, pl. صَلْعَانُ  
of men 538 2

صَلَع. صَلَعَ see 776 5 871 3

صَلَفَح. صَلَفَحَ see 408 9

صَلَق. صَلَقَ i. to smite, maṣd. صَلَقَ, 685 12

مُصَلِّقٌ loud-voiced 603 15 (as var.)

صَلَل. صَلَلَ i. to ring 90 7, maṣd. صَلَلٌ 89 21

90 4 (= 424 7) 755 20

صَلٍ serpent 380 13

- صَلَّاءُ pl. صَلَاةٍ *pools of rain-water*  
83 11 (= 183 9)
- صَلَمَ. اصْطَلَمَ, صَلَمَ see 802 7  
صَبْلَمَ calamity 680 5, see also 828 4  
مَصْلُومَ cut off 801 13  
مَصْلَمَةٌ earless (of an ostrich) 828 6
- صَلَوَ. صَلَوَانٍ buttock 122 9 512 13, du. صَلَوَانِ  
512 18  
مُصَلِّ of a horse 512 15
- صَلَى. صَلَاةٌ to be consumed 844 16  
صَلَّى heat 342 14  
صَلَاةٌ id. 277 1 342 9 16  
صَوَالِي الْكَرْبِ 233 17  
صَلَايَةُ pounding-stone 558 13
- صَمِتَ. صَمِتَتْ or صَمِتَتْ silent (for the fem.)  
25 6
- صَع. انْصَع to prick up the ears 399 6 (as  
var.)  
صَعَاءُ of the heart 302 4, fem. صَعَاءُ  
of an ear 868 8  
مُتَصِّعٌ sticking together 868 1
- صَقِرَ. مُصْقِرٌ hot 150 2
- صَم. صَمٌّ a. — صَمٌّ 761 8  
صَمٌّ deafness 485 5  
صَمِيمٌ coll. (= صَرْحَاءُ) 361 12  
مَصْمِمْ of a sword 106 10 seq.
- صَمَّى. اصْمَى to kill outright 738 8
- صَنَدَ. صَنَادِيدٌ chieftain, pl. صَنَادِيدُ 444 15
- صَنَعَ. صَنَّ a. to train a horse 597 2, maṣd.  
صَنَّ 839 15  
صَنَّ subst. artificer 828 9 881 9, pl.  
أَصْنَاعُ 281 22: adj. skilful 314 11  
(= 168 16) 407 1  
صَانِعُ skilful, الْكَفِّ صَانِعُ 168 9  
صَنَّ artificer 216 14 633 4, for the  
fem. 378 21 (see 314 9)  
[صَنِيعٌ] polished, pl. صُنُوعٌ 314 5  
الصَّنَائِعُ the troops employed by the  
Kindite kings 428 9 seq.  
[مَصْنَعٌ] pl. مَصَانِعُ buildings 78 11  
862 5
- صَهَبَ. صُهَابِيَّةٌ coll. reddish camels 131 13  
(as var.)  
أَصْهَبُ of wine 555 24, of a dust-cloud  
734 1, applied to Death 623 17,  
fem. صَهْبَاءُ of wine 735 11 812 2  
838 3 849 4
- صَهْلَ. صَاهِلَةٌ epithet of a mare 807 11, pl.  
صَوَاهِلُ neighings 364 12
- صَهْوَ. [صَهْوَةٌ] pl. صَهَوَاتُ the hinder part of  
a horse's back 66 4 (= 841 13)  
66 6, surfaces 737 14

- صوب. *u. trans. see 563 1 770 13: in-*  
*trans. to fall 405 9, to descend 769 9*  
 784 17  
*أصاب to seek 641 5 seq. (see 770 9*  
*seq.), أصب بالكرامة 832 18*  
*صاب (see 792 24) 152 1 625 7 792 3*  
*صائب (= مصيب) 403 10, pl. صيَاب*  
*698 1*  
*صَّيب streaming 199 4*
- صوت. *صات renowned 367 11*  
*صوت shouting 205 13*
- صوخ. *أصاخ to listen (absol.) 834 14*
- صور. *u. to cause to turn 475 7*  
*صورة eagerness 441 18 629 18*  
*صور a herd of antelopes 161 12 665 8,*  
*pl. أصور herds 263 14, whiffs of*  
*perfume 532 5*  
*صيار (= صور) see 161 14 263 15*  
*[أصور] inclined, pl. صور 831 10*
- صوع. *تصوع see 533 6*  
*أنصاع to turn aside 279 8 381 5 873 9*  
*(as var.) 873 11*  
*صاع a fenced court 96 7, dish 292 9,*  
*peck (measure) 569 6*
- صوغ. *صبيغة coll. gold ornaments 501 4*  
*صَوَّغَهَا pl. صَوَّغ 709 9 (var. صَائِعُ)*

- صوم. *u. to stand still 358 6, صائم*  
*صائم 165 15, صائم 165 17 (= 358 8*  
*656 7), pl. صائم 67 15 (= 357 8) or*  
*صيام 165 17 656 2*
- صون. *صوان stony ground 149 12*
- صوى. *أصوى see 777 5*  
*صوى hard soil, pl. أصوى 776 20*  
*صاو dry 878 13*
- صيب. *صيب the noblest part of a tribe 152 19*  
*صيبة id. 152 21*
- صيح. *صيح to utter cries 462 23, to ring*  
*510 7*  
*صيحانية a sort of date 813 6*
- صيد. *i. for its construction see 742 17*  
*seq.*  
*صائد (= صيد?) 444 18*  
*[أصيد] stiff-necked, pl. صيد metaph.*  
*proud 444 15 510 14*  
*مصيد net 782 19*
- صير. *i. trans. to incline 831 15 (see*  
*834 2): intrans. to return to the*  
*watering-place 742 10, to return to*  
*what is right 834 1*  
*pl. مصير 423 1*  
*صيف rain of summer 548 1 859 14*  
*(as var.)*

صَائِفٌ *id.* 562 6

صَائِفٌ *born late in the season* 252 2

seq. (see 592 5 seq. 728 10 822 10 seq.)

مَصِيفٌ *summer abode* 728 5 seq. 835 1,

pl. مَصَائِفُ 477 15

مُصِيفٌ *a she-camel that gives birth late in the season* 252 3

مَصِيفٌ *id.* 251 13

مَصِيفَةٌ *summer* 615 5

## ض

ضَابٌ. مَضَائِبُ (P) 298 15, see foot-note

ضَادٌ. مَضُودٌ see 792 9

ضَاثًا. ضُثْثِي *race, stock* 517 20 595 s

ضَالٌ. ضَاعَلٌ *to make to appear small* 866 18

ضَائِلٌ *small* 876 13

ضَانٌ. [ضَانٌ] pl. ضَائِينَ 199 7, or أَضُونُ 247 19

ضَبٌ. تَضَبُّ لَثَانَهُمْ 112 4  
cf. 684 3 seq. 730 4 — see also 109 10

ضَبٌ *enmity*, see 833 10, pl. ضَبَابٌ  
298 11 15

ضَبٌ *adj.* see 572 13

[ضَبَّةٌ] pl. ضَبَاتٌ *iron clamps* 818 20

ضَبَابٌ *vapour* (P) 439 18

مَضْبَابٌ see 466 24

ضَبَجٌ. ضَابِجٌ *yelping* (of a fox) 849 14, pl. ضَوَابِجُ 849 12

ضَبَرٌ. ضَبَّرَ *to bring together* 82 21

ضَبْرٌ *a kind of plant* 8 19, *a crowd* 82 17, pl. أَضْبَارٌ 82 21

[ضَبُورٌ] *leaping*, pl. ضُبُرٌ 148 15

إِضْبَارَةٌ see 82 18

مَضْبُورَةٌ of a she-camel 82 9

مَضْبِرٌ see 82 18

ضَبَطٌ. ضَبْطَاءُ 27 20 (as var.)

ضَبَعٌ. ضَعَّ *the upper arm* (of a man) 829 5,  
*the upper part of the fore-leg* (of a camel) 86 12, du. 377 18

ضَبِنٌ. ضَبِنَ *side* (of a man) 57 8 (= 634 5 738 17), *bend* 464 3

ضَجَجٌ. ضَجِجٌ *maṣḍ.* 339 11

ضَجَعَ. ضَجَعَ a. *to incline* (intrans.) 625 9  
مَضَجَعٌ *bed* 851 19  
مَضْطَجَعٌ *resting-place* 396 9

ضَجَمٌ. ضَجَمَ *an oblique gash* 686 24

ضَجَحٌ. ضَجَحَ *sunlight* 816 4

ضَكَلٌ. ضَاكَلٌ a. see 798 7

ضَكَلٌ *pool* 798 2, pl. ضُكُولٌ 49 23

ضَاكِيٌ. ضَاكِيٌ see 816 9 seq.

- ضَحَّى to sacrifice (with ب) 410 12  
684 11
- ضَاحِيَةٌ adv. in the open plain 268 10,  
in public 709 18: pl. ضَوَاحٍ bare,  
leafless (trees) 614 3, exposed parts,  
سَمِينُ الضَّوَاحِي 816 11, ضَوَاحِي الرُّومِ  
816 14
- ضَاكِبًا adv. at dawn 653 14
- ضَاكِبَانَةٌ exposed to the sun 16 17
- مَضَاكِبُ see 816 11
- ضَرَبَ. ضَرْبٌ i. with 2 acc.'s, الضَّرْبُ 705 3  
ضَرْبُ نِسَاءٍ descendants in the female  
line 259 16
- ضَرْبٌ 781 13
- ضَرْبٌ the milk of several camels  
mixed together 73 18 seq.: hoar-  
frost, see 782 14: الضَّرْبُ in the  
arrow-game 753 17, pl. الضَّرَبَاءُ  
those who shuffle the arrows 864 15
- ضَرْبَةٌ an object struck 563 5 882 16  
[مَضْرِبٌ] sword-edge, pl. مَضَارِبُ 612 4
- ضَرَجَ. ضَرْجٌ a kind of silk 266 18 cf. 671 7  
مُضَرَّجَاتٌ besprinkled 647 7, مَضْرَجَةٌ  
torn (?) 281 18
- ضَرَحَ. ضَرْحٌ a grave 601 15  
مَضْرَحِيَّاتٌ eagles 67 19 (= 300 11)
- ضَرَرَ. ضَرَرٌ to emaciate (with ب) 672 15

- ضَرَرَاتٌ pl. ضَرَرَةٌ udders 334 11: pl.  
ضَرَارٌ fellow-wives 403 8
- ضَرِيرٌ subst. wretchedness 855 19: adj.  
wretched 377 4
- ضَرَسَ. ضَرَسٌ to bite, metaph. 529 19
- ضَرُوسٌ adj. 191 12 598 12 643 8
- ضَرِيَسٌ vertebrae 191 19
- ضَرُوطٌ. ضَرُوطٌ adj. 758 1
- ضَرَعَ. ضَرَعٌ a., or ضَرِعٌ, to humble oneself  
oneself 538 16 709 13 [see LA X  
90 16]
- نَضَرَعَ id. 875 16 (as var.)
- ضَرَعٌ udder 252 16 466 16
- ضَرَعٌ young 403 15, weak 407 6
- ضَرَعَمٌ. ضَرَعَمٌ epithet of a lion 137 20 441 19;  
or ضَرَعَامَةٌ 138 2 (= 442 2), pl.  
ضَرَاغِمٌ ibid.
- ضَرَكَ. ضَرِيكٌ needy 373 12
- ضَرَمَ. مَضْرَمٌ to kindle a fire 628 11, مَضْرَمٌ  
686 11
- أَسْتَضْرَمَ with acc. 589 7
- ضَرَمَ blaze 589 9 (= 735 1)
- ضَرِمٌ adj. metaph. 169 8 (cf. 720 3)  
288 18 589 4
- ضَرَامٌ chips of firewood 146 14

- ضَرَوْ. ضَرَوْ *a kind of shrub* 382 13  
 [ضَرَوْ] pl. ضَرَا *trained dogs* 397 18  
 ضَارِيَات 871 9, or ضَارِي 873 8, *id.*  
 ضَرَا *thicket* 367 10 643 8
- ضَعَصَع. تَضَعَصَع *to be crushed* 539 4 (as var.)  
 541 10 857 14
- ضَعَف. أَضَعَف *to double* 266 14  
 تَضَاعَف 544 14  
 مُضَاعَفَة of a coat of mail 266 6 (= 598 15) 613 2
- ضَعَو. [ضَعَو] *a kind of reed*, pl. ضَعَوَات 172 15
- ضَعَث. [ضَعَث] *bundle*, pl. أَضْعَاث 744 13
- ضَغَط. ضَاغَط see 275 5
- ضَغَم. ضَغَم *a. to bite (with acc. or ب)* 442 3  
 seq. (= 681 12 seq.)  
 ضَغِيم of a lion 441 19, metaph. 681 9
- ضَغْن. ضَغْن *hatred* 833 4, pl. أَضْغَان 438 14  
 653 6 705 21  
 ضَغِينَة *id.* 297 9 351 1, pl. ضَغَائِن 297 9
- ضَغْر. ضَغْر *a plaited girth* 542 8, du. *locks of hair* 427 12  
 ضَغْر coll. *hillocks of sand* 156 20  
 [ضَغِيرَة, ضَغِير] pl. ضَغْر 155 18
- ضَغْن. ضَغْن *parasite* 249 16, pl. ضَغَائِن *ibid.*
- ضَفَو. ضَفَا *u. to flow down* 667 3, ضَفَا of
- the hair 159 71 12 seq. 155 13  
 230 3 (as var.) 331 14 seq.
- أَضْلَع. أَضْلَع *side of a hill (?)* 756 14, pl. أَضْلَع *ribs* 869 6
- ضَلَع. ضَلَع *strength* 399 9  
 ضَلِيع of a horse 71 14, see also 864 11  
 أَضْلَع *bigger* 864 8  
 مُطْلَعُ الْأَدْنَى — (مُضْطَلَع) مُطْلَع 193 8  
 [cf. مُطْلَعُ الْجِرَاء Naq. 899 7, where one MS has مُضْطَلَع]
- ضَلَل. ضَلَل *unrestrained* 290 15  
 تَضَلَّل (= ضَلَل) 270 7  
 مَضَلَّة *a trackless desert* 730 15
- ضَمَر. ضَمَر of a horse 172 6  
 ضَمَر *id.* 676 11  
 أَضْمَرَ *to conceal* 603 16 (= 890 6)  
 ضَمَر *leanness* 146 12  
 ضَامِر of a horse 261 4, pl. ضُمَر of wild asses 149 20  
 ضَمِير *thought* 353 14 832 22  
 ضَمِيرَة [ضَمِيرَة] *lock of hair*, pl. ضَمَائِر 732 7  
 اِضْطِمَار *slenderness* 664 1  
 مِضْمَار *the training of horses* 71 5
- ضَمَر. ضَمَر *i. to keep the oud in the mouth without chewing it (with ب of the oud)* 671 3 (= 799 11), ضَامِرَة of a

- camel 799 5, ضَامِرَاتٌ 671 7 (= 356 2 799 9)
- ضِمَم. ضِمَامَةٌ [pl. أَصَامِيمُ] troops of horses 166 7
- مَضَم place of assembly 455 24
- ضَمَن. تَضَمَّنَ to stand surety for a man (acc.) 548 9, see vol. II p. 214
- ضَنَك. ضَنْكٌ subst. narrowness 463 7 733 1 753 12: adj. narrow 113 7
- مَضْنُوكٌ see 792 9
- ضَنَّ. ضَنَّ a. with ب 124 10 810 4 832 22, pass. impers. ضَنَّ 525 13, masd. ضَنَّ with عَن 718 11
- ضَنَى. ضَنَى to fall ill 459 19, masd. ضَنَى ibid.
- ضَهَب. ضَهَبَ to roast 49 6, pass. 429 11, مَضَهَبٌ 285 13 735 11
- ضَوَأ. أَضَاءَ trans. to kindle 466 1
- أَسْتَضَاءَ trans. to light up 213 9
- ضَرَر. تَضَرَّرَ to writhe 799 13
- ضَرَعَ. ضَاعَ ū. trans. to trouble 651 6: intrans. to be diffused 532 5
- تَضَوَّعَ to be diffused 814 14, to be dishevelled 532 3 (var. تَضَوَّعَا 533 5), to howl 875 15 (var. يَتَضَرَّعُ)

- أَنْصَاعَ to move the head (in terror) 532 7 (= 651 12)
- ضَوَّعَ a male owl 401 18
- ضَيَّحَ. ضَيَّحَ denom. to be given thin milk to drink 512 4
- ضَيَّاحٌ see 512 5 12
- ضَيَّعَ. ضَاعَ i. 779 10
- ضَيَّعَ to show neglect 543 6
- ضَيَّعَ ruin 761 1, ضَيَّعَ عَلَى uncared for 619 6
- أَضْيَعُ undefended 76 17 529 4
- ضَيَّفَ. أَضَافَ to receive as a guest 249 12
- تَضَيَّفَ to border on (with acc.) 72 20
- تَضَايَفَ to seize on both sides (with acc.) 72 11
- ضَيَّفَ side, see 72 20
- ضَيِّفٌ see under ضَفِنَ
- مَضُوفَةٌ calamity 205 2 (= 292 12)
- ضَيَّقَ. تَضَايَقَ to become scanty 728 5
- ضَبِلَ. ضَالَ coll. a kind of lote-tree 156 3 215 6 455 24 578 9 863 11, n. un. ضَالَّةٌ 221 21 499 21 807 16
- ضَيَّمَ. ضَيَّمَ to be injured 850 10, مَضَيَّمٌ 720 5
- ضَيِّمٌ injury 364 11 399 13 519 16

## ط

طَاطَأَ. طَاطَأَ to urge on a beast (acc.) 145 14  
(= 412 18 692 19) 692 12, pass. 145 10

طَبَّ. طَبَّ purpose (?) 466 16, see also 773 8  
طَبَابٌ coll. patches 702 6  
طَبِيبٌ adj. 773 4

طَبَعَ. طَبَعَ rust 389 1, metaph. dishonour  
312 13 393 16 394 1 709 9

طَبَقَ. أَطْبَقَ a covering 536 20, pl. أَطْبَاقٌ  
limbs 601 15

طَبَقٌ a quarter 292 6

طَبَاقٌ a kind of plant 8 8

طَبَقٌ of a sword 106 17 seq.

طَبِلَ. الطَّبِلُ mankind 119 seq.

طَبِنَ. طَبِنَ skilled 750 7  
طَبَانِيَّةٌ carefulness (?) 151 18

طَبَى. أَطْبَى to call (with acc.) 861 13  
طَبَى du. 674 1, pl. أَطْبَا 171 17

طَاحَرَ. طَاحَرَ a. to cast forth 357 13, see also  
869 8 19

طَاحَرَ see 869 19, pass. 869 10 18

[طَاحَرَةٌ?] pl. طَاحَرَ ribs 168 9 (var. طَاحَرَ)

طَاحَرَ see 869 19

طَاحَرَ expelling, du. with acc. 357 15  
(= 869 9)

مُطَاحَرٌ far-flung (of an arrow) 869 6

طَاحَلَ. طَاحَلَ one who has a disease of the  
spleen 683 12

طَاحَوُ. طَاحَا u. to carry away (with ب) 765 3  
(see 766 2 seq.) 842 4

طَاحَرَ. طَاحَرٌ pl. طَاحَرٌ white patches of  
cloud 389 1

طَاحَى. طَاحَى dust-cloud 174 21

طَدَى. طَاد see under طَاد

طَرَبَ. طَرَبَ to feel grief 336 12 (= 765 10)  
604 5 765 8

طَرَبَ to crow (of the cock) 735 5

طَرَبَ grief 336 5 10 seq., pl. أَطْرَابٌ  
336 15

طَرِبَ adj. 336 10

طَرِبَ easily stirred 765 3

طَرَحَ. أَطْرَحَ trans. 588 2

طَرَدَ of a horse 187 2, of a bow 187 4  
مُطَرَحٌ 494 2

طَرَدَ. تَطَرَّفَ trans. 83 9 (var. تَطَرَّفَ)

طَرَدَ to follow continuously (with acc.)

83 11 (= 183 9), maṣd. أَطْرَادٌ con-  
tinuity 176 20, مُطَرِّدٌ even, regular

(of armour) 108 17, of a spear-  
shaft 176 16 562 16, طَرَدَ الكَعْبَيْنِ

id. 612 16

- اسْتَطَرَدَ *to simulate flight* 198 16  
 طَرَادَ *attack* 375 5  
 طَرِيدَةٌ *object of pursuit* 738 6  
 طَرَّرَ. طَرَّ u. *to sprout* 465 16  
 طَرًّا adv. 431 13  
 طَرَّةٌ *streak, du.* 873 21 876 4  
 مَطْرُورٌ *sharpened (blade)* 828 9  
 طَرَسَ. تَطَرَسَ see 194 12  
 طَرَفَ. طَرَفَ i. *to wound in the eye* 196 15  
 197 10, pass. 207 16  
 طَرَفٌ *to be distant* 258 12  
 طَرَفٌ *a horse of noble breed* 167 4  
 288 4  
 طَرَفٌ — acc. طَرَفَ as prep. *on the way to...* 469 7  
 طَرِفٌ *stricken* 678 15 (see vol. II p. 285), pl. طَرِفُونَ (?) 696 5  
 طَرَفَةٌ see 678 21 and foot-note  
 طَرِيفٌ *property recently acquired*  
 447 11 696 7  
 طَرِيفٌ *a leathern tent* 165 22 260 18  
 413 4 517 8 841 11  
 طَرَفَاءُ coll. *tamarisks* 35 11 753 10 (= 813 16)  
 طَرَقَ. طَرَقَ u. absol. 245 19 548 15, maṣd.  
 طَرَقَ 2 12, طَرَقًا adv. *by night* 531 8  
 أَطَرَقَ see 827 14  
 طَرَّاقٌ 2 4  
 طَرُوفٌ id. 245 19  
 طَرَوْقَةٌ coll. *she-camels fit for breeding, metaph.* 519 2  
 طَرِيقَةٌ *the line of the back* 288 10  
 722 18 723 3  
 إِطْرَاقٌ *the patching of a sandal* 17 19  
 مُطَرِّقٌ *casting the eyes down* 891 25  
 مُطَرِّقٌ *compact, pressed together* 70 3  
 (= 877 4)  
 مَطْرَقٌ *staff* 827 10, pl. مَطَارِقُ 827 13  
 مِطْرَقَةٌ *hammer* 581 15  
 طُسْتُ. طُسْتُ bowl 770 13  
 طَسَمَ. مَطْسُومٌ see 795 11  
 طَعَمَ. تَطَعَمَ, with ب, 156 10  
 [مَطْعَمٌ] pl. مَطَاعِمُ 490 16  
 [مِطْعَامٌ] pl. مَطَاعِيمُ 436 9  
 طَفَفَ. طَفَّ i. see 793 14  
 اسْتَطَفَّ *to grow* 793 12 801 3  
 طَفِيفٌ *rapid motion (?)* 727 16  
 طَغَلَ. طَغَلَ twilight 627 158 14  
 طَغْلَةٌ adj. 678 3  
 [مُطْغَلٌ] pl. مَطَايِلُ 287 11 663 19  
 طَفُو. طَفَايَاتُ of objects seen through the  
 sun-mist 467 7  
 طَلَبَ. طَلَبَ coll. *pursuers* 873 11

طَلَحَ. طَلِيحٌ exhausted 181 15

طَلَسَ. أَطْلَسَ dusky (of a wolf) 466 1

طَلَعَ. طَالَعَ intrans. 576 10 (with variants)  
تَطَلَّعُ النَّفْسُ — تَطَلَّعَ the soul is  
affrighted 235 8 (= 780 13)

تَطَالَعَ to appear 687 14 889 6 (?)

أُطْلِعَ to be seen 813 18

صَلَعَ مُطْلَعٌ see under صَلَعَ

مُطْلَعٌ way of escape 409 9

طَلَفَ. مُطْلَفٌ (= مُطْلَنَفٌ) crouching 151 5  
(= 806 6)

طَلَفَحَ. طَلَنَفَحَ 408 9 (as var.)

طَلَقَ. طَلَّقَ adj. 436 7, الطَّلَقَ  
502 5, see also 267 12

طَلَقًا adv. with a rush, speedily 861 13

طَلَّلَ. طَلَّلَ to be bedewed 202 8

طَلَّلَ stature 723 12, pl. أَطْلَالٌ 723 13

طَلَلَةٌ id. 723 11

طَلَوَ. طَلَا pl. أَطْلَا 211 1 17

طَلَى. طَلَا pitch (with which camels are  
smeared) 752 7

طَمَحَ. طَمَحَ a. 25 20 (= 717 8), maṣd. طَمَحَ  
376 10, طَامِحٌ of the eyes 166 19  
766 1, rising 334 4

طَمَحَ see 765 20, طَمَحَ أَشْرَافٌ eager to  
run heat after heat 71 19

طَمُوحُ الرَّأْسِ 375 19

طَمَرٌ. طَمَرٌ see 785 2

أَطْمَارٌ ragged garment, pl. [طَمَرٌ]  
115 1 478 5

طَمِيرٌ of a horse 145 10 167 4 483 5

(as var.) 785 1, طَمِيرَةٌ 170 2 555 28

684 16

مِنْ طَمَارٍ adv. 785 4 seq.

طَمَسَ. طَامَسَ dim 466 13

طَمَشَ. الطَّمَشُ see 11 9

طَمَعَ. مَطْمَعٌ an object of desire 528 13

طَمَمَ. مَطْمُومٌ filled 795 17

طَمَى. طَامٍ rising high (of water), pl.  
fem. طَوَامٍ 357 17

طَنَبَ. مَطْنَبٌ extended 737 14

مَطْنَبٌ id. 402 6

طَنَزَ. طَنِزٌ gay, pl. san. 555 24

طَنَنَ. طَنَّ i. to ring 770 13, maṣd. طَنَنَ ibid.  
أَطَنَّ to cut off 431 3

طَنَى. أَطْنَى to render sick 683 9

طَنَى subst. a disease of the spleen  
683 11: adj. one who suffers from

- the disease 683 12 [also طَنِ, LA VII 282 24, XIX 240 3]  
 مَطْنٌ denom. one who treats the disease 683 12
- طَهَرَ. طَهَارَى pl. [طَاهِرٌ] 437 4
- طَهُو, طَهَى. [طَاهٌ] cook, pl. طُهَّاءٌ 527 1 (= 835 15)
- طَوَّرَ. طَارَ ū. to gain access to... (acc.) 352 10, see 427 5  
 طَوَّرَ 427 2 (as var.)
- طَوَّطَ. طَاظَ one who turns aside 375 10  
 طَاظَ see 375 16
- طَوَّعَ. أَطَاعَ to gratify, give satisfaction (with ل) 378 12 442 10: see also 86 2 and vol. II p. 28  
 اسْتَطَاعَ to overcome (with acc.) 716 5  
 طَوَّعَ adj., طَوَّعُ اليمِينِ of a sword 470 4  
 لَسْتُ بِمُسْطَاعِ السَّمَاءِ — مُسْطَاعٌ 741 18
- طَوَّفَ. طَافَ ū. see 2 11 3 8  
 طَوَّفَ intrans. 769 7  
 طَوَّفَ du. طَافَ طَوَّفَيْنِ 806 8  
 [طَائِفٌ] pl. طَوَائِفُ hands and feet 563 21
- طَوَّلَ. طَالَ ū. trans. to overtop 405 15 (s. v. l.)
- طَوَّلَ to rival in height 125 4  
 طَوَّلَ adj. 483 3 614 18
- طَوَّى. طَوَّى i. to render lean 496 5 813 8:  
 to traverse 805 4 (= 860 8)  
 طَوَّى the coating of a well 257 4 (= 425 4)
- طَاو lean 799 5  
 طَيَّنَ see 799 18  
 طَوَّى well 181 12
- طَيَّبَ. تَطَيَّبَ fragrance 790 10
- طَيَّرَ. طَيَّرَ augury 811 11  
 طَائِرُ الاْتْرَافِ, طَائِرُ omen 843 12, 407 11  
 طَيَّارٌ adj. flying 145 10  
 مُطَايِرٌ 37 17 (as var.)  
 مُطَارٌ (= نَكِيٌّ) 24 22  
 مُسْتَطِيرٌ wide, gaping 742 9
- طَيَّشَ. طَاشَ i. to turn aside (intrans.) 698 1,  
 maṣd. طَيَّشَ 403 10  
 طَاشَ thoughtless 448 14 530 5
- طَيَّفَ. طَافَ i. see 2 9 seq. 3 1  
 طَيِّفٌ phantom 2 4
- طَيَّنَ. طَيَّنَ to be plastered 495 12, مَطْيِنٌ 587 1
- ظ
- ظَارَ. ظَارَ a. to bend (trans.) 262 12

- أَطَارَ, أَطَارَ pl. أَطَارَ 263 17 (as var.), أَطَارَ 541 14, and طَوَارَ 665 20 (as var.)  
 طَارَ (= طَارَ) 37 11
- طَبَو. طَبَا pl. طَبَات 121 20 785 8 870 11
- طَرَب. طَرَبَ a rock (?) 85 5, pl. طَرَابَ sharp stones 432 17
- طَعَن. طَعَنَ metaph. to banish 484 10  
 طَعَنَ departure 788 16  
 طَعْنُ, voc. يَا طَعِين 870 6, pl. طُعْنُ 467 7 553 9, طُعْنُ 553 4, طَعَائِنُ 500 16 660 2 16 765 7, or أَطْعَانُ 662 15
- طَفَرَ. طَفَرَ (denom. from طَفَرٌ) to scratch 306 9 (= 423 16 582 9)  
 طَفَرٌ injury 706 13 [see Tab. Gloss. s.v.]  
 طَفَارِي epithet of the onyx 501 4
- طَلَعَ. طَلَعَ a. to become lame 395 9 880 5, masd. طَلَعَ 23 4  
 طَالَعَ pl. طَالَعَ metaph. of the stars 385 10 (var. طَلَعَا)
- طَلَعَ prone to limp 573 1
- ظَلَف. ظَلَفَت saddle-frame 67 19 (= 300 11), metaph. feet 300 5
- ظَلَّل. ظَلَّلَ overshadowed 865 12  
 أَظْلَل (= أَظْلَل) 218 10  
 مَظْلَلَةٌ a large tent 96 17
- ظَلَم. ظَلَمَ i. metaph. 54 18 701 3  
 أَظْلَمَ to allow oneself to be wronged 550 15  
 ظَلَمَ lustre (of the teeth) 443 1  
 ظَلَمَ pl. ظَلَمَ metaph. calamities 591 7 (var. الْعَظَم)
- ظَلَام (= ظَلَم) 579 18  
 ظَلِيمٌ said of butter-milk that is drunk before its time 701 3: a male ostrich 257 6, fem. ظَلِيمَةٌ see 809 7  
 مَظْلُومَةٌ soil that is dug for the first time 743 6  
 مَظْلَمٌ tyrant 441 18
- ظَمَأ. ظَمِئَ 759 1  
 ظَمَ 861 17  
 ظَمَانٌ parched 213 3, pl. ظَمَاءٌ 862 9
- ظَنَب. ظَنَبَ stump 333 10  
 ظَنَبٌ shin 883 4, pl. ظَنَابِبُ 13 18, قَرَعُ الظَّنَابِبِ 243 9, see vol. II p. 82
- ظَنَن. ظَنُونٌ untrustworthy 51 11 seq.
- ظَهَرَ. ظَهَرَ a. to vanquish (with عَلَى) 716 2 (var. ظَغَرْنَا)  
 ظَهَرَ to be doubled 296 7, see 781 19 seq.  
 تَظَاهَرَ id. 234 7, partic. 716 14

أَسْتَظْهَرَ to provide oneself with (ب)

a thing 29 19

[ظَهَرَ] pl. ظَهْرَانِ the short sides of  
feathers 148 7

ظَاهِرَةٌ hill-top 719 14: ظَاهِرٌ adv. every  
day at noon 373 4 726 5

## ع

عَبَأَ. عَبَأَ trans. 437 12

عَبْءٌ 458 16

عَبَبَ. عَابَ surge of the sea 409 3

عَبَبٌ long (of a pool) 163 1, long-  
legged (of a horse) 47 6 (= 165 6)

229 13, pl. يَعَابِبُ 310 1 (as var.)

عَبَدَ. عَادَ to be angry 502 9 seq.

[عَبَدَ] pl. أَعْبَدُ 522 6

عَبْدَةٌ see 762 11 seq.

عَبَادِيْدُ, عَابِيْدُ, see 634 8 seq.

مُعَبَّدٌ mangy (of a camel) 193 19,

beaten (of a road) 216 14 217 15

عَبَرَ. عَبَرَ, عَبَرَ, عَبَرَ, see 443 7

عَبَرَ, عَبَرَ, عَبَرَ, see 787 16

عَبْرُ the side (of a well) 545 20, du.

banks (of a river) 98 13

عَابِرٌ weeping (fem.) 330 10, see 787 16

عَبْرَى id. 542 8

عَبِيرٌ red ointment 188 19 790 10 791 3

عِبْرَانِيَّةٌ Hebrew writing 561 6 (= 698 11 743 11)

عَبَسَ. عَبَسَ dried urine (of camels) 350 15

(= 688 10)

عَابِسٌ fierce-looking 779 2, pl. fem.

عَوَابِسُ 681 9

عَبْشَمٌ. عَبْشَمِيَّةٌ a woman of the clan 'Abd-  
Shams (or 'Abshams) 318 4

عَبَطَ. عَبَطَ trans. 555 28

عَبْطَةٌ adv. by a violent death 319 2

(= 883 14) 348 6

[عَبِيطٌ] pl. عُبُطٌ 883 10 (var. الْعُطْبُ) -  
see vol. II p. 362

عَبَقَ. عَبَقَ to cleave to (with ب) 158 10

(var. الْعَنْبَرُ)

عَبْقٌ fragrance 158 6 159 3

عَبِلَ. عَبِلَ adj. massive 71 11 (= 839 8) 577 10

704 1 873 21

عَبَالَةٌ see 7 10 (= 601 14)

أَعْبَلٌ a pile of white stones 268 13

مَعْبِلَةٌ a broad-headed arrow 313 13,

pl. مَعَابِلُ 99 16 100 5 (= 867 3)

173 1 314 9 (as var.)

عَبِنَ. عَبِنَتْ strong (?) 170 4, fem. عَبْنَاءُ 169 22

عَتَب. عَوْتَبَ to be retanned 554 17 seq. (= 594 8 seq. 851 6 seq.)

أَعْتَبَ to conciliate 590 13, see also 850 3

عَتَبَ defect, flaw, 820 8

مُعْتَبٌ resounding (of a musical instrument) 554 13

مُسْتَعْتَبٌ seeking to gain favour 469 2

مَعْتَبَةٌ — مَعْتَبَتِي anger against me 594 3

عَتَدَ. عَتَدَ adj. 456 3 793 7

عَتَادَ gear 563 20 745 17

عَتَرَ. عَتَرَ, عَتَر, see 261 16

عَاتِرٌ hard 261 9 612 16

عَتَرَسَ. عَتَرَسَ see 824

عَنْتَرِيسَ epithet of a she-camel 82 1, du. 578 7

عَتَقَ. عَتَقَ of a horn 279 16

عَتَقَ to store up 812 6

عَاتِقَ of a wine-vessel 791 12

عَتِيقَ subst. dry dates 721 19: adj. of good breed 252 16

عَتَل. عَتَل i. or u. (= سَأَى) 435 13

عَتَمَ. عَتَمَ to delay (absol.) 185 7

عَتَمٌ olive-tree 382 13

عَثَثَ. عَثَ coll. moth-worms 178 5

عَثَّةٌ an old woman 197 16

عَثِيَّةٌ see 178 6

عَثَجَ. عَثَجَ crowd (of camels) 126 12 (= 212 18)

عَثَرَ. عَثَرَ u. of wounded animals 870 11

[عَاثِرٌ] unlucky, pl. عَوَاثِرُ 717 3

عَثَارٌ masd. 722 18

عَثَلَ. مَتَعَثَلٌ clustering 831 15

عَثِمَ. عَيْثِمٌ bulky (of a camel) 822 17 seq.

عَثَنَ. عُنُونٌ the first part of a flood 154 7

عَثَوُ, عَثَى. عَثَى see 868 15 seq.

أَعَثَى thick-maned (of the male hyaena) 459 1

عَاجَبَ. [عَاجِبٌ] pl. عَاجِبٌ 647 1

تَعَاجِبُ 224 10 (var. الْأَعَاجِبُ)

عَاجَجَ. عَاجَجَ flying dust 719 4 734 1 741 5,

عَاجَاجَةٌ a dust-cloud 657 1 682 5

عَاجَرَ. عَاجِرٌ thick, stout 144 14

عَجَرَ. عَجَرِيَّةٌ friskiness 170 9

عَاجِرُوفَةٌ an old woman 747 1

عَاجَزَ. [عَاجِزٌ] pl. أَعْجَازٌ hinder parts 552 7 (= 632 4), of the udders 562 11

عَاجِزَةٌ see 103 2

عَاجِزَاءُ of a woman 200 17 (var. بَلْهَاءُ 505 10 768 12)

عَجَفَ. عَجِفَ to become lean (of trees) 125 19  
[عَجِيفٌ] pl. عَجَافٌ 132 2 (as var.)

522 8

عَجَفَ of an arrow 358 14, of a man

813 7

عَاجَلَ. أَعَجَلَ with 2 acc.'s 212 14, with acc.  
and ب 782 6

عَاجَلَ a hasty act, i. e. a crime 730 13

عَاجِلَةٌ. عَاجِلَةٌ strong (of a mare) 878 9

عَاجِمٌ. اسْتَعَجِمَ to be mute 727 17 728 1

العَاجِمُ 119 16 (var. أَخْرَمَا), pl. الْعَاجِمُ

i. e. the Persians 556 5 — see

vol. II p. 221

مُعْجَمٌ gnawed 820 16

مُعْجَمٌ id. 333 10

عَاجِنٌ. عَاجِنٌ dough 555 3

عَاجِوٌ. عَاجِوٌ a kind of date 119 14

عَاجِيٌ. عَاجِيَةٌ [عَاجِيَةٌ] the back sinew of the shank,  
pl. عَاجِيَاتٌ 283 2

عَدَبٌ. عَدَابٌ the border (of a sandy tract)  
599 10 seq.

عَدَدٌ. مَعَدٌ see 763 17

عَدَلٌ. عَدَلَ i. trans. to turn 600 11: intrans.  
600 11 697 12: to regard as equal  
(with يَبِينُ) 769 9

عَدُلٌ counterpoise 526 8 (= 733 12)

741 5, du. 741 6

عَدِلٌ rival 178 11

عُدُولٌ injustice 88 11

مَعْدُولٌ hanging out (of the tongue)

282 3

مُعْتَدِلٌ erect (of a horse) 558 9

عَدَمٌ. عَدَمٌ poverty 223 2

عَدِيمٌ poor 361 9

عَدُوٌ. لَمْ يَعْذُ أَنْ — عَدَا 479 3

عَدَى trans. to direct the course of

a riding-beast 265 17 355 14, to

drive away 621 4, to preoccupy a

person 768 3: intrans. 270 7

أَعَدَى to help 290 7 596 12

تَعَالَى to continue, to persist in (ب)

a thing 244 15

عَدَوَةٌ the act of running 206 14

عَدْوَةٌ the side of a valley 800 5

عَدٍ unlimited (?) 425 13

عَادِيَةٌ coll. men marching to battle

228 21 (= 319 12) 319 8, hence battle

238 1 seq.: pl. عَوَادٌ hindrances

767 3 seq., cf. 768 3

عَدَا of a wild ass 149 15

عَدَوٌ [عَدَوٌ] pl. عَدَاةٌ 634 13, or عَادٌ 667 9

عَدَى coll. 204 10 16

- تَعْدَا driving (subst.) 418 19: rough ground 585 12 (as var.)  
 مَعْدَى onset 7 13 206 4
- عَذْب. عَذْبُ subst. *sweet water* 725 14 865 7  
 seq.: adj. 443 1 461 15 500 4  
 عَذْوِب see 656 8
- عَذَرَ. أَعْدَرَ to do one's utmost 707 13 (var.)  
 (فِيْعَدَّر) 779 8: see also 26 12  
 تَعَدَّر to cease to yield pasture 714 14  
 اِعْتَدَرَ to lose all trace 215 2, to vanish 215 5  
 [عُدْرَةٌ] pl. عُدْرُ the mane of a horse 8 24 (see 10 17 seq.) 144 10 483 9  
 (as var.), or عُدْرَات (?) 215 12  
 عِذَار cheek-strap (of a horse) 673 24  
 807 11: frontier 708 17: see also 26 2  
 عَادِر, pl. عَوَادِر, see 26 11  
 اِعْذَار warning 116 20 [see Dozy, *Supplément* s. v. اَعْدَرَ]
- عَذِر. عَذَائِر of a she-camel 37 22 82 1  
 355 14 581 15 724 12 — see vol. II p. 27 (below)
- عَذَق. عَذِيق see 166 21 (= 229 7 766 9)
- عَذَل. تَعَاذَل 519 16  
 عَدَالَةٌ masc. 18 1
- عَذَلَج. مُعَذَلَج see 533 4
- عَذِم. عَذِيم prone to bite 357 10
- عَذَى. عَذَى see 454 7
- عَرَب. عَرَاب coll. *Arabian horses* 440 6  
 عَرِيب any one 513 9
- عَرَت. عَرَّت, عَرَّت, see 261 16  
 عَرَات see 261 15
- عَرَج. عَرَج to cause a camel (acc.) to stop 101 8 (= 103 10 619 8, with var. اَمْسَك)
- تَعَرَّج to stop (intrans.) 217 8 515 6  
 عَرَج a large herd of camels 738 3  
 (as var.) — see 250 21 542 2 689 1  
 عَرَج lameness 740 11  
 عَرَجَاء see 373 5  
 عَرَج rich in camels 688 18  
 عَرَج curve 23 8
- عَرَجَن. عَرَجُون the raceme of the palm-tree 158 10
- عَرَد. عَرَد to draw back (intrans.) 121 4  
 عَرَد adj. *hard* 878 19  
 عَارِد id. 800 9  
 عَرَاد a kind of shrub 748 11
- عَرَر. عَرَر u. to approach (trans.) 373 17  
 عَار see 809 4  
 عَر mange 794 21 846 5  
 عَر see 795 7

عَرَّة injury 394 15, see also 795 2 seq.  
عَرَّار the cry of the male ostrich 807 9  
seq.

مَعْتَر see 373 15

عَرَس. عَرَسَ to rest in the latter part of the  
night 305 10 465 12 778 9 835 1

عَرَس, du. a pair of ostriches 806 16

مَعْرَس resting-place 583 5

عَرَص. [عَرَصَة] pl. عَرَصَات 210 4

عَرَّاص of a spear 623 13, عَرَّاصُ الْمَهْزَةِ

id. 261 9 623 12

مَعْرَص see مَعْرَص

عَرَض. عَرَضَ i. — عَرَضَتْ بَنَّا (= ذَكَرْتَنَا) 672 6

عَرَضَ to provide with food 51 6 seq.:

to write indistinctly 561 6 (= 698 11

743 11): to expose, to lay bare 786 10

عَارَضَ to march along a road (acc.)

218 4 587 11, to march by the side

of... 677 4

[عَرَض] pl. عُرُوص sides 827 5 (s. v. l.),

or أَعْرَاض 264 1

عُرُوص direction 606 1

عُرُوص — عُرُوص prep. towards 849 11:

عُرُوصَ عَنْ obliquely 798 21, hence

unawares 602 3

عَرَضَ — ذُو عَرَضَ a matter of chance

811 4

عَارِض cloud 770 15: du. side-teeth

382 17, pl. عَوَارِض 678 3

عَارِضَة a beast slaughtered because it

is diseased 318 15, pl. عَوَارِض 50 23

318 17

[عَرَاض] wide, pl. fem. عُرَاضَات 577 11

عَرَاضَة (= هَدِيَّة) see 51 7

عَرُوص region, domain 414 13

عَرِيضَة a broad plain 711 13

مَعْرُوص half-cooked 60 5 seq. (var.

ومَعْرُوص 285 15)

مُسْتَعْرِص 357 10, see *Addenda* on

vol. II p. 132

عَرْضَن. عَرْضَنَة hard, solid 131 16 (s. v. l.)

عَرَعَر. عَرَعَر a kind of juniper 8 19 625 18

عَرَف. عُرِفَ that which is good (opp. to

نَكِير) 353 1: pl. أَعْرَاف manes 150 18

285 10 seq. 627 13, of the mane of

a single animal 589 9

[عَارِف = صَبُور] pl. fem. 390 11, with ل

عَرَفَاء maned (of a hyaena) 75 10, high

in the neck (of a camel) 471 16

عُرُوف (= صَبُور) 727 17, pl. عُرُوف 392 16

عَرِيف chieftain 809 14 seq.

عُرْفَان recognition, hence vestige 422 18

[see I. Q. Ahlw. N<sup>o</sup> 65 v. 1]

[مَعْرِفَة] pl. مَعَارِف vestiges 355 6

677 10, faces 814 9

عَرْفَجٌ *a kind of shrub* 517 13 523 5  
589 7 seq. (see 735 1)

عَرْفَطٌ *a kind of mimosa* 334 10

عَرَفَ *origin, lineage, النَّسَبَ* 78 13,  
مَاجِدُ الْعَرَفِ 708 3, pl. عُرُوفٌ 254 10  
440 6

عَرَقَ *juice* 789 14, عَرَقَ الْخِلَالَ *a gift  
bestowed in friendship* 59 (= 617 1):  
a row (of horses) 107 15 — said to  
be a collective from عَرَقَةٌ 107 23  
مُعَرَّقَةٌ *gnawed, i. e. lean* 187 18

عَرَكَ u. *to rub* 784 12, مَاشِد. عَرَكَ 784 13  
أَعْتَرَكَ *to struggle together* 521 1  
عَرَكِيَّةٌ *unchaste (of a woman)* 139 11  
[عَرَكِيَّةٌ] pl. عَرَائِكُ *humps of camels*  
187 22

مُعَارِكٌ *combatant* 70 8 (= 319 17 872 17)  
مُعْتَرِكٌ *battle-field* 113 7

عَرَمَ *harmful (of verses)* 209 14  
عَرَامَةٌ *harm* 196 7  
عَرِيمٌ 177 5 (as var.), see vol. II p. 63  
عَرَمٌ *numerous (of an army)* 112 4  
441 17 568 5

عَرَنَ see 378 8  
عَرِينٌ *thicket* 76 10  
عَرْنِينَ *the first part (of the night)*

247 15, pl. عَرَانِينُ *foremost men,  
chiefs* 569 19 570 17

مَعْرُونٌ see 378 8

عَرَا u. 466 1 829 12, pass. 411 8  
أَعْتَرَى 373 12 494 8 503 11 829 12  
[عَرَوَةٌ] pl. عَرَى *remainder (of veget-  
ation)* 843 9 (as var.), عَرَى الدَّنَبِ  
(?) 542 14

عَرَوَاءُ see 411 9

عَرِيٌّ adj. *cold*, عَرِيَّةٌ 733 9

عَرَى. عَرَى 31 5 (?), pass. *to be left free*  
793 12 (var. عَرَبَتْ 794 5)

عَارِيَّةٌ *without superfluous flesh*, عَارِيَّةُ  
النِّسَاءِ 722 14

عَرِيَانٌ *id.* 722 6

مَعْرُورٌ 304 9

عَزَبَ u. *to be far off* 144 7 472 8, see  
also 794 6

عَزَبٌ *remote* 144 1 287 4 455 2 558 4  
729 3, عَزَبٌ قَمِيٍّ *cares that had been  
absent from his mind* 544 14, pl.  
عَزَبٌ (camels) *feeding far afield*  
605 14

عَزَبٌ, عَزَبَةٌ, see 794 7 seq.

عَزِيبٌ see 794 6

مُعَزِبٌ *driving away (obj. understood)*  
554 1

مُعَرَّب (camels) driven from a distance

738 4

المُعَرَّبِينَ الْمَتَالِيَا — مُعَرَّب 318 1

عَزَز. عَزَّ u. trans. 87 7 340 7 439 3: i. in-trans. to be strong 809 14, to become rare 839 11

عَزَّة adj. difficult 300 1

عَزَّاء distress 322 14 421 1 (as var.)

عَزَّاء hard ground 338 16 seq.

عَزِيز epithet of wine (?) 812 6

مُسْتَعِز of a flood 409 9

عَزَف. عَزَف i. to restrain (with acc.) 337 9 (var. يَحْكُم): to make a noise 651 14, maṣd. عَزَف 358 10

عَزُوف disdainful 207 1

عَزَل. عَزَلَة the crest of the hip-bone (?) 764 18 [عَزَلَاء] the spout of a water-skin, pl.

عَزَال metaph. 655 2

أَعَزَل (a horse) who always places his tail on one side 71 14: pl. عَزَل unarmed (men) 268 10, or عَزَل 269 1

751 2 (see foot-note)

مُعَزَّال unarmed 163 9, pl. مَعَارِيز 290 3

مُعْتَزِل refuge 635 17

عَزَم. عَزَائِم [عَزِيمَة] pl. 759 2

عَزَو. عَزَا (= نَسَب) 595 9

اِنتَسَب (= اِعتَرَى) 680 19

عَسَب. عَسِيب palm-branch 496 5 606 1, metaph. tail 220 20 496 11

يَعَاسِيب queen-bee 853 13, pl. يَعْصُوب applied to chieftains 239 1 (see vol. II p. 82), to noble horses 309 15 (var. يَعَابِيب 310 1)

عَسَج. عَوْسَج a kind of shrub 516 11

عَسِر. عَسِير untrained (of a she-camel) 831 4, see 835 9 seq.

عُشَارِيَات see 634 8 (var. عُشَارِيَات)

عَسَس. اِعْتَسَس to search (with acc.) 746 14, with obj. understood 517 18 (= 688 15 746 17)

عَس goblet 334 4

عَسَف. عَسِيف labourer 384 3 459 20, see 153 17

عَسَل. عَسَل i. to quiver 250 10 (= 783 7), maṣd. عَسَلَان (of the gait of the wolf) 755 19

عَسَل adj. 755 16

عَسَلَج. عَسَالِيَج twig, pl. 333 14

عَشَب. عَاشَب, أَعَشَب, see 855 2

مُعَشَب luxuriant (of herbage) 473 7 554 5, مُعَشَبَة 202 13

- عَشْر. عَشْر 434 4 744 13  
 [عَشْرَة] a kind of tree, pl. عَشْر 470 15  
 [عَشْرَاء] pl. عَشَار 251 10 600 5 663 5 19  
 885 11  
 عَشْر one whose camels are عَشَار 130 18  
 عَش. عَش slender, pl. fem. عَشَات (of trees)  
 614 3  
 عَشَاء id. 613 14  
 عَشو. عَشَى to provide with a supper 747 14  
 (with 2 acc.'s)  
 عَشَى coll. evening clouds 282 15 (= 757 2)  
 عَصَب. عَصَب i. to clog (with ب) 759 1, with  
 acc. 759 7, maṣd. عَصَب ibid.  
 عَصَب a kind of dyed cloth 814 9  
 870 17  
 [عَصَبَة] pl. عَصَب thickets 384 12,  
 flocks (of birds) 734 1  
 عَصَابَة cord, see 702 15, coll. عَصَاب  
 702 14: pl. عَصَائِب crowds (of men)  
 420 15  
 عَصوب of a she-camel, see 702 15, pl.  
 عَصَب 703 2  
 عَصَبَة painful 369 1  
 عَصَد. عَصَد twisting the neck (like a dying  
 animal) 850 6

- عَصِيد flour mixed with honey 571 1  
 عَصِر. عَصَرَ i. to cause (a horse) to sweat  
 146 17  
 عَصِر to be called عَصْر 102 3  
 عَصَرَ to have recourse to (ب) 469 16,  
 maṣd. 413 9  
 عَصِر — العَصْرَان i. e. day and night  
 765 16 seq.  
 عَصِر time 413 8  
 عَصْرَة refuge 873 4 (= 709 320 1)  
 عَصِر presser (of olive-oil) 172 20  
 عَصَارَة juice 234 6 (= 289 6) 289 8  
 مَعَامِر (no sing.?) a kind of cloth  
 435 9  
 مَعَصَار wine-press 789 14  
 عَصَف. عَصَف i. trans. to cut (corn), see  
 795 20: intrans. to rush along  
 218 17 391 4  
 عَصَف intrans. see 795 21  
 عَصَافَة see 795 20 796 10  
 [عَصُوف] rushing, pl. عَصُف 391 1  
 عَصِيفَة 795 17, see vol. II p. 338  
 عَصْفَر. عَصْفَر a kind of saffron 183 12  
 [عَصْفُور] pl. عَصَاوِر 558 17 [cf. BHishām  
 p. 74 10]  
 عَصَل. عَصَل crooked 824 1

- عَصَم. عَصَام *thong* 731 22 (as var.)  
 عَصِيم *stain of blood* 358 14  
 عَصَم. عَصَم *mountain-goat* 386 17 487 10, pl.  
 عَصَم 223 13 354 8 719 11  
 عَصَم 556 16 678 3, pl. مَعَصِم 500 10  
 عَصَم see 47 1  
 عَصَم. مَعَصِم *refuge* 46 21
- عَصَو. عَصَى (?) see 685 15  
 عَصَا — عَصَا النَّهْدِي see 820 16
- عَصَى. اسْتَعَصَى *to offer resistance* 628 12
- عَضَب. عَضَب i. *to break* 405 9  
 عَضَب *sharp* (of a sword) 755 12 882 16  
 عَضَب *an animal with a broken horn*  
 405 11 (= 739 7) 739 1
- عَضِد. [عَضْد] pl. اَعْصَاد *sides* 209 19 631 8  
 عَضِد *cutting* 129 4  
 عَضِد see 129 12  
 عَضِد see 129 10
- عَصْرَط. [عَصْرُوطٌ, عَصْرُوطٌ] pl. عَصَارِيطُ *camp-followers* 647 7
- عَضَص. عَضَّ *clover* 605 5, see 821 14
- عَضَل. وَعَصَبٌ *muscle* 883 3 (var. وَعَصَبٌ)  
 [عَضِيلَةٌ] pl. عَصَائِلُ *vexations* 177 10  
 (var. مَعَاصِلُ)
- عَضَه. عَضَاهُ coll. 696 11 733 14 (= 868 6)
- عَطَب. عَطَبَةٌ pl. عَطَبٌ (?) see 883 16 (as var.)
- عَطَر. مَعْطَرَاتُ *fat* (camels) 131 4
- عَطَس. عَطَسَ as an omen 92 9
- عَطَش. مَعْطَشٌ *growing on a dry soil* (of palm-trees) 821 4
- عَطَط. عَطَ *rent* (in a garment) 134 13, as *maṣḍ*. 782 6
- عَطَف. عَطَفَ i. *to attack* (with ل) 643 8:  
*to regard favourably* (with على) 726 5  
 عَطَفَ *side*, du. 734 5, pl. اَعْطَافٌ  
 192 9 759 3  
 عَطَفَ see 218 3 (= 521 7) and *Ad-*  
*denda* in loc., pl. عَطُوفٌ *bending*  
*(over their young)* 729 3  
 مَعْطَفَةُ الْاَثْنَاءِ *bow* 380 13, cf. 503 7
- عَطَن. عَطِنَ *stinking* 136 22
- عَطَو. عَطَا u. *to stretch out* (with ب) 382 15,  
*to stretch towards* (with الى) 792 8  
 مَعْطَى with 2 acc.'s 426 12, عَطَى *offering a handful* 866 6  
 تَعَاطَى *to be able to do* (acc.) 788 7  
 [see Dozy, *Supplément* s. v.]  
 [عَاطِيَةٌ] pl. عَوَاطِي *when they stretch*  
*out their necks* (obj. understood)  
 684 6

- أَعْطَى comparat. adj. 741 17
- عَظَلَ. عَظَالٌ maṣd. 367 7 (= 369 13)
- عَظَمَ. عَظَمَةٌ see 678 5
- عَظِمَةٌ misfortune 659 13 703 9, pl. عَظْمٌ 591 8 (as var.), or عَظَائِمٌ great deeds 614 10 750 4
- مُعَظَمٌ misfortune 104 8 626 4, a main road 553 7
- مَعَاظِمٌ (no sing.) claims to respect 490 14
- عَفَرَ. عَفَرٌ i. to stain with dust 365 22 367 7 (= 369 13), pass. 483 18
- عَفَرَ id. metaph. 519 2
- أَنْعَفَرَ 155 16, مُنْعَفِرٌ 157 18
- عَفَارٌ a kind of tree 226 8 (= 884 13)
- عَفَرَى [عَفِيرٌ?] stained with dust, pl. عَفَرَى 369 15
- عَقْرَنَاءُ epithet of a she-camel 61 15 (= 267 17 582 3)
- بِيعْفُورٍ antelope 147 8
- عَفَصَ. عَفَاصٌ see 48 3
- عَفَفَ. عَفٌّ adj. 323 1 469 12 847 10
- عَفَافٌ 444 10
- عَفَافَةٌ 492 4
- عَفَقَ. عَفَقٌ i. see 776 10
- تَعَفَّقَ to hide oneself 776 7

- عَفَوَ. عَفَا ū. trans. to efface 826 10, with عَلَى 884 23: to beg of a person 555 26: intrans. to be effaced 263 2 470 12 826 8, to show no trace of (مِنْ) 640 15: to grow greater 502 17, to become abundant 800 11
- عَفَى to be effaced 508 2
- تَعَفَّى to efface 154 7: to be effaced 503 16
- نَعَتَى to beg of a person (acc.) 359 7
- أُسْتَعْفَى to be put aside, i. e. not to be ridden 149 2
- عَفْوٌ the first run of a horse 853 3 (= 147 21), عَفْوًا adv. easily 234 16 550 15 726 10
- عَافَى الْقَدِيرَ — عَافٍ p. 129: pl. عَافُونَ beggars 710 19, or عَفَاً 547 13 (= 882 3)
- عَافِبَةٌ coll. animals seeking food 359 9
- عَفَاً destruction 343 12
- عَفَاً hair 223 5 451 16
- عَقَبَ. عَقَبٌ to do a thing again 226 6 228 3, maṣd. 227 14, see also 818 3 853 14 seq.
- أَعَقَبَ to produce a result (acc.) 788 6, to leave behind (with 2 acc.'s) 852 15, pass. to obtain as a result (with ب) 680 5 (var. فَاعْتَبُوا)

تَعَقَّبَ to obtain (with acc. and مِن)

706 1

عَقَبَ the second run of a horse 146 17

164 16 853 3 (= 147 21) 853 6: عَقَبَ

prep. after 267 1, pl. اَعْقَابَ id. 267 2

عَقِبَ prep. after 59 9, فِي عَقِبِ id. 853 1

عَقَبَ result 601 3: see also 267 2 853 10

عُقْبَةَ see 853 15 seq.: عُقْبَةُ الْقَمَرِ i. e.

once a month 59 17

عُقَابٌ banner 682 16, see also 853 15

عُقْبَانٌ (= عَقَبٌ) see 267 2

عَقْنِبَاءُ having long claws (of an eagle)

853 22

مُعَقَّبٌ (or مُعَقَّبٌ?) a lode-star 854 4

مُعَقَّبٌ bound with a sinew 853 13

مُعَقَّبٌ id. 817 16 (var. مُعَقَّبٌ 818 3)

مُعَقَّبٌ one who leaves a successor

853 17: see also مُعَقَّبٌ above

مُنْعَقِبٌ inquirer 854 2

يَعْقُوبٌ a male partridge, see 853 19,

pl. بَعَائِبٌ 225 9 854 9

عَقِبِلَ. عَقَابِيلُ (no sing.) after-effects of a  
malady 269 8

عَقْدَ. عَاقِدٌ bent over the back (of a horse's  
tail) 31 1: hoarding (wealth) 509 7

عَقْرَ. عَاقرٌ see 504 14 seq. 837 16

عَقْرٌ drinking-place 342 1

عَاقرٌ a barren she-camel 149 8: of a  
man, unsteady on his legs (?)

710 12: pl. عَوَاقِرُ barren sands 35 11

عَقَّارٌ slaughterer 630 13

عَقَّارٌ wine 504 13 664 15 837 15

عُقَابِيَّةٌ id. 837 15

[عَقُورٌ] prone to bite, pl. عَقْرٌ 153 13

عَقِيرٌ barren 350 8

عَقْرَبَ. [عَقْرَبٌ] pl. عَقَارِبُ metaph. 297 18

عَقَقَ. أَقَعَ (= أَقَعَ) to render brackish 684 13

[عَقَقَةٌ] hair, pl. عَقَقٌ 223 11

[عَقُوفٌ] pregnant, pl. عَقَفٌ 866 11

عَقَلَ. عَقَلَ i. to pay a blood-wit (with acc.  
of the thing paid) 312 13 703 7

عَقْلٌ the act of fastening 384 3: blood-  
wit 425 19, pl. عَقُولٌ 346 12: a kind  
of cloth 790 1

عَقْلٌ a certain deformity in the leg  
of a camel, see 94 19 (= 220 6)

عَاقِلٌ seeking refuge (?), epithet of a  
wild goat 693 12

عَقِيلٌ precious, du. عَقِيلَا سُبُوفٍ 781 19

عَقِيلَةٌ 172 13 213 9 688 18, pl. عَقَائِلُ

172 13 688 18 782 4

مَعْقِلٌ refuge 166 7 seq. 404 16, pl.

مَعَائِلُ 166 7 626 2

عَقِمَ. عَقِمَ to be barren 350 20 489 1 (var.

يُعَقِّمُ)

عَقِمَ id. 220 15 (see 489 3)

تَعَقَّمَ 377 6, see vol. II p. 138 seq.

عَقْمُ barrenness 220 15

[عَقِيمٌ] pl. عَقْمٌ 350 20

[مَعَقَمٌ] pl. مَعَقِمٌ joints 481 3

مَعْقُومَةٌ a kind of rug 573 15

عَقْنَى (?) 170 4

عَكَبٌ. عَكُوبٌ dust 644 21

عَكْدٌ. عَكْدٌ coll. the roots of the tongue 701 3

عَكَرٌ. عَكَرٌ coll. herds of camels 251 1 [see  
LA VI 278 9 seq.]

عَكَشَتْ. عَكَشَتْ a female hare 44 14 seq.

عَكَةٌ. عَكَةٌ a skin-bottle for butter 603 4  
(= 891 15).

عَكْمٌ. عَكْمٌ mašd. the binding of burdens  
746 6

عَكْمٌ a sack 482 7

مَعَكُومٌ laden (of camels) 789 4

عَكْنٌ. [عَكْنَةٌ] pl. عَكْنٌ folds (in a mail-coat)  
100 5 (= 867 3)

عَلَبٌ. عَلَبٌ u. to scar 701 7, see 757 12 seq.

عَلَبٌ a scar 757 11, pl. عَلُوبٌ tracks

(on a road) 168 2 (= 272 10) 776 20

عَلَبٌ clearly marked 645 4

مَعْلُوبٌ a beaten track 644 21

مُعَلَّبٌ bound with a sinew (عَلْبًا) 759 1

عَلَجٌ. عَلَجٌ to handle, hence to endure 461 5

610 13 739 8 759 1, to struggle,

contend, in defence of (عَنِ) 66 14

اِعْتَلَجَ to play together 859 17

عَلَجٌ a he-ass 66 12, du. metaph. 66 14

عَلَجٌ play 859 17

عَلْجَانٌ a kind of plant 655 10

عَلَجِيمٌ. عَلَجِيمٌ 804 8 (see vol. II p. 339), pl.

عَلَجِيمٌ stout men 805 7

عَلْدٌ. عَلْدٌ epithet of a camel 478 8 (see  
foot-note): a kind of shrub 639 8

عَلَطٌ. عَلَطٌ a kind of brand 26 10, metaph.  
135 2

عَلَفٌ. عَلَفٌ i. to use as fodder 610 2

عَلَفٌ coll. acacia-pods 129 4 9

عَلَقٌ. عَلَقٌ attachment 79 20 (as var.): bent  
iron 402 4 seq.: coll. clots of blood  
870 14 (as var.)

[عَلَقٌ] pl. اَعْلَاقٌ valuables 18 9

عَلَقَةٌ a sleeveless shirt 28 2, pl. عَلَقٌ

27 21

عَلَقَةٌ see 80 5

عَلَقَةٌ see 80 6

عَلَاةٌ see 802 seq.

عَلَاةٌ the loop of a whip 4673, see 808

عَلَوَقٌ leaves of trees eaten by camels

13110: a she-camel that caresses

a foal but yields no milk 52513

مُعَلَّقٌ suspended 5593

عَلَقَمٌ. عَلَقَمٌ coll. colocynths 68619, hence

bitter taste 49116

عَلَكٌ. عَلَكٌ to stick fast to a thing (acc.)

12321 cf. 12619

عَلَكَمٌ. عُلُوكُمُ epithet of a she-camel 7982

عَلَلٌ. عَلَلٌ to traverse repeatedly (with acc.)

1333: to divert 2936 5565, masd.

29218

تَعَلَّلٌ to do a thing again and again

1247 (= 24123, obj. understood):

to divert oneself with (ب) 14321:

pass. to be urged to the utmost

speed 8433 (var. تَعَلَّلٌ and يَتَعَلَّلُ

48114)

تَعَالَلٌ to urge to the utmost speed

(with acc.) 46616

عَلَّةٌ a second wife 65218

عَلَّةٌ — عَلَى الْعَلَاتِ under all circum-

stances 5507, عَلَى عَلَاتِهِ 14612, عَلَى

عَلَاتِهَا 55012, عَلَى عَلَاتِنَا 2312 (=

36314 83910)

عَلَاةٌ trifle 4744: reserve of speed

48110 84218: comfort(?) 7147 (or

a last thrust, see vol. II p. 302)

مُعَلَّلٌ plucked again and again 88410

مُعَلَّلٌ (= عَلِيلٌ) see 8038

عَلَمٌ. تَعَلَّمٌ (= تَعَلَّمَ) 2020 cf. 57111

عَلَمٌ hill 38915 4241, pl. أَعْلَامٌ 38912

seq.

عَلَمٌ hare-lipped 68624, pl. عُلَمٌ 7872

مَعْلَمٌ monument 6283, pl. مَعَالِمٌ traces

67712 (as var.)

عَلَنَدَى see under عَدَدٌ

عَلَهَجٌ. مَعْلَهَجَةٌ base-born 59918, مَعْلَهَجَةٌ 6005

عَلَوٌ, عَلَى to point upwards 8241

عَلَى — عَلَيَّهَا (= خُذْهَا) 59414

عَلَاةٌ 27011, metaph. 46810

عُلَا highest part, coll. chieftains

70622, honours 83311

عَلِيَاءٌ hill 42511 82118 8435, metaph.

3319

عَلَى in the arrow-game 75317, cf.

8641

مُعَالِيَةٌ going towards the uplands

(الْعَالِيَّةُ) 6427

عَلُونٌ (= عُنُونٌ) denom. from عَلُونٌ

see 4114

عَمَت. عَمِيَّتَةٌ see 75 13

عَمَل. عَمِلْتُ (= صَاخَمُ) of a horse 403 1

عَمَج. عَمَجَ to wriggle 50 1

عَمُوج adj. 49 23

عَمَد. عَمَدٌ i. to choose (with ل) 752 16,

maṣd. عَمَدٌ purpose 596 3, عَمَدًا

adv. 618 8, عَمَدٌ عَلَى 618 14

عَمَدٌ compact 219 17

عَمَدٌ — عَمَدِي overwhelming me with

grief 128 15

عَمِيدٌ (= سَيْدٌ) 301 5 437 17

عَمِيدٌ overwhelmed 442 9

عَمْر. عَمْرٌ 886 19

عَمْرٌ to make a loan for a life-time

(with فِ of the person) 74 9: pass.

to be made to inhabit a place (acc.)

117 21

عَمْرٌ sugar-palm 158 10

عَمَارَةٌ tribe 518 11

عَمَل. عَمَلٌ to use a beast (acc.) for a journey

443 6 469 19 774 14, partic. 318 10,

hence أَعْمَلْتُ مِدْحَتِي 100 8

[عَامِلٌ] the fore-part of a spear, pl.

عَوَامِلُ 109 2

عَمَم. عَمَّ u. to utter a general call for help

825 8

أَعْتَمَّ to become dense (of herbage)

485 11 655 10

عُمَم community 119 5 492 11: pl. عُمَمَةٌ

paternal relatives 364 21

عَمِيمٌ dense 41 1, pl. عَمَمٌ (?) 490 1 (var.

بَغَمٌ, بَغَمٌ)

عَمُومٌ wearing a turban 819 14

عَمَمٌ having a white summit (?), said

of a cloud 848 1

عَنْ. عَنْ حِيَالٍ — (بَعْدَ =) عَنْ 769 12

عَنْب. عَنْبَاءٌ see 812 12

عَنْبِر. عَنْبِرٌ 532 5 732 7 803 9

عَنْت. عَنْتٌ 820 11 seq. (as var.)

عَنْج. عَنْجٌ pl. [عَنْجُوجٌ] long-necked

(horses) 32 24 626 13

عَنْد. عَانَدٌ trans. to oppose 575 14 (as var.),

to be repellent to (acc.) 861 14:

intrans. to sink (of stars) 665 17

عَانَدٌ turning aside (intrans.) 633 14:

spouting blood 362 1

عَنْوَدٌ dust (?) 307 4: adj. swerving

from the path 672 15

عَنْوَدٌ opposition 308 8

عَنْدَم. عَنْدَمٌ a red dye 856 16

عَنْس. عَنْسٌ epithet of a she-camel 65 1

271 3. 587 7 724 12 774 24

- عانس *unmarried*, pl. san. 465 16, pl. fem. عَوَانَس 465 13
- عنف. اعْتَفَ trans. to dislike 575 20 seq.
- عيف *unskilful* 66 4 (= 841 13) 840 19, *unkind* 727 3, pl. عُنْف *fresh* (P) 440 7
- معنفة *unkindness* 18 13
- عنق. أعَنَق to hasten (intrans.), of men 854 12, partic. (of camels) 138 6
- عَنَق a certain quick pace 170 9
- عَنَاق — اُنْأَا عَنَاق see under اُنْأَا
- تَعَنَّق of wrestling in battle 879 19 (var. تَعَانَقَه)
- عنقد. عَنَاقِيذ grape-cluster, pl. 442 15
- عنقر. عُنْقَر coll. papyrus-roots 637 10
- عنك. عَنَك a portion of the night 549 1, see 548 17 666 3
- عنم. عَنَم a kind of plant 486 4, see vol. II p. 183
- عنى. عَن u. to meet (with ل) 101 6 168 19
- [عَنَة] a penfold, see 34 16 (= 537 9), pl. عُنُن 34 14, or عَنَان 537 9
- عِنَان — شِرْكَة [شِرْكَة] العِنَان 169 3 seq.: pl. in الأَعْنَة “when given the reins” 744 6
- عُنُون see under عنون

- مَعْن (a man) ready to engage in a contest 178 15, see 169 2
- عنو. مَعْنَى to confine 194 4, مَعْنَى confined 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8), metaph. 666 4
- عان captive 436 14 531 8 739 8
- عَنِية a kind of paste (for smearing mangy camels) 193 19
- عنون. عَنُون denom. 411 4
- عُنُون title-page 410 10, hence sign 410 12
- (عُنُون = عُنْيَان) 411 2
- عهد. [عَهْد] pl. عُهُود showers 560 12 (var. العَهَاد)
- [مَعَهْد] pl. مَعَاهِد places of meeting 128 10 16
- عهر. عَاهِر الدَّكِر 706 5
- عهم. عِيَهْم epithet of a she-camel 275 7
- عِيَهْمَة id. 465 1
- عوج. عَاج u. trans. to turn 378 6 (?) 742 16
- عَوَج id. 423 4, with مِّن 475 7
- تَعَوَج 343 18
- عَائِج intrans. 885 11
- عَوَجَاء of a woman 340 7, pl. عَوَج of things 86 19 220 1 289 11
- أَعَوَجِيَّات horses descended from the stallion A'waj 148 15

عود. عادَ u. to become 476 13: to do a thing again (absol.) 696 18, with acc. 697 6: for عادَ = عَدَا, see 767 10 seq.

اعتادَ trans. 384 15 411 8 459 17 473 15 602 15 (cf. 891 14) 728 5

عودٌ old (of a camel) 403 15 620 1 (= 879 5) — on 642 2 see vol. II p. 271

عودٌ aloes-wood (used as a perfume) 551 10 (see foot-note): pl. in نو الأعود a corpse borne on a bier (?) 447 1

عيدٌ recurrence of a malady, metaph. 2 4

عديّ ancient 628 4, fem. 405 15: عاديةً an old well 139 17 646 13, metaph. store-house (?) 613 6

معيدٌ doing afresh (with على) 38 22, with acc. 218 3

عودٌ. عُوذَ to be protected (by charms) 44 1  
أعادَ to protect 668 3

[عائِدٌ] a female that has recently given birth, pl. عُوذُ (of animals) 521 12 729 3

عورٌ. عارَ a. to become blind 856 6, masd. عورٌ 834 7  
عورٌ to blind 834 7

أعارَ see 660 6 10 881 12 seq.

تعاورَ trans. to strike alternately 95 5, to seize alternately 685 12 735 11 seq. 791 10, see 881 10 seq.

عارَةٌ loan 660 8 (= 881 14)

[عَوْرَةٌ] pl. عَوْرَاتٌ places of danger 669 17

عوارٌ blemish 839 15

عوارٌ injury, عَوْرُ الْقَدَى 869 9: coward 448 14, pl. عَوَارِيرٌ 269 1

عارِيَةٌ loan, see 881 11, pl. عَوَارِيٌ 735 17

عَوَاءٌ foul speech 351 16 590 8

عورانٌ adj., الْكَلِمُ الْعُورَانُ 352 2 (= 590 9)

[أَعْوَرٌ] pl. عَوْرٌ 834 3 856 3

مُعَارٌ lent, i. e. absent 838 9

مُسْتَعَارٌ borrowed, metaph. 660 2

عوزٌ. إِعْوَازٌ poverty 866 15

[مِعْوَزٌ] rag, pl. مَعَاوِزٌ 253 8

عوصٌ. عَوْصَاءٌ a hard task 375 10

عَوِصُ الشَّعْرِ 179 6

عوصٌ. لِعَوِصِ الْحَيْنِ adv. ever 445 3, in due time 469 12

مُسْتَعِصٌ seeking escape 614 19

عوطٌ. عَائِطٌ an animal that has not conceived though covered 733 14 (= 868 6) 868 1

عَوَّعَ. عَا to utter the cry عَا (to sheep)

136 1

عَوَّقَ. الْعَيُوقُ Capella 665 17 864 15

عَوَّلَ. عَالٌ ū. see 130 12

عَوَّلَ, عَوَّلَ, lamentation 13 3

عَوَّلَ, عَوَّلَ, see 13 5 seq.

عَوَّلَ refuge (?) 787 15 [read مَعَوَّل]

عَوَمَ. عَامَاتٌ rafts 440 14

عَوَنَ. عَوَنَ see 832 17

عَوَنَ (with ب) 522 4, see foot-note

عَانَةٌ a herd of asses 51 11 166 13

204 16, or of other animals 429 10,

see foot-note and *Diwān* of 'Amr

b. Qamī'ah, ed. Lyall, N<sup>o</sup> VII v.

2 with note p. 35.

عَانِيَةٌ wine of 'Anah (or 'Anāt) 93 7

813 18

عَوَانٌ epithet of war 164 5 563 21

880 11, as subst. long-continued

trouble 832 10, pl. عَوْنٌ of cares

816 14

عَوِينٌ hireling 584 1

عَوَى. عَوَى i. to howl 719 8 (= 757 5), maṣd.

عَوَى ibid. 760 5

عَوَى to summon to one's aid 365 1

489 16

عَيْبَ. عَابٌ (= عَيْبٌ) 362 19

عَيْبَةٌ bag 257 6, pl. in عَيْبَاتُ 654 12

عَيْبَةٌ blemish 496 13

عَيْثَ. عَاثَ (= أَفْسَدَ) with ب 166 13 886 7,

see 868 15 869 1

عَيْثَ to stretch out the hand 868 11 17

عَيْثَ 408 14 (as var.)

عَيْجَ. عَاجَ i. to be content 337 9

عَيْدَ. عَيْدِيَّةٌ a she-camel of a certain breed

148 18

عَيْرَ. تَعَايَرٌ (= تَشَاتَمٌ) see 685 17

عَيْرٌ the ridge of an arrow-head 69 7,

see 170 13

عَيْرَانِيَّةٌ strong as a wild ass (epithet

of a she-camel) 16 9 (= 17 7 265 7

etc.) 821 355 14 457 5 679 3

عَيْرَةٌ see 170 12

عَيْسَ. عَيْسَاءٌ light-coloured (of a she-camel)

542 3 (as var.), pl. عَيْسٌ 464 7

عَيْصَ. عَيْصٌ thicket, metaph. 440 13 614 3,

see also 470 17

عَيْطَ. أَعْيَطَ lofty (epithet of a mountain)

404 10, fem. عَيْطَاءُ (of a building)

709 14

عَيْطٌ pride 834 11

عَيفَ. عَافَ *ā. to loathe (with acc.)* 437 17,  
absol. 778 5

عَائِفٌ *diviner* 474 2

عَيفَ. عَوَى العَيُوفُ see under عَوَى

عَيْلَ. عَالَ *i. to become poor* 130 7 seq.,  
masd. عَيْلٌ 203 17

عَيْلٌ *to impoverish* 817 4

عَائِلٌ *one who has charge of a house-  
hold* 180 18

عِيمَ. عَامَ *i. to suffer from lack of milk*  
130 7 357 4 (as var.), said of a  
time of famine 240 20 (?)

[عَيَّامٌ] adj., pl. عَيَّامَى 28 11 (= 130 13)

عَيْنَ. عَيْنٌ *mass (?) of cloud* 248 8: *spy* 600 15  
[عَيْنَاءُ] pl. عَيْنٌ 211 1 471 9 551 6  
مَعِينٌ *unlucky* 803 7

عَيْيَ. عَيْيَ (عَيْيَ) *ā. with acc. of the thing*  
629 1, with عَلَى of the person 743 3  
أَعْيَا with acc. and عَلَى 181 19

## غ

غَبَ. غَابَ *i.*, غَابَ, غَابَ, see 373 6 726 9  
غَبٌ *result* 372 7 cf. 832 21: غَبًا *adv.*

غَبٌ *on alternate days* 434 4 726 5, غَبٌ  
prep. after 483 14 553 1 662 7,

غَبٌ *id.* 775 12, غَدَاةَ غَبٍ 481 10

غَبَرَ. غَبَرَ *u. to be absent (prop. to lag  
behind)* 269 8

غَبْرٌ *milk that is left in the udder*  
878 13, pl. أَغْبَارٌ 885 7

غَابِرٌ *remainder* 785 15

غَبْرَاءُ — غَبْرَاءُ *i. e. the poor* 413 4:

pl. غَبْرٌ *dusty* 752 17, *grey (of dogs)*  
873 8 (var. غُبْسُ)

غَبَطَ. غَبَطَ *i. to esteem happy* 493 1 seq.,  
pass. 77 12, مَغْبُوطٌ 433 12

غَبْطَةٌ 541 3

غَبِيطٌ *litter* 840 4, pl. غُبُطٌ 328 3

غَبَقَ. غَبَقَ *u.* 473 12, pass. 418 19  
إِغْتَبَقَ *to receive a draught (acc.)*  
848 11

غَبُوفٌ 201 1 253 10 721 19

غَبُوفَةٌ *an animal that supplies the  
evening draught* 332 19

غَبَسَ. غَبَسَ *loss (in trade)* 525 10  
[مَغْبَسٌ] pl. مَغَابِسُ *folds in the skin*  
51 22 699 8 seq.

مَغْبُونٌ *enfeebled (of the mind)* 323 5

غَتَمَ. غَتَمَ *heat* 636 14

غَتْنِي see 663 13

غَثَّ. غَثَّ *lean, metaph. غَثَّى that which  
is useless to me* 587 17, pl. غَثَاتٌ  
*lean beasts* 746 10

- غَثِيَّةٌ *a festering wound* 758 12
- غَثَوٌ. غُثَاءٌ *rubbish, metaph.* 14 11
- غَدَدٌ. أَغْدٌ *to suffer from pestilence* 209 8  
 غَدَّةٌ *pestilence (of camels)* 136 14
- غَدَرٌ. غَدِيرٌ 756 4, pl. غُدَرٌ (or غُدَرٌ?) 149 15  
 820 20, or أَغْدِرَةٌ 208 15  
 غَدْرَانٌ 436 17 (see foot-note)
- غَدَفٌ. غُدَافٌ *black (?)* 315 8 (var. الغُدَافُ  
 800 20)
- غَدَقٌ. غَدِيقٌ *moist (soil)* 163 1  
 غَيْدَاقٌ *unencumbered (?)* 111, see 163 4
- غَدُوٌ. غَادَى *trans.* 835 11  
 اغْتَدَى (= غَدَا) 559 9  
 غَدَاتٌ — غَدَاتٌ 703 8  
 غُدِيَّةٌ *dimin.* 607 6 889 5  
 [غَادِيَّةٌ] pl. غَوَادٌ *morning clouds* 452 14  
 830 18
- غَذُوٌ. غَذَا *u. to nourish* 162 19 163 1 214 9  
 663 5, pass. 663 2  
 غَذَى *nourished* 184 12
- غَرَبٌ. غَرَبٌ *edge, ذو غَرَبٍ sharp* 598 12, pl.  
 غُرُوبٌ *sharp teeth* 649 14: *a large water-bag* 545 13 642 2 792 11, du.  
 246 2 (= 442 17 etc.) 792 19, pl.  
 غُرُوبٌ 641 15 827 6 (as var.), or  
 أَغْرَبٌ see 792 17
- غَرَبَةٌ *a distant journey* 742 12
- غَارِبٌ *the part between the hump and the neck (in a camel)* 95 12, pl.  
 غَوَارِبٌ *waves* 98 13 109 7 213 18  
 585 18, *tops (of hills)* 586 1
- غَرَابٌ *metaph. blackness* 484 10
- غَرِيْبَةٌ *hand-mill* 584 4
- غَرِيبٌ *black, a black mass* 248 1 (as  
 var.), coll. *black grapes* 74 20, pl.  
 غَرَايِبٌ *black (ostriches)* 128 16,  
*black grapes* 384 3
- مُغَرَّبٌ *light-coloured, مَغْرَبُ اللَّوْنِ i. e. the dawn* 386 3
- مَغْرَبَةٌ *distant place* 191 (as var.)
- غَرِبَلٌ. غَرَابِلٌ pl. [غَرِبَالٌ] 276 1  
 مَغْرَبَلٌ *base-born, see* 600 2, مَغْرَبَلَةٌ  
*scattered (?)* 101 23
- غَرْتٌ. غَرْتَانٌ [غَرْتَانٌ] *famished, pl.* 132 6
- غَرْدٌ. غَرْدٌ *adj.* 736 3  
 غَرِيدٌ *id.* 736 1 850 6  
 تَغْرِيدٌ 443 16 584 17
- غَرَرٌ. غَارٌ see 674 18  
 غَرٌ *side (of an arrow-head)* du. 381 3,  
 pl. غُرُورٌ *creases (in the skin)* 167 14  
 غَرٌ *inexperienced* 143 21  
 غَرَّةٌ *blood-price* 545 10 (cf. 552 10): *a*

- blaze (on a horse's forehead) 677 4,  
pl. غَرَر 483 7  
غَرَر edge 69 7 177 7, see also 785 17:  
a small quantity 674 11  
غَرِيرَة adj. 261 17  
غَرَّاء of a horse 483 8, fem. غَرَّاء metaph.  
519 9, pl. غَرَّاء 437 4  
غَرَز. غَرَز girth-strap (for a camel) 306 4  
(see vol. II p. 108) 306 9 (= 423 16  
582 9)  
غَرَس. غَرَس coll. palms 266 4  
غَرَض. غَرَض girth 423 11 799 13  
غَرَض target 657 1, metaph. 313 8  
غُرْضَة girth 306 7  
غَرِيص fresh (of meat) 380 17  
غَرَف. اِنْعَرَف to become broken 788 1  
غَرَف a tanning material 271 16  
غَارَف scooping up water 866 6  
غَرَفَة tanned with غَرَف 271 21 (= 344 16) 783 3  
غَرَق. اَغْرَق to draw an arrow (acc.) to the  
full extent 563 3  
غُرْقَة a cupful (of milk) 334 14, pl.  
غُرَق 334 11  
[غَرِيق] pl. غَرَقِي 440 14  
غَرَم. غَرَم debt 720 5  
غَرَام damage 758 5  
غَرِيم creditor 40 11 16: debtor 40 14  
غَرُوم treated as a debt 818 7  
غَرْمَل, غَرْمُول 675 12  
غَرْنَق. غُرْنِيق a kind of crane 49 23  
غَرَو. غَارَى to flow continually 767 14  
غَرَو — غَرَو 623 19  
غَزَر. غُزْر copiousness, hence milk 334 4  
غَزِير — غَزِير الشَّعْرِ 180 1  
غَزِير id. 180 1  
غَزَل. غَزَل wantonness 782 4  
[غَزَال] pl. غَزَال metaph. women 461 2  
غَزَو. غَزَا 203 10 689 14  
غَسَف. اَعْسَف, غَسَف, see 144 seq.  
غَسَاك dark 13 18  
غَسَل. غَسَلَة washing-mixture 798 12  
غَسَن. غُسْنَة [غُسْنَة] lock of hair pl. غُسْن see 71 15  
غَشَش. غَش viciousness 746 27  
غَشَا adv. scantily, or hastily, 392 1  
غَشَم. غَشُوم disastrous 361 6 506 16  
غَشَى. غَشَى to cover 613 2 14  
اَغَشَى with 2 acc's 627 5, partic. 586 1  
غَاش 689 16, see vol. II p. 287  
غَشَاء a covering 253 4

غَصَصَ. غَصَّ a. *to be choked* 736 6, metaph.

*to be full* 719 4

أَغَصَّ trans. 439 13 551 16 552 2

غَصَّةٌ 852 15

غَصَّانٌ adj. 413 9

غَضِبَ. اُسْتُغْضِبَ 879 12

مَغْضَبٌ *occasion for anger* 554 21

مَغْضَبَةٌ id. 749 17

غَضَصَ. غَضَّ u. trans. *to lower* (the eyes)

651 9 844 13, *to remit* 126 4, with

2 acc.'s 651 8, *to diminish*. (by drinking) 667 6: intrans. *to stop*

682 9

غَضٌّ adj. *moist* 186 1

غَضِيضٌ *drooping* 651 6

غَضِفَ. اُغْضِفَ with *hanging ears* 563 25 (as

var. cf. 223 17), pl. غَضْفٌ 873 14

(as var.)

غَضِنَ. [غَضْنٌ] *wrinkle*, pl. غُضُونٌ 579 19

تَغَضُّنٌ 108 23

غَضَمَ, غَضَى. اُغْضَى of the night, see 855 3

غَضًّا a *kind of tamarisk* 603 17 (= 890 18)

غَاضٌ see 855 3

مُغْضٌ *half-shut* (of the eyes) 872 6

غَطَلَ. غَيْطَلَةٌ a *thicket*, or a *female antelope* (?) 211 19

غَفَرَ. غَفَرَ i. with acc. of the thing and  
عن of the person 590 13, with acc.

only 696 17

غَفَّرَ (= مَغْفَرَةٌ) 12 7

غُفْرٌ a *young mountain-goat* 625 15

seq., pl. اُغْفَارٌ 626 2

مَغْفَرٌ see 876 18, pl. مَغَايِرٌ 711 19

غَفَفَ. غَفَّةٌ a *small quantity* 394 1

غَفَلَ. اُغْفِلَ 208 11

غُفْلٌ see 274 15 seq.

مُغْفَلٌ *heedless* 750 7

غَفَا. اِغْفَاءٌ *broken slumber* 479 9

غَلَبَ. اُغْلِبَ *thick-necked* 682 19 (as var.)  
683 4

غَلَثَ. غَلَتْ ineffective (of a fire-stick) 637 4

غَلَسَ. غَلَسَ *dusk* 440 23

غَلْغَلَ. [غَلْغَلٌ, see LA XIV 15 12] pl. غَلَاغِلٌ  
*water flowing under trees* 162 19  
(var. اَلْغَلَاثِلُ 163 8)

مُغْلَغَلَةٌ *conveyed* (of a poem) 96 20

غَلَفَ. غَلَفَ *to be forfeited* 397 3 (cf. 580 7)

غَلِيفٌ *forfeited*, metaph. 397 1

غَلَقَةٌ a *kind of juice for tanning*  
136 22 (var. بَغْلَقَةٌ)

[مِغْلَفٌ] pl. مِغَالِفٌ *gaming-arrows*  
817 21

غَلَلَ. *غُلَّ* to be inserted (with ج) 820 16

*غَلَّلَ* to enter (with acc.), or to cause  
to enter (with 2 acc.'s) see 383 16  
(var. *عَلَّلَهَا*) — on 384 3, see foot-  
note

*غَلَّةٌ* thirst 638 9

*غَلَّلَ* water flowing under trees 55 11,  
see 162 20 163 7

[*غَالٌ*] pl. *غُلَانٌ* wooded ravines 129 4  
490 6

*غُلُولٌ* food (?) see 821 10

*غَلِيلٌ* subst. thirst 52 8 (= 866 3) 725 14  
865 11 889 4 (cf. 602 11): adj. dense  
(of hair) 84 9

*مَغْلُولٌ* of a skin-bottle 291 13

*مَغْلَةٌ* fertile 27 9 (= 594 18)

غَلَمَ. *غُلَامَةٌ* a female slave 598 16

*أَعْلَمُ* causat. 663 12

غَلَوُ. *غَلَا* *و.* (= *ارْتَفَعَ*) 212 11 289 15

*غَالِيٌ* to rival in speed 66 12

*أَغْلَى* to buy dear 339 17

*تَغَالَى* to waste away (of flesh) 598 8,  
to grow high 655 10 (var. *تَعَالَى*)

*اِغْتَالَى* to rise high 598 1

*غَلَاءٌ* high price 346 2

*غُلُوءٌ* luxuriance 209 10, pride 202 16  
(= 480 17) 480 13

*مَغْلَاةٌ*, or *مُغْلَاةٌ*, an arrow used in a  
shooting-match 598 5, pl. *مَغَالٌ* 181 5  
390 11

غَمَدَ. *غَمْدٌ* 594 3

غَمِرَ. *غَمِرٌ* to be deemed inexperienced 769 12,  
*مَغْمِرٌ* 769 9

*غَمِرٌ* metaph., see 639 17

*غَمِرٌ* enmity 351 9 352 6, see also 770 1  
seq.

*غَمِرٌ* a small goblet 13 20

*غَمِرٌ* inexperienced 143 5 257 4 (= 425 4),  
or *غَمِرٌ* 639 16

*غَمَرَاتٌ* mass of water 725 14, pl. *غَمَرَاتٌ*  
metaph. 609 17 677 5

*غَمِيرٌ* grass wetted by rain (?) 140 5

*تَغْمِيرٌ* see 770 2

غَمَزَ. *غَمَزٌ* to ponder 497 1

*أَغْمَزَ* to despise (with *فِي*) 493 3

*غَمِيزٌ* a weak spot 85 14 (= 274 14)

غَمَسَ. *تَغَامَسَ* to be plunged 466 10

*غَمُوسٌ* plunging, hence, of things,  
hazardous 599 10

*مَغْمُوسَةٌ* plunged 820 20

غَمَضَ. *غَمَضَ* to close the eyes of a person  
(acc.) 602 18 (var. *أَغْمَضُونِي*)

*اِغْتَمَضَ* to close one's eyes 506 4

*غَمَضٌ* slumber 566 11

- غَم. <sup>غَم</sup> *distress* 497 7 (var. <sup>غَمَى</sup>)  
 [غَمَّة] pl. <sup>غَمَم</sup> 490 3 (as var.)  
 غَمَام coll. 655 2 723 3, metaph. 808 15  
 غَمَامَةٌ *thunder-cloud* 114 19, metaph.  
 716 14 808 15  
 غَمَامَةٌ see 376 7, pl. <sup>غَمَائِم</sup> 376 10  
 [غَمِيم] adj. *sinking, disappearing* (of  
 water), pl. <sup>غُم</sup> 490 4 (as var.)  
 غَمٌّ *luxuriant* (of the hair) 215 16 seq.  
 غَنَم. <sup>غَنَم</sup> *booty* 811 1  
 غَنَم du. *two flocks of sheep* 522 8 seq.  
 غَنَامِي *gain, hence an object of desire*  
 375 10  
 غَنِي. <sup>غَنِي</sup> of a man 452 18 (see vol. II p.  
 165), of a gazelle 743 18  
 غَنَى. <sup>غَنَى</sup> *to dwell* 342 6 (= 450 3 649 12)  
 449 15 649 9  
 غَنَى *to sing to a person* (acc.) about  
 some one else (ب) 132 19  
 مَغْنَى *abode, hence inhabitants* 342 3  
 غَهَب. <sup>غَهَب</sup> *black* (of a male ostrich) 605 9  
 غَوَث. <sup>غَوَث</sup> *to help* 721 20  
 غَوْج. <sup>غَوْج</sup> adj. *ample*, اللَّبَانِ 827 10  
 880 12 (as var.)  
 غَوْر. <sup>غَوْر</sup> u. *to go to the lowlands* 671 16,  
 غَاثِر 435 5

- أَغَار id. 672 3: *to twist tight*, metaph.  
 353 15, مَغَارٌ *tight* 676 17 844 17  
 تَغَوَّر *to set* (of a star) 629 11: *to rest*  
 at noon, partic. 652 4  
 غَوْر. <sup>غَوْر</sup> adj. <sup>غَوْر</sup> 208 6  
 غَوَار *raid* 672 15 842 8  
 مَغَارٌ *covert, shelter* 661 14 744 8 841 7  
 مَغِيرَةٌ *raiding troop* 261 4 480 13  
 مَغَوَّارٌ pl. <sup>مَغَوَّار</sup> *raiders* 673 9 738 6  
 غَوَط. [غَائِط] pl. <sup>غَوَط</sup> *hollows* 634 7  
 غَوَلَ. <sup>غَوَلَ</sup> u. *to destroy* 270 2 304 18 488 4  
 507 10 539 5 seq. 579 4  
 غَاوَلَ *to outstrip* (?) 37 19  
 اِغْتَالَ *to carry off* (with acc.) 885 11  
 غُوْلٌ (undeterm.) *destruction* 78 17 89 4  
 270 2 565 6  
 [غَائِلَةٌ] pl. <sup>غَوَائِل</sup> *attacks* 424 14  
 [مَغَوِّلٌ] pl. <sup>مَغَوِّل</sup> 173 5 (as var.)  
 غَوَى. <sup>غَوَى</sup> i. 503 2 697 3  
 غَوَى see 503 4 697 4 seq., maṣd. <sup>غَوَى</sup>  
 503 7 (see foot-note)  
 غَوَى 475 7 697 6, غَيَّك (= وَيْلَكَ) 847 14  
 غَاب. <sup>غَاب</sup> i. *to sink* 865 7  
 اِغْتَابَ *to slander* (with acc.) 401 16  
 غَابٌ coll. 384 16  
 غُيُوبٌ *a hollow* 473 7 580 16, pl. <sup>غُيُوب</sup>  
 512 13, *distances* 580 19 872 6

غَيْبَة *absence* 373 8

غَيْث 41 4

غَيْث *herbage produced by rain* 655 6

729 3

ذُو غَيْث — غَيْث 408 11

غَيْد 135 13

مُتَغَايِد *id.* 135 9

غَيْر 627 8

غَار (= غَيْرَة) 403 8, see 673 7

غَيْر *change* 433 10

أَغْيَر *more jealous* 871 5

مَغْيَار 768 11, pl. مَغَايِير 673 9

غِيص 341 8

غِيص *to empty gradually* 29 10

غَيْظَة *provocation* 185 7

أَغْبَل, أَغْبَل, أَغْبَل see 27 15 seq.

غَيْل see 27 12 seq. (cf. 72 7)

غَيْل *thicket* 27 4 138 2 498 7 (? var.

غَيْل) 570 10

غِم 357 3:

*to become overclouded* 803 5, see

802 18 seq.

غِيم *cloud* 382 6

مَغْيُوم *overclouded* 802 15

غَيْن (= غِيم) see 802 19

غَيْي (= رَيْيَة) 570 14

غَيَايِل *mists* 62 7

## ف

فَاد *roasting* 746 10

مَفَاد *a place of roasting* 746 14

مَفْتَاد *id.* 875 4

فَار 791 5 792 1, cf. 856 18

فِئَام *troop* 498 1 655 19: *the seat of a litter* (?) 840 12

مَفَام *large* (?) 405 18 (= 863 7), pl.

مَفَائِم 500 16

فَأَيْت, فَأَوْت, فَأَى see 685 15

فَتَى *to cease* 738 3 (as var.)

فَتَّ *u. to break* 317 5

فَتْنِيَت *broken pieces* 505 9

فَتْخَاءُ الْجَنَاحَيْنِ *of an eagle* 145 14  
(= 412 18 692 19)

فَتْرَة *respite* 444 6

فَانِر *numb* 63 1

فُتُور *weariness* 581 7, *respite* 832 10

فَتَقَّ *u. to mix*, see 796 16

أَفْتَقَّ *to fatten* 813 8

فَتَقَّ *a split*, metaph. 689 11

فَتِيَقَّ *a wound* 252 7

- مَفْتُونٌ *full* 796 14  
 مُنْفَتِقٌ *bursting forth* 289 21
- فَنَلٌ. فَنَلَاءُ الْيَدَيْنِ of a she-camel 304 18  
 فَتِيلٌ metaph. *a trifle* 509 14 758 6  
 [فَتِيلَةٌ] pl. فَتِيلٌ *stoppers* (for wounds)  
 635 9 [see Dozy, *Supplément* s. v.]
- تَفْتِيلٌ *curve* 274 18  
 تَفَاتُلٌ *a bending motion* 161 9  
 مَفْتُولٌ *twisted* 291 10
- فَتَنٌ. فَتَانٌ *saddle-cover* 257 6
- فَجَأٌ. فَجَاءَ 120 4
- فَجَجٌ. فَجَجٌ the middle of the breast 193 5:  
*side-way* (?) 553 7  
 مُفِجٌ *circular* 821 8
- فَجَرٌ. فَجِرٌ *grievous* (of a day) 330 17  
 مُنْفَجِرٌ *broken down* 154 10
- فَجَعَ. فَجَعَ a. with acc. and ب 618 8  
 فَاجِعَةٌ *disaster* 118 2  
 مُفَجَّعٌ *afflicted* 540 2
- فَكَشَ. أَفْكَشَ with عَلَى 249 12  
 فَكُشٌ 392 12 466 4  
 [فَاحِشَةٌ] pl. فَوَاحِشٌ *foul speeches*  
 477 15  
 فَحَاشَ 628 2 (var. فَحَاشَ)
- فَاحَصٌ. فَاحَصٌ a. to scrape up the ground  
 699 5, فَاحِصٌ 55 4 (= 454 4)

- أَفْكَوَصٌ 642 12 (see 454 9), pl. أَفْكَيْصٌ  
 272 14  
 مُفْتَكَصٌ (= أَفْكَوَصٌ) 63 4
- فَحَلٌ. فَحَلٌ a. (denom. from فَحَلَ) with  
 2 acc.'s 389 1
- فَحَمٌ. فَاحِمٌ *black* (of the hair) 831 15, pl.  
 فَوَاحِمٌ 501 13
- فَخَمٌ. فَخَمٌ *strong* 212 3 719 4, *plump* (of a  
 face) 650 6, فَخْمَةٌ of a woman  
 156 17, of armour 189 12 (= 487 8)  
 فَخِيمَةٌ of a woman 813 8
- فَدَرٌ. فَادِرٌ pl. فُدَرٌ (?) 87 5
- فَدَمٌ. فَدَمَ, فَدَمَ, see 815 7 seq.  
 أَفَدَمَ 118 18 (as var.) — see *Addi-*  
*tions* in loc.  
 فَدَمٌ adj. *tongue-tied* 718 9  
 فَدَامَ see 815 1 seq.  
 مَقْدِمٌ said of a Persian 814 12  
 مُقَدَّمٌ of a wine-jug 651 5 815 9
- فَدَنٌ. فَدَنَ 65 1 234 14 (= 451 11) 256 19,  
 pl. أَفْدَانٌ 807 1 — see vol. II p.  
 23 note on verse 5
- فَذَذٌ. الْفَذُّ in the arrow-game 753 17
- فَرَتٌ. فُرَاتِي 582 16 (as var.)
- فَرَثٌ. قَرَتْ *offal* 533 14

فَرَجٌ. <sup>فَرَجٌ</sup> a place open to attack 626 6, pl.  
<sup>فُرُوجٌ</sup> ways of escape 873 8 (see  
vol. II p. 361)

فَرَحٌ. <sup>فُرَيْحٌ</sup>, du. 532 7 (= 651 12)

فَرْدٌ. [فَرْدٌ] pl. أَفْرَادٌ 887 10  
<sup>مُفَرَّدٌ</sup> epithet of the wild-bull 472 16  
(cf. <sup>الْوَحْدُ</sup> 456 9)

فَرَرٌ. <sup>فَرٌّ</sup> to be examined (of the teeth, with  
<sup>عَنْ</sup>) 144 18 552 12  
<sup>فَرٌّ</sup> coll. those who flee 876 4  
<sup>فَرٌّ</sup> the examination of the teeth 86 11

فَرَشٌ. <sup>فَرَشٌ</sup> u. with 2 acc.'s 852 6  
<sup>فَرَشٌ</sup> see 94 19 (= 220 6)  
<sup>فَرَشٌ</sup> coll. thin bones 41 12 21  
<sup>مَفْرُوشَةٌ</sup> see 94 19 (= 220 6)

فَرَصٌ. <sup>فَرَصَةٌ</sup> turn (in watering) 829 1  
<sup>فَرِصٌ</sup> coll. the veins in the neck (of  
a beast) 726 1, pl. <sup>فَرَائِصٌ</sup> 96 1 342 1

فَرَصْدٌ. <sup>فَرِصْدٌ</sup> mulberry 453 6

فَرَضٌ. [فُرْصَةٌ] a breach, gap, pl. <sup>فَرَاصٌ</sup> 827 7  
(as var.)

فَرَطٌ. <sup>فَرَطٌ</sup> to send on ahead 171 2 458 5  
<sup>تَفَارُطٌ</sup> to race towards (with acc.)  
658 2  
<sup>فَرَطٌ</sup> lapse (of time) 422 10: excess  
678 15

قَرَطٌ <sup>قَرَطٌ</sup> vanguard 309 9

قُرْطٌ <sup>قُرْطٌ</sup> hill 328 7

قَرِطٌ <sup>قَرِطٌ</sup> spear-head 177 7: one who is sent  
on ahead (to draw water) 619 12,  
pl. <sup>قَرَاطٌ</sup> 620 5

[مِغْرَاطٌ] <sup>id.</sup>, pl. <sup>مَغَارِيطٌ</sup> 51 11

فَرَعٌ. <sup>فَرَعٌ</sup> a. see 182 10 670 3

<sup>فَرَعٌ</sup> to go into the uplands 182 3

<sup>أَفْرَعٌ</sup> to bring forth firstlings (<sup>فَرَعٌ</sup>)  
28 20 (text doubtful): see also 182 9  
seq. 670 3

<sup>تَفَرَعٌ</sup> trans. 848 8

<sup>فَرَعٌ</sup> long hair 461 14 831 15: branch,  
hence bow 499 21 612 8: chieftain

713 9 (var. <sup>فَرِغٌ</sup>), pl. <sup>فُرُوعٌ</sup> 824 19

<sup>فَارَعَةٌ</sup> (= <sup>أَرْتَفَعٌ</sup>) 547 2 (as var.)

<sup>أَفْرَعٌ</sup> long-haired 537 19, pl. <sup>فُرْعَانٌ</sup> 538 2

<sup>مَفْرَعٌ</sup> <sup>id.</sup> (of a horse) 3 25

فَرِغٌ. <sup>فَرِغٌ</sup> the space between the cross-bars  
of a bucket 232 14

<sup>فَارِغٌ</sup> — <sup>السَّوْطُ</sup> 403 15

<sup>فَارِغٌ</sup> leathern trough 21 2

<sup>فَرِغَاءٌ</sup> a gaping wound 326 19

<sup>مَفْرِغٌ</sup> (= <sup>فَرِغٌ</sup>) 281 8

فَرِيقٌ. [فَرِيقٌ] pl. <sup>أَفْرِقَاءٌ</sup> 638 17

<sup>مَفْرِيقٌ</sup> the top of the head 616 17, pl.

<sup>مَفَارِيقٌ</sup> (used for the sing.) 791 5

856 18

- الْفَارِيفُ (?) see 553 1 and vol. II p. 217  
 فَرَقْدُ. *فرقد* a young antelope 869 9 (see 211 20),  
 الْقَرَقْدَانِ the Polestars 776 20  
 فَرَكُ. *مفرك* a man hated by women 764 7  
 فَرَمُ. *فرم* 49 12 (= 106 2)  
 مَفَارِمُ (no sing.?) 437 12  
 فَرَنْدُ. *فرند* see 735 17  
 فَرُو. *فرو* fur 441 19, a fur cloak 349 17  
 فَرَى. *فرى* i. to tear 358 17 (var. *تفرى*), to  
 cut (a piece of leather), metaph.  
 to decide (a matter) 359 1  
 فَرْدُ. *فرديه* (= *فصديه*) 748 9 (as var.)  
 فَرَزُ. *فرز* to drive away 67 4 (= 871 4), to  
 chase 871 1  
*استغفر* to excite 848 1  
 فَرُ. *فر* a young antelope 211 19, see 800 6  
 فَرَعُ. *فرع* to answer a cry for help 22 1  
 seq. 691 12  
 فَرَّعُ to be frightened 747 14  
 أَفْرَعُ to frighten 845 19  
 فَرَعُ adj., see 227 seq.  
 مَفْرَعَةٌ object of fear 766 1 (var. *مقرعة*)  
 فَرَسًا. *فرسا* (with ب) 838 1 (as var.)  
 فُسْطُ. *فسط* 576 7  
 فُسْفَسَاءُ. *فسفساء* (var. *فُسْفِيسَاءُ*) 560 13, see  
 foot-note  
 فُسُو. *فسا* 439 18  
 فَصَحُ. *الفصح* Easter 709 18, see 709 11  
 فَصْدُ. *فصاد* masd. 744 6  
 فَصِيدُ blood used as food 747 14  
 فَصَصُ. *فص* joint, metaph. 481 5  
 فَصَلُ. *فصال* pl. *فصيل* young camels 703 2  
 فَصِيلَةٌ coll. kinsmen 608 13  
 مَفَصِلُ pl. *مفصل* 664 15  
 مَفْصَلُ tongue 664 18  
 فَصَمُ. *فصم* i. to rend 877 6, مَقْصُومٌ 877 9  
 [فَصَمٌ] a rent, pl. فُصُومٌ 685 1  
 فَضَحُ. *فضح* to vituperate 391 4  
 أَفْتَضَحَ to disgrace oneself 436 12  
 فَضِيَاكَةٌ 437 15  
 أَفْضَحُ taucny (of a lion) 682 16  
 فَضَضُ. *فض* u. 682 5 838 3, pass. 694 9  
 فَضَّضَ to separate 840 3  
 فَضَاضُ coll. fragments 41 21  
 فَضْفَاضَةٌ loose-fitting (epithet of a  
 mail-coat) 14 13 173 1 567 4  
 فَضَلُ. *فضل* u. with acc. 670 21  
 أَفْضَلَ to gain preeminence 322 7

- فَصَلَّ — فَضَّلَ الْعِنَانِ 171 12 (see vol. II p. 62): pl. فُضُولُ *skirts* 756 4, فُضُولُ الْمِشْفَرِ 656 2, فُضُولُ الْحَبِيلِ 807 16
- فَصِيلَةٌ *glory* 295 8, pl. فَصَائِلُ 481 18
- تَفَضَّلَ *the putting on of a shift* 505 9
- مَفْضَلٌ *shift* 156 20
- فَضُو. فَضَّى with إِلَى 779 10, with ب 779 14 (= 856 14 868 13)
- فَضَّى adj. *scattered, lying about* 779 14 780 1
- فَضَاءٌ 451 3 691 8 719 4
- مُقَضَاةٌ see 780 2
- فَطَرٌ. فُطِرَ *a small quantity of milk* 149 7
- مُقَطَّعٌ. أَقْطَعَ *to afflict (with acc.)* 703 9, مُقَطَّعٌ 296 6
- فَعَالٌ 630 18
- فَعَمٌ. فَعِمَ adj. *plump* 556 16
- مُفْعَمٌ *full* 98 9
- فَعَوٌ. (الْفَعَى) 753 2
- فَعَمٌ. فَعِمَ see 816 18
- فَعَمَةٌ see 816 9
- مَقْعُومٌ *perfumed* 816 4
- فَغَوٌ. فَغَوَ *a kind of fragrant herb* 848 16
- فَقَأٌ. تَفَقَّأَ *to burst* 409 6 (= 491 13)
- فَقَّحَ. فُقِّحَ *flower* 50 17
- فَقْدٌ. تَفَقَّدْتُمْ *as a curse* 113 10 (= 624 4)
- فُقُودٌ *masd. with passive sense* 550 2
- [see Nöldeke, *Zur Gramm.* p. 18]
- فَقَّرَ. فَقَّرَ *to divide into clans* 485 1
- أَفْقَرَ *to be possible* 22 21 (= 532 19)
- أَفْتَقَرَ *to become poor* 752 6
- مَفَاقِرُ (no sing.?) *wants* 388 10 (= 858 1)
- فَقِمَ. فَاقَمَ see 816 18 seq.
- تَفَاقَمَ *to become grievous* 296 2 428 11, مُتَفَاقَمٌ *a serious matter* 616 10
- فَقَمٌ see 798 18, du. 816 19
- فَكَكٌ. فَكَّ *jaw* 792 1
- فَكَكٌ *weakness* 568 14
- فَكَهَ. فَكَهَ *to jest with... (acc.)* 569 2
- فُكَاغَةٌ *playful speech* 260 4
- مُفَكِّهَةٌ *yielding rich milk (?)*, epithet of a she-camel 555 27
- فَلَتٌ. مُتَفَلَّتٌ see 204 26, and *Addenda* in loc.
- فَلَجٌ. فَلَجَ *to open the lips* 662 7
- فَلَجٌ *water-course* 827 5
- فَلَجَاتٌ see Index III
- فَالِجٌ *stallion camel* 886 1
- فَلَحَ. فَلَحَ, أَفْلَحَ, فَلَحَاءُ, see 787 3 seq.
- فَلَذٌ. فَلَذَ *s'ice* 429 12, see 13 22

- فَلْفَل. فَلْفَل 479 12, or فَلْفَل 814 6
- فَلَق. فَلَق i. trans. 717 3, مَفْلُوقٌ see 49 12  
(= 106 2)  
فَلَقٌ a cleft branch 612 11 (as var.)  
مُتَفَلِّقٌ 878 13
- فَل. فَل u. to rout 212 3  
فَلٌ desert 636 14  
فَلِيلَةٌ tuft of hair 75 10
- فَلَو. فَلَ u. to wean (a foal) 66 17 (= 381 11  
568 19).  
اِفْتَلَى to rear (foals) 439 19  
فَلَوٌ foal 121 18, or فُلُو 776 4
- فَلَى. فَلَى i. to cleanse from lice 78 4 (فَلْيَى)  
= فَلْيَنَى 150 13, metaph. to strike  
607 3 (see vol. II p. 243)  
فَلَى id. 150 17 (s. v. I.)  
تَفَالَى 150 19
- فَنَد. فَنَد block 787 4
- فَنَطَس. فَنَطِيسَةٌ see 798 18
- فَنَع. فَنَع abundance 383 16 seq.
- فَنَق. فَنِيقٌ stallion camel 38 18 251 10  
679 3 876 10
- فَن. فَن to drive away (with acc.) 861 14  
seq.  
[فَنَس] pl. أَفْنَانٌ tresses 155 16, blades  
of grass 453 11
- فَيْنَانٌ bushy (feathers) 314 16  
[أَفْنُونٌ] pl. أَفْنَانٌ variations, caprices  
(?) 327 3 581 7
- فَنَو. [فَنَو] pl. أَفْنَاءٌ 100 17 (see *Addenda*  
on vol. II p. 35) 118 9 437 5
- فَنَى. فَنَى (= فَنَى) 652 8  
فَنَى to coax 779 3  
تَفَانَى 836 9
- فَهَق. فَهَقَةٌ (a wound) flowing with blood  
326 19
- فَه. فَهٌ helplessness 568 16 (as var.)
- فَو. فَوٌ beyond the reach of... 72 11  
تَفَاوَتْ separation, i. e. the separate  
parts of a thing 378 21
- فَوْر. فَا u. to boil (intrans.) 284 18, to be  
swollen (of a vein) 840 16  
فَوْرٌ فِي فَوْرِهَا — without delay 846 3  
(as var.)  
فَوَارَةُ الْوَرِكِ see 878 16
- فَوْق. فَا u. to gasp 252 13 745 11  
[فَوْق] notch (of an arrow), pl. أَفْوَقٌ  
168 16 (= 314 11) 602 3  
فَائِقٌ adj. supreme 497 9  
فَوَائِقٌ, فَوَائِقُ, see 473 12 seq.  
أَفْوَقٌ (an arrow) with a broken notch  
759 17

- في (= في 523 7: لَسْتُ فِي شَيْءٍ — فِي 611 3 (في طَلَبِ
- فيء. فَيَّاءٌ 713 17 714 4 — I. فَاءٌ to bring back 737 20 cf. 738 3 أَفْيَاءُ shade 187 11, pl. in الظَّلَالِ قِي shade 187 11, pl. in 775 19
- فيعة elasticity 820 16, see vol. II p. 341
- فيح. أَفِيحٌ having wide steps 498 3
- فيد. اسْتِفَادَ to gain advantage from a thing (acc.) 489 1, see vol. II p. 184 مُفِيدٌ beneficent 550 7
- فيص. فَاصٌ I. 355 12 545 13 أَفَاصٌ to shuffle (arrows in the arrow-game), with acc. 864 1, with على 863 17, مُفِيصُ الْقِدَاحِ 843
- فيصٌ adj., see 230 5 قِيَّاصٌ water-channel 827 5 قِيَّوَصٌ ample (of a coat of mail) 266 4 مُفَاصَّةٌ id. 189 15 598 12: on 606 1 see vol. II p. 242
- فيف. [فِيْفَاءٌ] pl. قِيَّافٌ 651 14
- فيل. فَاَلٌ I. to err (absol.) 86 5, to treat foolishly (with على) 524 12 أَفْيَالٌ adj. 690 12 (as var.), pl. أَفْيَالٌ 191 1 (= 525 3 690 14) فَيْلٌ elephant 268 8

- فَيْلٌ, قَيْلٌ, adj., see 690 12 (cf. 190 17) فَائِلٌ vein of the leg 869 13: adj. 190 17 فَيَّالَةٌ folly 524 13, see 690 13 مُفَايِلٌ see 191 6 (= 525 5) مُفَيْلَةٌ dim, scarcely visible 190 14
- فين. فَيْنَانٌ see under فنس

## ق

- قَبَب. قَبَّةٌ 614 12, pl. قَبَابٌ 471 13 779 4 أَقْبُ lank-bellied 356 7 620 23 638 12 قُبٌ 676 11, fem. قَبَاءٌ see 797 13, pl. قُبٌ 149 20 418 19 627 5 744 8 (as var.)
- قَبَح. قُبُوحٌ disgrace 618 14
- قَبْر. قُبَارٌ coll. see 82 21 seq.
- قَبَس. قَوَائِسُ pl. [قَالِسٌ] 465 5
- قَبَص. قَبْصٌ a large number (of men) 152 19 241 9 749 17
- قَبْص. قَبْصٌ the act of leaping 275 16 قَبَاصَةٌ swiftness 117 قَبِيصٌ subst. see 11 9: adj. swift 11 1
- قَبَل. أَقْبَلَ to approach from in front (with acc.) 483 10 أَاسْتَقْبَلَ id. 94 12 قَبْلٌ a conspicuous place 374 1 seq. قَبِيلٌ see 30 1

مُقَابِلٌ (= كَرِيمُ الْإِبْرَاهِيمِ) 489 7

مُقْتَبِلٌ *fresh* 184 4

قَتَبٌ. أَقْتَبَ, قَتَبَ, see 793 10 seq.

قَتَبٌ *pack-saddle* 645 8, see 793 10

قَنْبٌ *harness for a camel that draws water* 792 11

قَنْتٌ. قَنْتٌ *trefoil* 821 14

قُنُودٌ. قُنُودٌ, قُنُودٌ, قُنُودٌ, see 835 7] pl. قُنُودٌ 305 6 809 11, or أَقْتَادٌ 835 6

قَتَانَةٌ *tragacanth* 483 14, coll. قَتَانٌ 152 17, metaph. *animosities* 746 3

قَتَرٌ. قَتَرٌ u. *to build a hut* (قُتِرَ) 554 18 (as var.)

أَقْتَرٌ intrans. *to smell of cooked meat* 874 20 (var. يَفْتَرُ "grow cool" 875 5)

قُتِرٌ *dust* 39 18 (= 631 10)

قُتِرٌ, قُتِرٌ, see 181 9

قُتِرٌ *aloes-wood* (?) used as a perfume 436 9 — see Lane s. v.

قُتِرٌ *hut* 195 4 seq.

قَاتِرٌ epithet of a saddle 35 18, see vol. II p. 11

قُتِرٌ *the smell of cooked meat* 670 22 838 13

قُتِرٌ *cooked meat* 835 12 (as var.): coll. *nail-heads* 173 1 612 16 833 17

أَقْتَالَ. قَتَلَ (= مَتَّلَ), du. 40 8: pl. أَقْتَالَ *enemies* 39 8 40 6

مُقْتَلَةٌ *broken-in* (of a camel) 792 19

قُتِمٌ. أَقْتَمٌ *dark grey* 629 8 682 5, pl. قُتِمٌ 214 18

قَتْنٌ. قَتْنٌ see 533 4

قَحْدٌ. قَحْدٌ see 251 7

[مِقْحَادٌ] pl. مِقْحَادٌ *camels with large humps* 250 6

قَحَطٌ. قَحَطٌ [less correctly قَحَطٌ] a. *to fail* (of the rain) 672 11  
قَحَطٌ id. 114 9

قَحْلٌ. قَحْلٌ *dry* 181 12

قَحْمٌ. قَحْمٌ *to push forward* (with acc.) 645 4  
قَحْمٌ *decrepit* (man) 611 17 (= 795 13)  
مُقَحَّمٌ of a camel 645 8, see foot-note

قَحْوٌ. أَقْحَوَانٌ coll. *camomile flowers*, metaph. *teeth* 156 6 662 7, *white hair* 486 6, pl. أَقْحَا 662 21

قَدٌ. قَدٌ with verb understood 817 15

قَدَحٌ. قَدَحٌ *to be ladled out* 495 4

قَدَحٌ *the rubbing of fire-sticks* 585 2

قَدَحٌ *gaming-arrow* 477 1, pl. قَدَحٌ 863 17, or قُدُوحٌ 864 1 — for the names of these arrows, see 753 17 seq.

- مَقْدَحَةٌ *ladle* 495 8  
 مَقْدَحَةٌ *sunken* (of the eyes) 512 16  
 قَدَّرَ u. *to forge* (steel) 175 5  
 قَدْرٌ *strap* (for binding captives) 531 8  
 739 8  
 [قَدِيدَةٌ] pl. قَدَائِدُ 132 15  
 مَقْدَرٌ *lacerated* 14 2  
 قَدَّرَ. بَعِيدٌ قَدْرُهُ (a horse) *that takes long strides* 144 10  
 قُدَّارٌ *butcher* 188 2  
 قَدِيرٌ *boiled meat* 527 1 (= 835 15)  
 835 11 (var. قَتِيرٌ)  
 أَقْدَرُ see 549 7  
 مُقْتَدِرٌ *skilful* (?) 845 19  
 قَدَعَ. قُدِعَ *to be checked, held back* 71 12  
 قَدَعٌ *bashfulness* 384 8  
 قَدَمَ. قَدَمَ u. *to go before* (with acc.) 86 12  
 490 6  
 اسْتَقْدَمَ *to come forward* 686 4  
 قُدْمًا adv. *straight forward* 275 16  
 529 12  
 [قَادِمَةٌ, see 800 18] pl. قَوَائِمُ *front-feathers* 70 8 (= 877 4) 512 18 800 7,  
 also قُدَامِي 315 8 (= 800 20), or  
 قُدَامِيَّاتٍ 800 13 seq.  
 قَدُومٌ *axe* 504 11  
 قَدِيمَةٌ prep., see 766 7

- مَقْدَمٌ — المَقْدَمِ *the foremost* 425 18  
 مَقْدَمٌ (said to be = إِقْدَامٌ) 627 9 (text  
 doubtful)  
 مَقْدَامٌ (no sing.) *the hair above the  
 forehead* 617 13 887 1  
 مَقْدَامٌ *hero* 510 16  
 قَذِرٌ. قَذُورٌ *shy* (?) 66 12  
 قَذُورَةٌ *vileness* 529 9, *a vile man* 529 12  
 قَذَعَ. أَقْذَعَ see 409 2  
 قَذَعٌ *foul speech* 409 1  
 قَذَاعٌ *maṣd.* 375 10  
 قَذَفَ. قَذْفٌ or قُذْفٌ adj. *distant* 448 16  
 [قُذْفَةٌ] *mountain-top*, pl. قُذْفَاتٌ 625 18  
 قَذَانٌ *maṣd.* 584 1  
 قَذَّافٌ adj. *rushing* 672 19  
 قَذِيفٌ *outcast* 730 10  
 تَقَذُّفٌ *rushing motion* 478 14 561 7  
 مَقْدُوفَةٌ *covered* (with ب) 271 9 727 14  
 مُتَقَذِّفٌ *rushing* 71 19  
 قَذَّالٌ 126 12 (= 212 18) 691 12 692 3  
 729 11  
 قَذَى. قَذَى i. *to cast forth* (with ب) 262 5  
 قَذَى see 262 8  
 أَقْدَى, قَدَّى, see 262 9 seq.  
 قَذَاةٌ 262 11  
 قَرَأَ. قَرَأَ a. *to conceive* (with acc.) 472 2 seq.

- قَرَبَ. *تَقَرَّبَ to approach God* 709 18  
 قُرْبَ *flank, du.* 869 5, pl. أَقْرَابَ 149 20  
 724 18 868 11 880 7, metaph. 388 17  
 قَرَبَ *the act of going down to the water*  
 67 13 672 19  
 قَرَبَ 755 19, pl. fem. 217 11  
 قُرَابَ (= قَرِيبَ) 620 9  
 [قَرَابَةُ] pl. قَرَائِبُ *kinsmen* 540 5  
 قُرُوبَ adj. (?) 776 14, see vol. II p. 331  
 تَقْرِيبَ *galloping (subst.)* 168 6 218 3  
 (= 521 7) 381 5 440 5 734 13  
 مَقْرَبَ *a night-march (?)* 187 18, see LA  
 II 162 13 seq.  
 مَقْرُوبَ *sheathed* 749 1  
 مَقْرَبَةَ *a mare kept near the tent* 171 17  
 مَقْرَبَاتُ of mares 887 9
- قَرَحَ. *قَرِحَ to reach his sixth year (of a horse)*  
 593 12, masd. قُرُوحَ 594 1, partic. قَرِحَ  
 47 3 144 18 555 27 seq. 631 17, pl.  
 قَرِحَ 663 19  
 قَرَحَ *scar (of a wound)* 540 10 640 12  
 685 1 746 6  
 قَرَحَةً *white spot* 288 20  
 قَرَاَحَ *pure (water)* 201 4 552 2  
 قَرُوحَ *open plain* 333 4, pl. قَرَاِحَ 332 19  
 قَرُوحَ dimin. of قَرَاَحَ 633 3  
 أَقْرَحَ *having a white spot* 496 13
- قَرَدَ. *قَرَدَ refuse of wool* 827 13

- قَرَدَ *compact, solid, 214 7, of a camel's*  
*hump* 65 16 83 2 582 14  
 قَرَدَ 65 20 (= 457 10) 457 5, pl. قَرَدَانِ  
 metaph. 133 3
- قَرَدِمَ. قَرْدُمَانِي (?) 189 12 (= 487 3)
- قَرَرَ. *قَرَّرَ to endure (with ب)* 706 10, masd.  
 (with عَلَى) 757 16  
 قَرَارَ coll. *small sheep* 810 11: adj. *per-*  
*manent* 842 15  
 قَرَارَةً *low-lying ground* 165 22 657 7  
 (cf. 675 3), coll. قَرَارَ 859 11  
 قَرِيرَ adj. — قَرِيرُ الْعَيْنِ 445 3  
 [قَارُورَةً] pl. قَوَارِيرَ 774 24  
 مَقْرُورَ *chilled* 349 17
- قَرَشَ. *قَاتَرَشَ to exchange blows (acc.)* 686 11  
 [قَارِشَةً] pl. قَوَارِشَ *exchanging blows* 239 10  
 (= 686 13)
- قَرَصَ. قَرَصَ u. *to vituperate* 752 5  
 قَارِصَ *milk slightly soured* 663 5: pl.  
 قَوَارِصَ *vituperations* 751 2 752 5
- قَرَصَ. *قَتَارَصَ to pass over (ب) a place one*  
*after another* 154 10  
 [قَرَصٌ] *debt, pl.* قُرُوصَ 359 10  
 قَرِيبُ *composition of poetry* 180 1
- قَرَضَبَ. قَرَضَبَ see 241 6  
 قَرِضَابَ see 241 5

- قَرُوبٌ ravenous, hence poor 240 17,  
pl. قَرَابَةٌ 489 16
- قَرَطٌ ear-ring 662 21 853 13 878 13  
قَرَطَاطٌ saddle-cloth 65 6
- قَرَطَسٌ (= قَرِطَاسٌ) 743 13
- قَرَطٌ القَارِطُ العَنَرِيُّ 699 15
- قَرَعَ a. to gnash the teeth 19 23 442 4  
(= 681 14) 612 3, maṣd. قَرَعَةٌ 442 4  
قَرَعَ to be empty 290 10 (= 596 17)  
قَرَعَ to add one thing to another  
(with acc. and ب) 516 3  
قَرَعٌ smallpox of young camels 389 2  
(as var.)  
[قَرَعَةٌ] water-skin, pl. قَرَعٌ 408 11  
قَارِعَةُ الطَّرِيقِ — قَارِعَةٌ highway 547 1  
قَرَاعٌ hard (of a shield) 567 19  
قَرَاعٌ bald (of an ostrich) 605 12 (as  
var.) 828 6, pl. قُرَعٌ ibid.
- قَرَفٌ of mixed race, pl. san. 238 1,  
مُقَرَفَةٌ 185 15 (= 542 12 791 1)
- قَرَفَصٌ to hasten (?) 763 14  
تَقَرَفَصَ id. 763 11
- قَرَفٌ flat 77 5 87 20
- قَرَقَرٌ a cry addressed to camels 807 4  
قَرَقَرٌ ship 818 20
- قَرَقَسٌ (= قَرَفٌ) 88 2
- قَرَقَفٌ potent (of wine) 292 18 504 13  
754 11- 813 18
- قَرَقَمٌ see 532 10
- قَرَمٌ i. to nibble (with acc.) 178 5 seq.,  
maṣd. قَرَمٌ 177 17, مَقْرُومٌ notched  
with the teeth (of a gaming-arrow)  
817 16, مَقْرُومَةٌ coll. 817 21  
قَرَمٌ stallion camel 218 4, metaph. of  
men 659 12, pl. قُرُومٌ 824 19  
قَرَمَةٌ see 26 3 818 4  
قَرَامَةٌ scar 706 13  
قَرَمٌ notched 476 13  
قَرَمٌ stallion 679 6 (as var.)
- قَرَمَدٌ coll. bricks 65 4, clay 495 12  
مَقْرَمَدٌ plastered 791 3
- قَرَنٌ see 682 3  
قَرَنٌ edge (of the Sun's disc) 289 21  
383 5 806 16: du. peaks (?) 890 20:  
pl. قُرُونٌ locks of hair 185 18 383 16  
384 3 469 7 (?) 474 5: pl. أَقْرَنٌ side-  
pieces (?) 543 13, see vol. II p. 214:  
pl. أَقْرَانٌ equals in age 212 11 722 16  
قَرَنٌ companion (?) 438 6: enemy 817 7,  
pl. أَقْرَانٌ 681 19  
قَرَنٌ cord 824 13, pl. أَقْرَانٌ metaph. 497 13

قُرَانٌ *similar* (of arrows) 612 8

قُرُونٌ (fem.) *soul* 581 10

قُرِينٌ *a beast that is tied to another*

126 18, fem. قُرِينَةٌ 216 4: see also

581 12

قُرِينَةٌ *soul* 732 10

قُرُونٌ *joining in pairs* 37 19

قُرْنُفَلٌ. قُرْنُفَلٌ 486 6

قُرُو. قُرَا *u. to follow* 210 9

قُرَى *id.* 554 1 (var. يَقْتُرُونَ, see

s. v. قَتَرَ)

قُرَا *back* (of an animal) 164 16, or

قُرَى 724 15

قُرَوَاءٌ *long-backed* (of a she-camel)

271 9, of a ship 585 14

قُرَى. قُرَى *i. to entertain* (with 2 acc.'s),

metaph. 149 7 [cf. 'Amr b. Qamī'ah

Nº XIII v. 11]

قُرَى 149 2 750 17

قُرْوِيَّةٌ 791 9

قُرْعٌ. قُرْعَةٌ *a wisp of cloud* 389 10, coll.

قُرْعٌ 388 17 389 1, metaph. of light-

headed men 394 15

قُرْعٌ *hurried* 543 9 (var. مَقْرَعًا and

مَقْرَعًا): *cut close* (of the feathers

of arrows) 875 20

قَسَبٌ. قَسَبٌ coll. *a kind of date* 41 17 109 4  
821 8

قَسْرٌ. قَسُورٌ *a kind of shrub* 333 14

مُقْتَسَرٌ *treated with violence* 449 3

قَسَطٌ. [قَسَطٌ?] pl. أَقْسَاطٌ *scattered bands*

164 3

قَسَمٌ. قَسَمٌ *i. to ponder* (with acc.) 150 8,

maṣd. قَسَمٌ *ibid.*

قَسَمٌ with 2 acc.'s 126 17

[قَسَمَةٌ] *the middle of the face*, pl.

قَسِمَاتٌ 650 12 seq.

قَسَامٌ *beauty* 183 3 650 6

قَسِيمَةٌ *casket* (?) 183 14

قَشَبٌ. قُشِبٌ *to be spoilt, marred*, 852 6

قَشِيبٌ *new* 184 4 336 12 (= 765 10)

514 18, *smooth* (?) 405 18 (= 863 7)

مُقَشَّبٌ *mingled* 737 20

قَشَرَ. قَشَرَ *i. or u. to scrape off* 55 4 (=

454 4)

قُشَارِيٌّ coll. *chips* 310 12

قَشَعَ. انْقَشَعَ *to vanish* 386 3

قَشَعٌ *leather* 528 3

قَشَعَرٌ. اقْشَعَرٌ *to bristle up* 204 10, مَقْشَعَرٌ

*distressful* 154 17

قَشَعَمٌ. [قَشَعَمٌ] pl. قَشَاعِمٌ 607 4, see vol. II

p. 243

قَصَب. قَصَبِيّ *made of fine silk* 782 6

قَصَد. قَصَدَ i. *to aim at* (ل) *an object*  
884 1 14, *to treat justly* (with ب)  
426 12, اِقْصِدْ بِذِرْعِكَ *Act with moderation!* 117 15

اَقْصَدَ *to slay* 683 5 875 15, pass. 713 9  
[قَصْدَةٌ] *fragment*, pl. in الْقَنَا  
108 8 113 7

قَصِيدٌ *marrow*, hence *strength* 307 12:  
coll. *poems* 462 9: *broken lances*  
713 1

اَقْصَدَ *straightest* 713 1

قَصَرَ. قَصَرَ u. trans. *to reserve* 597 16 878 1,  
*to hold back* 634 16 661 6, *to shorten*  
260 14 262 1, with object under-  
stood 726 5: intrans. *to be confined*  
349 5, *to restrict oneself* 556 3, *to*  
*fall short* 572 1

اَقْصَرَ intrans. *to desist* 697 8 875 19  
(as var.), partic. 711 4

قَصْرٌ *goal* 301 12 seq., قَصْرَكَ exclam.  
*Desist!* 540 19

[قَصْرَى] du. قَصْرَيْنِ *the short ribs* 42 15  
774 14

قَصِيرَةٌ *confined, secluded* 349 8, pl.  
349 10

مَقْصَرًا adv. *in the evening* 38 15 [cf.  
قَمَرًا Naq. 618 2]

قَصَص. قَصَّ u. *to seek* 201 10

قَصَّ *breast* (?) 247 19

مَقْصِيٌّ *a crop-tailed horse* (?) 310 16

مَقْصُوصٌ *cropped* 311 1

قَصَعَ. قَصَعَ a. *to quench thirst* (acc.) 52 8  
(= 866 3), *to swallow the cud* (with  
ب) 671 9

قَصَلَ. قَصَلٌ *sharp* 174 21

قَصَالٌ id. 563 5

قَصَو. اَقْصَى *to keep far off* (with acc.) 611 13  
قَصَا coll. *outliers* 517 20 (= 688 19):  
الْقَصَا adv. *at a distance* 670 5 (var.  
الْقَصَاء).

قَضَب. تَقَضَّبَ *to be severed* 732 1

[قَاضِبٌ] pl. قَوَاضِبٌ *sharp swords* 89 21

[قَضِيبٌ] pl. قُضِبٌ 784 15 816 4

قَضَص. قَضَّ a. see 851 21 seq., maṣd. قَضَصَ  
852 1

اَقْضَى *to cause discomfort* (with عَلَى of  
the person) 851 19

اَنْقَضَ *to swoop down* 490 6, *to fall* (of  
a star) 629 8

قَضَّ subst. *gravel* 865 12, قَضِيبُهَا  
*great and small* 112 14: adj. *gravelly* 852 4

قَضَّةٌ coll. *small stones* 391 11

قَضِيبٌ see قَضَّ

قَصَفَ. قَصَفٌ coll. *hills of clay* 188 4, pl. قَصَافٌ 188 13

قَصَمَ. قَصَمٌ coll. *notches* 612 4

قَصَى. قَصَى i. *to fashion* 881 9

قَطَبَ. قُطْبَةٌ see 181 9

قَطْرَبٌ *wrinkled* 212 14

قَطَرَ. قَطَرٌ *to throw a thing on its side* 635 5

قَطُرٌ *rain* 871 14, pl. قَطَارٌ 602 10 (= 889 4) 662 7 672 11

[قُطْرٌ] *side*, pl. أَقْطَارٌ 890 5

قُطْرٌ *aloes-wood* 505 5 (= 838 17)

قَاطِرٌ *trail (of blood)* 610 13

مَقْطَرَةٌ *censer* 505 3

قَطَعَ. قَطَعَ a. (= قَطَعَ الطَّرِيفَ) *to waylay (with على)* 708 8

[قُطْعٌ see 100 3] *a kind of arrow-head*,

pl. قِطَاعٌ 99 16 100 5 (= 867 3), or

أَقْطَعٌ 866 7: *mat*, pl. أَقْطَاعٌ 572 15

573 15

[قَطِيعٌ] *herd*, pl. أَقْطِيعٌ 638 8

أَقْطَعٌ *more likely to be severed* 534 1

تَقَاطُعٌ *estrangement* 742 4

مَقْطَعَةٌ see 581 5

قَطَفَ. قَاطِفٌ *vintager* 557 1

[قَطُوفٌ] *slow*, pl. قُطُفٌ 155 3

قَطَمَ. قُطَامِيٌّ *falcon* 736 14

قَطَنَ. قَطِينٌ coll. *camp-followers* 547 15, *travellers* 889 5, *herds (of gazelles)* 580 8

قَطَوَ. قَاطَاً *the hinder part of the back (in a quadruped)* 70 15 seq.

قُطَيٌّ *the young of the sand-grouse*

569 3

تَقْطَأٌ *a tripping gait* 155 6

قَعَبَ. قَعَبٌ *bowl* 512 4 841 7

نَعَدَ. تَنَعَّدَ trans. *to impede* 440 6

أَتَنَعَّدَ trans. *to ride upon...* 500 16,

pass. 171 17

[قُعْدَةٌ] *riding-camel*, pl. قُعْدَاتٌ 439 15

قَوَاعِدُ *decrepit* 130 4, pl. fem. قَوَاعِدُ of

women 136 22: subst. *tent-poles* 826 11

قَعُودٌ *riding-camel* 577 6

قَعِيدٌ *companion*, metaph. of a thing

305 16: قَعِيدَكَ exclam. 540 10 (var.

فَقْعِدَكَ): see also 464 5

قُعْدَدٌ, قُعْدُودٌ, see 696 4 seq.

إِقْعَادٌ *the act of storing up* 665 3

مَقْعَدٌ *position* 864 15

قَعَرَ. تَقَعَّرَ *to fall* 840 12

مُنْقَعِرٌ *uprooted* 157 4, *collapsing* 158 9

قَعَسَ. تَقَاعَسَ *to last long* 546 10

أَنْعَسَ *to break one's back* 133 22:

see also 549 19

- أَفْعَسَ see 549 18, fem. قَعَسَاءُ *enduring*  
628 12
- فَعَصَ. أَفْعَصَ to strike dead 437 5
- فَعَعَ. فُعَاعَ adj. salt 684 14
- فَعَفَعَ. تَفَعَفَعَ to creak 528 3
- فَعَوَ. قَعَوَ pulley 133 22 356 5 (= 584 19  
727 14 799 14)
- مُقِعَ squatting 404 10
- فَفَرَ. قَفَرَ u. to examine 806 8  
أَقْتَفَرَ to follow a track 520 11 (as  
var.), partic. 520 13 (= 806 13)
- فَفِرَ emaciated 156 14, fem. قَفِرَةٌ 813 9  
قَفْرَةٌ desert 807 9  
قَفُورٌ a kind of plant (?) 373 17
- فَفَسَ. أَفْقَسَ 549 1, see foot-note
- فَفَفَ. قَفَى u. to stand on end (of the hair)  
356 20 [see *Bukhārī* ed. Krehl III  
339 18]
- قَفَى hard soil 210 13 356 18 415 13  
494 18 (= 515 12) 725 6
- قَفَلَ. قَافَلَ see 181 14  
مُقَقَّلٌ bolted 408 7
- قَفُوَ. قَفَا u. to follow 727 7  
أَفَفَى to give preference to... (with  
acc.) 230 17, pass. to enjoy as a  
privilege (with ب) 71 11 (= 839 8)

- قَفَا back (of a place) 845 14
- قَفِي privileged 230 12
- مُقَفِيَةٌ following one another 553 4
- قَلَبَ. قَلَبَ (sing.) expert 354 6  
قَلَبَةٌ disease 754 14  
قَلَابٌ see 813 2  
قَلِيبٌ well 512 7 646 6 772 4, pl. قُلُبٌ  
150 10: grave 117 21 (see 772 16 seq.)
- قَلَتَ. قَلَتْ puddle, du. 167 15, pl. قَلَاتٌ  
167 7 865 12  
قَلَتْ ruin 340 15 (= 584 11)  
مَقَلَاتٌ a female whose offspring do not  
survive 340 11 584 8, pl. مَقَالِيَتٌ  
340 17 (= 584 14) 584 16
- قَلَحَ. قَلَحَ yellowness of the teeth 712 6  
[أَقْلَحَ] pl. قَلَحٌ 712 4
- قَلَدَ. قَلَدَ (?) 437 2, see foot-note  
قَلَدَ حَبْلُهُ 413 15, see vol. II p. 151  
[مَقْلَدٌ] pl. مَقَالِدُ keys 497 3 (see foot-  
note, and *Muslim* b. al-Walīd  
Nº 20 v. 45)
- قَلَسَ. قَلَسَ gushing 31 9
- قَلَصَ. قَلَصَ i. to shrink, grow less 149 15  
662 2, قَلَصَ 661 14 883 3 (?)
- قَلَّصَ to conceive, metaph. of War  
571 7 (?) 769 12

قَلَّاصٌ (water) *that rises in a well* 283 17  
(= 377 9 829 3)

قَلَوُصٌ *a young she-camel* 441 7 502 3

قَلَّاصٌ 698 15 715 14, pl. قُلُوصٌ 618 1, قَلَّاصٌ

603 8, or قَلَّائِصٌ 699 5 847 9

مُقَلِّصٌ *tall* 331 14 456 7 (as var. also

بِمُقَلِّصٍ) 676 11 704 1 734 5 (var.

مُقَلِّصٌ)

قَلَعَ. أَقْلَعَ *to cease* 852 15 859 11

أَقْتُلِعَ *to be uprooted* 404 16

قَلَعٌ *wallet*, كَشْحَمَةُ الْقَلْعِ 829 17: see

also 411 13 seq.

قَلَعٌ *sail* 86 2

قَلَعٌ *id.* 409 8 (as var.)

قَلَعٌ *coll. pieces of rock* 409 3, *masses*

*of cloud* 409 6 (= 491 13): *a kind*

*of steel* 627 1 (see vol. II p. 260),

ذُو الْقَلْعِ *sword* 388 6: *blood* (said

to be = عَلَقٌ) 684 11

قُلُوعٌ *cessation* 411 11

قَلَقٌ. قَلِقَ *to become loose* 542 8 582 19, *to*

*move swiftly* 219 3 828 12, *maṣd.*

قَلَقٌ 219 3 582 19

قَلِيفٌ — قَلِيفُ الْمَجَازِ (of a road) 216 14

قَلْقَلٌ. قَلْقَلَ *to render lean* 167 21

قَلَلٌ. اسْتَقَلَّ *intrans.* 200 5

قَلَّةٌ *the top of a hill* 16 17, of a.

wine-jar 291 13, pl. قُلُلٌ *hill-tops*,

قَلَالٌ *wine-jars* 133 13

قَلَمٌ. قَلَمَ *to clip* 351 9, *maṣd.* تَغْلِيْمٌ 820 8,

مُقَلِّمٌ *metaph. enfeebled* 681 19

[مَقْلِمٌ<sup>2</sup>] pl. مَقَالِمٌ *the knots of a spear-*

*shaft* 347 1

قَلَوٌ. مَقْلَاةٌ *bat* (used by children) 638 12 .

قَلَى. تَقَلَّى *to make oneself hated* 200 10

قَلَى *the ashes of certain plants* 183 12

مَقْلِيَّةٌ *hatred* 92 13

قَمَحٌ. قَامَحَ, with عَنِ, 844 11

[قَامِحٌ] *refusing to drink* (of a camel),

pl. قِمَاحٌ 844 13

شَهْرُ قِمَاحٍ see 844 11

قَمَرٌ. تَقَمَّرَ *trans. to capture by trickery*

147 13

قَمَرٌ pl. أَقْمَارٌ 629 10

قَمْرَاءٌ *light-grey* (of a she-ass) 813 11,

pl. قَمَرٌ 67 4 (= 871 4)

قَمِصٌ. قَمِصَ *to be hastened* 309 4

قَمِوصٌ *rapid* 722 14

قَمِعٌ. اِنْقَمَعَ *to remain quiet* 401 8 763 10

قَمِيعٌ *soreness* 383 9

قَمِيعٌ *sore* 383 11

قَمَلٌ. قَمَلٌ *coll. small insects* (see Qur'an

7 13) 418 14

قَمَلٌ *containing lice* (قَمَلٌ) 739 12

مُقَمِّلٌ *id.* 741 15 (with variants)

قَمَمٌ. مَقَمَةٌ see 798 18

قَمِنٌ. قَمِينٌ *adj. suited for* (مِنْ) 622 seq.

قَمِينٌ see 584 11

قَنَأٌ. قَنَاءٌ *a. to be deep red* 453 6 557 1,

قَانِيٌّ 803 11 878 13

قَنَاءٌ *to dye red* 160 9

مَقْنَاءَةٌ see 816 12

قَنَبٌ. قَنَبَ, قَنِبَ, *to outstrip* (?) with عَلَى

379 8

قُنْبُ الْعَيْرِ — قُنْبٌ 366 21 367 2,

ذَاتُ الْقُنْبِ 508 12

قُنْبٌ *hemp* 576 5

مَقْنَبٌ *squadron* 416 9 (var. حُسْرٌ) 517 6

737 1

قَنَبِلٌ. قَنَابِلٌ *pl. قَنَابِلُ the divisions of an*

*army* 718 18

قَنَدَلٌ. قَنَدِلٌ *pl. قَنَادِلُ candlesticks* 174 18

قَنَسٌ. قَنَسٌ *stock, race* 595 4

قَوْنَسٌ 572 1, *metaph. the crown of the*

*head* (in a horse) 486 18 (= 572 3),

*pl. قَوَانِسُ* 483 7 486 15 680 19

قَنَصٌ. اقْتَنَصَ *absol.* 44 9 764 5, with *acc.*

763 10

قَانَصٌ 866 7

قَنِيصٌ (= صَيْدٌ) 71 2 191 16: (= صَائِدٌ)

698 7 775 12

قَنَطَرَةٌ. قَنَطَرَةٌ 65 4 seq. 95 1 (see vol. II p.

32), *pl. قَنَاطِرُ* 722 10

قَنَعَ. قَنَعَ, قَنَعَ *a., see* 857 17 seq.

تَقَنَعَ *metaph.* 75 6

قَانِعٌ *beggar* 373 15 seq.

قَنَاعٌ *head-covering* 200 13 372 6 497 3

844 15

قَنَاعَةٌ, قُنُوعٌ, 373 19 (cf. 388 7 seq.

494 10 531 10) 388 10 (= 858 1) 858 3

مُقَنَّعٌ *wrapped in a shroud* 79 1, *helmeted*

530 11 876 16

قَنَمٌ. قَنَمَةٌ see 816 20 seq.

قَنَنٌ. قَنَنٌ *summit* 17 3

قَنُوٌ. قَنُوٌ *bunch of dates* 831 15, *pl. قُنُونٌ*

271 3

قَنِيٌّ. اقْنَيْ حَيَاءَكَ (= اقْنَيْ — قَنِيٌّ) 29 5 (cf.

661 11 727 16), قَانِيَّةٌ see 661 8 seq.

قَنَاءٌ *hooknosedness* 231 8

اقْنَيْ *adj.* 230 12

مُقَنٍّ *a maker of lances* 683 18

مُقَانَاةٌ *mingled* 214 9

قَهْلٌ. قَهْلٌ see 181 14

قَهْو. قَهْوَة 495 4

قَوَتْ. قَاتَ ū. to feed (trans.) 322 14

قَاتَ id. 760 10

قَوْد. قِيدُون long-backed (of a she-ass) 729 15

قَوْدُ stiff-necked 452 9, fem. قَوْدَاء long-

necked 379 4 586 3, pl. قَوْدُ 309 15

قَوْر. قَارَة rock 67 17, coll. قَار 69 19 (= 300 11),

pl. قَوْر 351 11

قَوْرُون 493 1 seq.

قَوْرَار leanness 676 11

قَوَس. قَوَسَ intrans. to be bent 773 12

قَوَص. مَقْوَصٌ overturned 808 10

قَوَع. قَاع 567 4 631 8 752 17, pl. أَقْوَاع 310 12,

or قَيْعَان 559 11

قَوَف. تَقَوَّفَ to look for signs 86 9

قَافَة tracker 223 18 cf. 563 11, pl. قَافَة

499 9

قَوَل. قَالَا (= قَاتَلَا) 690 11 (var. قَالَا)

[قَاتَلَا, قَاتَلَا] prince, pl. قَبِيلٌ 691 8

قَبِيلٌ 678 7 689 9 690 8

قَوَالٌ 630 13

وَتَقَوَالِهِ 523 10 (var. وَتَقَوَالِهِ)

قَوْم. قَامَ to turn away (trans.) 599 16

قَامَة pulley (?) 402 4 545 13 (see vol. II

p. 214)

قَوَائِمُ the upper leg 216 19, pl. قَوَائِمُ 220 1

قَوَى. قَوَا desert 347 5

قِيَا. اسْتَقَاءَ to seek to vomit up (with acc.)

141 26

قَيْد. قَيْدٌ to provide with a border 156 6

قَيْدُ الْأَوْبَدِ — قَيْدٌ 456 3 559 9

قَيْدُ الرَّمْحِ — قَيْدٌ adv. a lance's length

278 5

قَيْر. قَارَ pitch 669 6

قَيْر id. 818 20

قَيْس. مَقْيَاسٌ measure 595 6

قَيْص. انْقِيَاصٌ overflowing (subst.) 283 17

(= 377 9 829 3)

قَبِط. قَاطَ i. with acc. of place 621 4 703 1

قَيْف. قَيْفَاء coll. stony ridges 422 13, pl.

قَيْبَاء 422 16

قَيْل. قَال i. 221 21

اسْتَقَالَ to seek to escape from a thing,

pass. 300 13: to ask pardon for a

thing (acc.) 519 16

قَيْلٌ noonday draught 728 cf. 419 1:

see also under قَوْل

مَقْبِيلٌ 65 20 (= 457 10) 457 5

قَيْن. قَانَ i. to mend 270 15 (= 793 17)

قَيْنٌ 270 11 seq. 793 12 826 19

قَيْنَةٌ 319 5 (= 789 7) 424 4, du. 318 11

قَيْنِي epithet of a camel (?) 405 18

(= 863 7)

# ك

كَ. كَمَا 471 4

كَال (= كَذَال) 197 10

كَائِن see under أَيْبَى

كَب. كَب u. to upset (?) 473 11

كَبَّ intrans. 561 3 (cf. 560 9) 683 5

كَبَّة rush, onslaught 171 2

كَبَّة id. 32 25 825 11 (as var.)

كُبَاب coll. herds 433 6

مَكْبَّة onslaught 722 3

كَبَد. كَبَد distress 326 6

كَبَد — وَابَد 200 7: pl. أَكْبَاد 454 11

كُبَاد liver-complaint 745 11

كَبِيدَاتُ السَّمَاءِ the midmost heaven  
308 16

كَبِر. كَبِير main part 788 1

كَبِير id. 153 2

كَبِش. كَبِش metaph. warrior 419 7 782 12

كَبَل. كَبَل u. to hold back (a horse) 609 14

(مُخْتَبَلٌ fettered 397 1 (var. مُخْتَبَلٌ))

كَبَا. كَبَا u. to fall headlong 738 14 876 10

أَكْبَى زَنْدَ — أَكْبَى he failed to produce

fire 733 1

كَاب shortwinded 440 5

كَبَاء aloes-wood 505 3

كَتَب. كَتَب u. to tie up 715 14, masd. كَتَّب

715 12

تَكَتَّب to come together 517 6 623 19

[كَتَبَةٌ] seam, pl. كَتَب 344 16

الْكَتَاب Destiny 601 3

كَتَر. كَتَر see 794 2

كَتَر a camel's hump 793 12, see 794 4

seq. and vol. II p. 338

كَتَع. كُتَع adj. penetrating 388 12 (as var.)

كَتَف. كَتِيف a flat piece of metal 217 4

[كَتِيفَةٌ] enmity, pl. كَتَائِف 295 12

كَتَم. كَتَم a plant used for dyeing 183 11

847 12

كَتَم 408 1

كَتُوم silent 355 18 356 4 (= 799 8),

applied to a bow 612 15 787 8 seq.,

pl. كُتَم 356 4 (= 799 8)

كَتَن. كَتَان linen cloth 814 12 815 9

كَتَب. كَتَبًا adv. from close at hand 121 16

كَتَاب of an arrow, see 173 14

كَثَث. كَث dense 84 13 (as var.)

- كَثْرَ. كَثْرَ *wealth* 184 12 185 4  
 كَثَرٌ *numerous* 842 11  
 مَكْتَنُورٌ *vanquished* 399 13  
 مُكَاثِرٌ 715 15 (as var.)  
 مَكْثَرٌ *rich* 91 4  
 مَكَاثِرٌ (no sing.?) *armies* 435 13  
 كَنْدَلٌ. كَوْثَلٌ *rudder* 425 13  
 كَحَلٌ. كُحَلٌ 59 4 (= 723 9 879 9)  
 كَحَلٌ *famine* 240 17  
 أَكْحَلٌ subst. *vein of the hand* 317 7:  
 adj. *black* 383 9, fem. كَحْلَاءُ of a  
 year of famine 240 20, pl. كُحُلٌ of  
 rain-clouds 8 21  
 مَكْحُولٌ of an antelope 276 4  
 مَكْحَلٌ *id.* 854 4  
 كَدَدٌ. مَكْدُودٌ *toilsome (way)* 697 1  
 كَدَرٌ. كَدَرٌ metaph. *to mar* 891 17  
 اِنْكَدَرَ *to rush* 873 11, مُنْكَدِرٌ of a  
 falcon 148 4  
 كُنْدَرِيَّاتٌ *dust-coloured (sand-grouse)*  
 581 2  
 أَكْدَرٌ 741 5, pl. كُدَرٌ 391 14  
 أَكْدَرِيٌّ 398 7  
 كَدَسٌ. تَكَدَّسَ *to leap* 719 11 seq.  
 [كَادِسٌ] pl. كَوَادِسُ *fore-bodings of evil*  
 463 14  
 كَدَمٌ. كَدَمَ i. *to bite* 617 5  
 مُكَدَّمٌ bitten, i. e. *devoured* 154 1, of  
 a stallion, *scarred with bites* 679 3  
 [or rather *robust*, see BQut. *Glos-*  
*sary* s. v.]  
 كَدَنٌ. كَوَدَنٌ *pack-mule* 491 7 (see vol. II p.  
 185), pl. كَوَادِنُ 627 13  
 كَدَى. أَكْدَى *to encounter hard ground (كُدَيْةٌ),*  
 hence *to prove fruitless* 181 1  
 كَادٌ miserly 688 18  
 كَذَبٌ. كَذَبَ i. *to be necessary* 721 19  
 كَذُوبٌ (a cloud) *which sheds no rain*  
 848 1  
 [كَذِبٌ = تَكْذَابٌ] pl. تَكَاذِيبُ 239 16  
 كَذَذٌ. كَذَّانٌ *gravel* 467 12 725 6  
 كَرَبٌ. كَرَبَ u. *to be near setting (of the Sun)*  
 67 13  
 كَارَبَ *to be nearly finished* 750 4 (see  
 vol. II p. 323)  
 أَكْرَبَ *to shorten* 223 2, pass. see 749 11,  
 مُكْرَبٌ compact, firm 840 16  
 كَرَبٌ a bunch of grapes 433 7: *distress*  
 629 1  
 كَرْبٌ cord 68 17  
 كَارِبٌ imminent 414 17  
 مَكْرُوبٌ set close together 280 3, *tightened*  
 749 9, metaph. *distressed* 236 14 825 8

- كَرَّثَ. كُرَاتٌ coll. *leeks* 22 11 seq.
- كَرْدَسَ. كُرْدُوسٌ a large bone 70 17
- كَرَّرَ. كَرَّ u. causat. 707 3  
كَرَّ cable 378 21 719 17, pl. كُرُورٌ 228 6:  
pl. كِرَارٌ water-holes 228 7
- كَرَزَ. كَرَزٌ fa'con (?) 209 4
- كَرَعَ. كُرَاعٌ rough ground 379 14: pl. أَكْرَعٌ  
legs 865 7  
مَكْرَعٌ the part of the face that is  
kissed 53 12
- كَرَكَرَ. [كَرْكَرَةٌ] breast (of a camel), pl. كِرَاكِرٌ  
699 5
- كَرَمَ. كَرَمٌ coll. grapes 215 16 258 9 557 1  
أَكْرَمَةٌ generosity 139 13
- كَرَنَ. كِرَانٌ lute (?) 804 15  
كَرِينَةٌ female musician 204 4
- كَرَعَ. أَكْرَعٌ to put on by force 157 10, to  
force in 347 1 (see vol. II p. 127)  
كَرْبِيَّةٌ combat 877 1 882 13 (? as var.)  
مَكْرَعٌ (?) 725 6  
[مَكْرَعَةٌ] pl. in مَكَرَهِهَا in spite of  
their unwillingness 827 17
- كَرَوَ. كِرَا u. to play with a ball (كُرَّةٌ) 96 7  
أَكْرَى to delay (trans.) 733 7  
الْكِرَا (said to be = الْكِرْوَان) 816 1

- كَرَى sleep 848 11
- كَزَزَ. كَزَّةٌ stiff 867 13
- كَسَحَ. كَسَّاحُونَ sweepers (with acc.) 318 17
- كَسَدَ. كَسْدٌ worthless 637 4  
كَسِيدٌ id. 696 11
- كَسَّرَ. كَسْرٌ — بَكْسَرٌ 633 10 (var. بَوَكْسٌ)  
كَسِرٌ swooping down (of an eagle)  
328 10
- كَسَسَ. أَكْسٌ having short teeth 552 15, pl.  
كُسٌ 552 20, hence chipped 227 14
- كَسَعَ. كَسَعٌ a. 885 7, see vol. II p. 364
- كَسَلَ. كَسَلٌ 17 3  
كُسَالَى pl. [كُسْلَانٌ] 549 1
- كَسَوَ. كَسَا u. metaph. (with 2 acc.'s) 519 1  
[كَسَاءٌ] pl. أَكْسِيَّةٌ 671 7
- كَشَحَ. كَشْحٌ flank 799 5, du. 664 1 678 3  
كَاشِحٌ enemy 755 9
- كَشَرَ. كَشَرٌ i. to smile 589 15
- كَظَّ. كَظَّ u. to press 529 4
- كَظَمَ. [كَاطِمٌ] speechless, pl. كُظَمٌ 628 19
- كَعَبَ. كَعْبٌ ankle-bone 635 5, du. ankles  
667 3, joints (in a spear-shaft)  
612 16

- كُعبَة *chamber* (of a tavern) 291 10,  
pl. كُعبَات see 449 19  
كُعب (a woman) *with swelling breasts*  
166 10 698 4 (var. الكُعبا pl.)
- كُعبَر. كُعبَرَة *the act of cutting off* 709 4
- كُعبَك. تَكُعبَك *to shrink back* 539 2
- كُعم. كُعم a. *to gag* 317 10
- كُفَاء. كُفِيَ *to be overturned* 39 18 (= 631 10)  
كُفِيَ (= كُفِيَ) *similar* 682 13, see 689 13
- كُفت. كُفت *to draw together* 189 15  
كُفت *the act of drawing together* 289 15
- كُفر. كُفر i. *to conceal* 723 3, كُفر *dark, i. e.*  
*the night* 81 5 (= 258 1) 257 14,  
كُفُور *covered with dust* 258 6  
كُفور *a covering* (of leaves) 258 9  
كُفُور *covered with feathers* 258 8
- كُف. كُف *to be enclosed* 397 10  
كُفَة see 270 3
- كُفل. كُفل *hind-quarters* (of a man) 253 8,  
of a horse 841 11, pl. أَكْفَال 149 20  
[كُفْل] *a man who has not a firm seat*  
(on horse-back), pl. أَكْفَال 269 1
- كُفن. كُفن *to wrap* (a corpse) 344 7 527 10
- كُفهر. كُفهر *dark* (of an army) 37 24

- كُوب. كُوب *rich vegetation* (?) 144 1, كُوب  
الْمَوْت 309 4 (see vol. II p. 108),  
يَوْمٌ ذُو كُواكِب *a day of disaster*  
623 9
- كَلَّ. كَلَّ a. *to remain awake at night* (acc.)  
506 4
- كَلَب. كَلِب [كَلَب] pl. 614 19 776 7  
كَلِب [كَلَب] pl. 345 10  
مُكَلَّب (= مَكَبَل) see 639 4
- كَلج. كَلج *withered* 333 10, see 154 1 seq.
- كَلس. كَلَس *lime* 425 2
- كَلف. كَلَف with 2 acc.'s 767 3  
أَكْلَف *dark brown* 681 9 822 17
- كَلكل. كَلَل *the breast* of a camel 96 1  
774 14, metaph. 385 9 511 4 826 2,  
pl. كَلَال 699 7 [see *Addenda*]
- كل. كَل i. *to become weary* 186 11 (= 744 12)  
271 9 464 7 502 3 516 2, maṣd. كَلَّ  
170 9 598 8, or كَلَلَة 66 12 444 6  
724 5  
أَكَل *to be wearied* 835 9 (as var.)  
كَلَة *a thin curtain* 578 16 856 16  
[كَلِيل] pl. أَكَالِيل 709 9  
مُكَلَّل *crowned, hence covered* 283 8
- كَلَم. كَلَم absol. 485 5

- كَلِمَ wound 557 17, pl. كَلِمٌ 615 5  
 كَلِمَ id. 433 11  
 كَلَامَ conversation 762 2 768 6  
 كَلِمَى wounded 362 8, pl. كَلِمَى 433 11  
 مَكَلَمَ id. 627 5
- كَلَى. [كَلِيَّةٌ] pl. كَلَى patches on a water-  
 bag 545 20, metaph. of clouds 199 4
- كَمَا. [كَمٌ] pl. أَكْمُو 743 1
- كَمَت. كُمَيْتٌ dark red, of a horse 24 13  
 145 1 169 22 433 3 496 13 722 6  
 839 15 878 9, of wine 292 18, of  
 blood 803 11, du. كُمَيْتَا الْأَعَالَى of  
 the stones under a cauldron 538 11,  
 pl. كُمْتٌ of horses 719 17
- كَمَد. كَمَدٌ to be heart-broken 127 13  
 كَامَدٌ discoloured 634 16
- كَمَش. كَمِيشٌ (a horse) that gallops well 734 5
- كَمَل. تَكَامَلٌ 288 4  
 مَكْمَلٌ entire 823 11
- كَمَ. أَكَمَ to bud 491 10  
 [كَمَةٌ] tall cap, pl. كُمَمٌ 471 9
- كَمَه. كَمِهَ to grow blind 405 2
- كَمَى. كَمَاً 466 5 627 5 785 8, pl. كَمَاً 419 3  
 433 1 634 1 879 19
- كَنَد. كَنَدَ u. with 2 acc.'s 12 6, maṣd. كُنُودٌ  
 ingratitude 307 18  
 كَنَادَ (= قَطَّاعٌ) 11 18
- كَنَدِر. كِنْدِيرٌ 140 3, see 141 3
- كَنَز. كِنَازٌ adj. compact 355 18
- كَنَس. كَوَانِسٌ [كَانِسَةٌ] pl. (animals) resting  
 in the shade 661 14 831 1  
 كُنَسٌ shelter 221 21, pl. كُنَسٌ 264 1
- كَنَعَ. كَنَعَ a. to approach 388 8: to humble  
 oneself 399 13, maṣd. كُنُوعٌ 388 7  
 (= 531 16)  
 تَكَنَعَ to shrink, become contracted 531 8  
 اِكْتَنَعَ to approach 388 16  
 كَنَعٌ near 388 3  
 [كَانِعٌ] shrunken, pl. كَوَانِعٌ 399 15 (= 532 1 550 20)
- كَنَف. اِكْتَنَفَ to protect (with acc.) 427 17,  
 pass. to be enclosed 65 4  
 [كَنْفٌ] side, pl. أَكْنَفٌ 476 3  
 كَنِيفٌ wine-booth 60 3, shelter for  
 beasts. 517 13 530 17
- كَنَن. كَنَنَ u. to hide (with acc.) 579 18, to  
 shelter 662 20 835 11  
 اِسْتَكَنَنَ to find shelter 484 6  
 كَنَنَةٌ daughter-in-law 391 4

- كَنَه. كُنْه. — 50 23 seq. في غَيْرِ كُنْه.
- كَهْل. [كَهْل] large, pl. كَهْل 86 19
- كَهْم. كَهْم adj. 530 11
- كُوب. كُوب flagon 291 18 292 6
- كُوح. كُوح pushing away 332 14
- كُود. كُود a. followed by أَنْ 840 19, with a verb understood 887 11
- كُودِن. كُودِن see under كُودِن
- كُوز. كُوز [كُوز] haunch, pl. كُوزَات 840 10
- كُور. كُور see 250 21: كُور الْعِمَامَةِ see 832 8  
أَكُور camel-saddle 585 14 832 6, pl. أَكُور  
274 1 603 8, or كُورَان 274 7: fire-place, see 794 12
- كُوع. كُوع wrist 198 21
- كُوف. كُوف gathering-place (?) 270 2, see vol. II p. 98  
كُوفَان adv. see 270 4
- كُوم. كُوم a large-humped camel 526 8 (= 733 12) fem. كُومَاء 733 14 (= 868 6), pl. كُوم 733 9 822 8
- كُون. كُون to humble oneself 538 16 554 9, مُسْتَكِين submissive 468 5 578 1
- كُوى. كُوى [مُكُوى] branding-iron, pl. مَكُوى 151 10

- كِيد. كِيد i. to outwit (with acc.) 696 20
- كِير. كِير bellows 675 17 793 12: see also 794 12
- كَيْس. كَيْس clever 376 3  
مُكَيْس 376 3 [read مُكَيْسَا, LA VIII 86 6 seq.]
- كَيْل. كَيْل masd. 569 7
- كَيْن. كَيْن see under كُون

## ل

- ل. ل. (غَرَضٌ لِلْحَادِثَاتِ) 77 20 (cf. 720 5 (مَنْ لِلصَّبِيفِ) = لِلصَّبِيفِ: 78 11)
- لَا. لَا (لِنَفْيِ الْجِنْسِ) see 97 seq.
- لَات. لَات قَتَا 469 7
- لَاك. لَّاكُنِي (= أَلَّاكُنِي) 625 2  
مَلَاك message 624 17
- لَالًا. لَالًا pl. [لُولُوَّة] 516 11
- لَام. لَام to agree with a thing (acc.) 851 19  
أَسْتَلَام to put on armour 112 13 (= 361 2) 360 17  
مَلَام clad in armour 112 8 787 4  
مُتَلَام joined 502 5  
مُلْتَمِثُ الْقَوَى — مُلْتَمِثُ 858 21
- لَاى. لَاى adv. 801 13

- لَبَّاءُ see 697 5
- لَبَبٌ [لُبٌّ] *mind*, pl. أَلْبَبٌ in sing. sense 189 9
- لَبَّةٌ *breast* 748 8, pl. لَبَّاتٌ 282 8, in sing. sense 856 14 (= 868 13)
- لَبٌّ *sand-hill* 856 14
- لَبِيكَ 409 1
- لَبِيبٌ *intelligent* 528 9, explained as مُلَبِّ 714 4
- تَلَبُّبٌ *the act of girding oneself* 492 8, مُتَلَبِّبٌ 866 7
- لَبَدٌ. مَلَبَّدٌ *to compress* 328 17 485 13, مَلَبَّدٌ *a pilgrim* 205 13 (see foot-note)
- [لَبْدَةٌ] pl. in ذُو لَبَدٍ i. e. *an ostrich* 809 9
- مَلْبَدٌ *the part of the back which is covered by the saddle-cloth* (لَبْدٌ) 229 13
- لَبَسٌ. لَبَّسَ *to bring into close contact* (with acc. and ب) 711 19
- أَلَبَّسَ *to infect* 25 20 (= 717 8), pass. *to be distressed* 75 6 (var. أَلَبَّسُوا)
- تَلَبَّسَ *to contract a malady* 25 20, *to meddle with* (ب) 398 18
- لَبْلَبٌ. مُلَبِّلٌ *uttering a sound* (acc.) 335 8
- لَبْنٌ. لَبَنٌ *the lower part of the chest* (in a horse) 191 19 193 5 707 11 784 3
- 827 10 (cf. 880 12), in a man 213 18
- لَبَانَةٌ *want* 255 4 19
- لَبُونٌ coll. 124 14 655 2
- مَلْبُونَةٌ *(a mare) fed on milk* 839 6
- لَتَبٌ. لَتَبَ u. *to stab* (with ف) 748 8
- مُلْتَبٌ *closely connected* (with ب) 624 7 (var. مُلْتَبَا and مُلْتَبَا)
- لَتَقٌ. لَتَّقَ *to moisten* 329 2 (as var.)
- أَلَتَّقَ id. 36 20
- لَثَمٌ. مَلَثَمٌ *having the spout covered* 791 9
- 815 10 (as var.) 848 16
- مَلَثَمٌ *chipped* (of a hoof) 679 9 (as var.)
- لَثَى. لَثَاةٌ pl. لَثَاتٌ 112 4 684 3 seq. 730 1
- 835 18
- لَجَبٌ. لَجِبٌ *noise* 327 2
- لَجِبٌ *noisy* 718 18
- [لَجْبَةٌ] *she-goat*, pl. لَجَابٌ 871 7
- لَجَجٌ. لَجَّ i. or a. 372 1 378 6 845 16, *maşd.* لَجَجَةٌ 428 17 732 5
- لَجْرَجٌ 170 7 335 15
- لَجَلَجٌ. مَلَجَلَجٌ *kneaded* 821 8
- لَجَمٌ. لَيْلَةُ الْإِلْجَامِ see 673 9
- لَجِينٌ. لَجِينٌ *a kind of fodder* 582 14

لَحَبَ. لَحَبَ a. to run (?) 873 11: pass. to  
be cut up 187 22, maṣd. لَحَبٌ ibid.

لَحِبٌ a beaten road 217 1 272 12 417 12  
776 20 879 5

لَحِيبٌ lean 186 17

مَلَحَبٌ gashed 738 14

لَحَجَ. لَحَجَ to last long 359 15

لَحْدَ. لَحْدٌ hollow in a rock, du. 167 15

لَحَطَ. لَحَطَ 799 5

لَحَاطٌ see 26 4

لَحَفَ. لَحَفَ with 2 acc.'s 158 6 667 6

لَحَافٌ a rug 253 16

[مَلَحَفٌ] pl. مَلَا حِفٌ 782 6

لَحَفَ. لَحَفَ to seek to join a tribe (acc.)  
101 13 seq.

لَحَفٌ lean 421 10 (= 736 12)

مُلَحَفٌ overtaking (with ب) 798 9

لَحِمَ. لَحِمَ, لَحِمَ, لَحِمَ, see 76 14 seq.

لَحِمَ to feed with flesh 76 10 510 11:  
pass. to be woven 627 12

سَتَلَحِمَ to slay 739 1

لَحِمٌ metaph. reputation 402 9, pl. لَحِمٌ

id. 754 15: pl. لَحِمٌ flesh 813 10:

said to mean milk 839 11

لَحِمٌ hungry for flesh, metaph. 45 20,  
see 76 15

مَلَا حَمَةٌ battle-field 428 21, pl. مَلَا حِمٌ  
438 8

لَحَى, لَحَى. لَحَى. لَحَى. 50 11 (= 360 10  
718 14 754 18) 366 21 405 2 645 13

seq., maṣd. لَحَوْ or لَحَى 50 11 645 13

تَلَا حَى to quarrel 763 20

اَلْتَلَا حَى to impoverish (with acc.) 360 5

مَلَا حَاةٌ vituperation 718 11

لَحْمَ. لَحْمٌ sword-fish 213 18 [see Ṭabari,  
Gloss.]

لَدَدَ. لَدَدٌ 170 15 375 14, pl. لَدَدٌ 262 12

لَدَغَ. لَدَغَ see 874 3

لَدَنَ. لَدَنٌ smooth (of spear-shafts) 176 16  
683 13, لَدَنَةٌ 45 20

لَدَنٌ followed by a verb 603 4 (= 891 15)  
889 5, لَدَنٌ أَنْ 652 18, لَدَنٌ  
غَدَوَةٌ 106 21 646 1 716 14

لَذَذَ. لَذَذَ a. to enjoy (with acc.) 783 7  
لَذَذٌ (= لَذِيذٌ) 161 1  
لَذَاذَةٌ 452 14

لَذَعَ. لَذَعَ to be kindled 787 18

لَزَبَ. لَزَبَتْ [لَزَبَةٌ] distress, pl. لَزَبَاتٌ 189 5, or لَزَبَاتٌ  
360 5 555 25

لَزَزَ. لَزَزَ to be locked (in a struggle) 783 9,  
مَلَزَزٌ well-knit 377 18

لِرَازٍ حِصَارٍ — لِرَازٍ capable of contending  
in a race 853 3 (= 147 21)

مَلَرٍ see 853 5

لَرَقٍ (أَلْصَفُ (with ب) 883 4 (var. لَرَقُ)

لَزَمَ مَلَزُومٌ reared 797 6

لَزَنَ لَزْنٌ crowded 463 13

لَسَبَ لَسِبَ i., لَسِبَ, see 874 3 seq.

لَسَسَ لَسٌ the act of browsing 140 5 (see 141 10)

لَسَعَ لَسَعٌ see 874 3

لَسَنَ لِسَانٌ message 482 5 seq.

لَطَأَ لَاطِيٌ crouching 69 1

لَطَمَ لُطْمٌ riotous (?) 592 3 (var. لُطْمٌ)  
لَطِيمَةٌ caravan 708 9

لَظَّظَ لَظٌّ to pursue (with ب) 429 10

لَظَى لَظْيٌ 136 10

لَعَا interj. 61 15 seq.

لَعَبَ لَاعِبٌ 835 16

لَعَبَ أَلْعَبَ causat. 262 2

لَعَبَ تَلَعَبَ metaph. of things 560 12

لَعَبَ اسْتَلْعَبَ causat. 804 18

لَعُوبٌ of a woman 662 15

لَعْبَاءُ see 130 19

لُعَابِيَّةٌ coll. camels of a certain breed  
130 7

لُعَبٌ play-ground 877 9

لَعَجٌ لَاعِجٌ pang 886 19

لَعَسَ لَعَسٌ dark colour (in the lips) 835 18

[لَعْسَاءُ] pl. لُعَسٌ of women 266 14  
453 17 (as var.) 835 16

لَعَلَّ لَعَا (= لَعَا) 61 19

لَعَنَ لَعْنَةٌ an object of cursing 750 11

لَعْنَةٌ see 750 12

لَغِبَ لَغِبٌ to grow weary 195 17 380 8,  
maṣd. لُغِبٌ 646 1, [لَاغِبٌ] pl. لُغَبٌ  
737 10

لَغَطَ لَغَطٌ or لَغُطٌ noise 53 21

لَغَمَ لُغَامٌ see 798 13 seq.

لَغِيمٌ تَلْغِيمٌ a frothing 798 12

لَغِمٌ pl. مَلَاغِمٌ see 798 14 seq.

لَغَوَ لَغِيٌ with ب 475 12, absol. of birds  
558 17, maṣd. لُغُوٌ 260 9

لَفَتَ مَتَلَفَتَاتٌ 42 4, see 170 15 seq.

لَفَعَ لَتَفَعَ to wrap oneself 264 11

لَفَفَ لَفٌ u. with acc. and ب 510 8

[لَفٌ] coll. those who attach themselves  
to a tribe, see BHishām 372 17]  
pl. أَلْفَافٌ 430 16 708 8

- لِفَافَةٌ pl. لِفَافٍ husks of plants 22 17  
 لِفَمٍ. تَلَفَمَ (= تَلَثَمَ) see 816 3  
 لِفَوٍ. تَلَافَى to reach a place (acc.) 806 16,  
 to come to the rescue 300 13  
 لِفَجٍ. تَلَفَجَ metaph. of War 164 5  
 [لِفَجَةٌ] milch-camel, pl. لِفَاجٍ 517 13  
 548 4 597 16 621 12  
 لِفِيقٍ fertilisation, metaph. 853 8  
 لِفْلَقٍ. لِفْلَقَةٌ noise 807 15  
 لِفْقُوٍ. لِفْقُوَةٌ eagle 145 14 (= 412 18 692 19)  
 لِفْقَى. لَفَى a thing thrown down, hence  
 situated (of a place) 210 14, a cast-  
 away 376 20  
 لِفْقَى noun of place 465 12  
 لِفْكَ. لَفَكَ see 685 15  
 لِفْسٍ. لَمَسَ u. to grope 549 1  
 تَلَمَسَ to handle (with acc.) 512 19  
 لِفْعٍ. لَمَعَ (= لَمَّارَةٌ) 570 17  
 [لَمْعَةٌ] a group of men, pl. لَمَاعٍ 608 13  
 [لَامِعٌ] pl. لَوَامِعٌ mirage 304 6 652 4  
 889 7, wings (?) 309 9: pl. لَمَاعٍ  
 gleaming 379 4  
 لَمَاعًا adv. gradually 608 9 (var. لَمَاعًا)  
 لَمَّعَا said to be = لَمَّعَا 539 5,  
 but some take it as a verb (= ذَقَبَ بِهِ)

- أَلَمَعَ or يَلْمَعُ see 539 22 [from Naq.  
 961 11 it appears that أَلَمَعَ is an  
 epithet of the bird called صُرْدٌ]  
 مَلْمَعَةٌ variegated (of antelopes) 823 16  
 (var. مَوْلَعَةٌ)  
 مَلْمَعٍ epithet of a she-ass when preg-  
 nant 66 12 17 (= 381 11 568 19)  
 لَمَّ. لَمَّ u. to join together 378 21, metaph.  
 to set right, assist 375 3 677 1  
 أَلَمَّ to occur 726 3, with عَلَى 544 1,  
 with ب 836 17, to visit 830 12  
 (object understood), with ب 830 18  
 لَمَّةٌ lock of hair 485 5 seq., pl. لَمَمٌ 19 4  
 لَمَّةٌ see 794 14  
 مَلْمَمٌ compact, solid 374 19 793 12,  
 مَلْمَمَةٌ 174 2  
 مَلْمَةٌ misfortune 544 1  
 لَمَى. لَمَّى dark-lipped (of a woman) 835 18  
 لَهَبٍ. أَلْهَبَ of motion 399 3 (as var.), مَلْهَبٌ  
 a galloping horse 757 1  
 لَهَجٍ. لَهَجٌ ravenous 340 7  
 لَهْذَمٍ. لَهْذَمٌ sharp 683 13 749 6  
 لَهْزٍ. مَلْهَزٌ (a camel) branded in the lower  
 jaw 25 21  
 لَهْفٍ. لَهَفَ to cry Woe! upon a person  
 (acc.) 381 5

لَهْفَا 137 16 (var. لَهْفَنَا and لَهْفَا)

مَلْهُوْفَةٌ troubled 630 7

لَهْفٌ. لَهْفٌ whiteness 397 14

لَهُمٌ. لَهُمٌ devouring 490 6

لَهُمٌ — أُمُّ اللَّيْمِ — لَيْمٌ 388 16, see foot-note

لَهَامِيمٌ or لَهْمِيمٌ race-horse, pl. لَهَامِيمٌ

440 6

لَهْنٌ. لَهْنٌ see 153 5

لَهُوٌ. لَهُوٌ u. with ب 452 14 742 12, pass.

450 6, maṣd. لَهُوٌ 667 8

تَلَهَّى 256 16 (= 720 14)

لَهَاءٌ pl. لَهَوَاتٌ see 792 4 seq.

لَهُوَةٌ grain put into a mill 296 16, pl.

لَهْيٌ gifts 296 13

تَلَهِيَةٌ jest 580 8

لَهُجٌ. لَهُجٌ see 285 14 735 19

لَوٌ. لَوٌ why not? 679 3 (var. لَوْمَا)

لَوْبٌ. لَوْبٌ 712 7, pl. لَوْبٌ 29 1 188 4 245 11  
642 7

لَوْبَةٌ see 642 24 seq.

مَلَابٌ 433 8 699 8 (see vol. II p. 297)

لَوْتُ. لَوْتُ u. to bind on (a veil) 155 10

لَوْتُ to resist (?) 29 21 (= 353 9 722 8

834 5), to become strong 581 20

لَوْتُ strength 61 15 (= 267 17 582 3)

412 14 581 15

لَوْثَةٌ weakness 582 5

لَوْثٌ weak 47 1 540 6 (as var.)

لَوَحٌ. لَوَحٌ u. trans. to scorch 747 7 seq.:

intrans. to shine (with ل) 603 17

(= 890 18) 855 5

لَوَحٌ to be slightly dyed 288 20

لَوَحٌ to be afraid (with مِنْ) 634 11 (read

يَلْحَنُ, and see LA III 423 24 seq.)

لَوَحٌ pl. لَوَاحٌ large bones 652 12 seq.

لَوَاحٌ white 576 7

مُلَوَّحٌ lean (?) 496 5, scorched 853 22

لَوَذٌ. لَوَذٌ u. to go round (with ب) 510 11,

to seek refuge 516 11 628 8 872 4

(as var.)

لَوَطٌ. لَوَطٌ u. to spread something (acc.)

over (ب) an object 131 10

لَوَعٌ. لَوَعٌ (= لَوَاعَةٌ) yearning (adj.) 66 17

(= 381 11 568 19)

لَوَعَةٌ burning pain 538 8

لَوَكٌ. لَوَكٌ u. to chew 363 11

لَوَمٌ. لَوَمٌ to be blamed 830 9 (var. لَوَمٌ)

لَوَمٌ to linger 458 1, مَلَمٌ 422 18

لَوَمٌ 154 14

مَلِمَةٌ acting wrongly 200 10

لَوَى. لَوَى i. to turn away (with acc.) 847 18,

to defer 426 5, مَلَى deferred 159 15

أَلَوَى absol. (= بَدَعَ اللَّوَى) see 524

801 1: to wave (with ب) 664 (=

841 13) 115 2

لَوَى 523 605 9 (see vol. II p. 242) 800 7

لَوَا metaph. 562 seq.

لَيْتَ the side of the neck 126 12 (=

212 18), du. 22 11

لَيْثَ 409 13

لَيْسَ except (?) 824, see 103 seq.

لَاعَ a. to be timid 569 2

لَيْفَ palm-fibre 257 9, see vol. II p. 88

لَيْفَ 176 5 ما تُلَيْفُ بِكَ الدَّرَى — I. لَاقَ

لَاقَ to economise (with acc.) 21

م

مَّا followed by the Imperf., see 606 9

مَّا أَنْ يُغْلِبَا: 727 2 (= غَلَبَ) see 606 12

مَارَ to contend 403 8

مِثْرَةٌ enmity 403 3 seq. (see 833 10), pl.

مِثْرٌ vengeance on enemies 10 20

مَاقَ corner of the eye 383 11 (var.

وموقًا)

مَاقٍ id., du. مَاقِيَانِ 75 15, pl. مَاقٍ

581 2 800 5 856 8

مَاقَةٌ hot temper 27 14 (read مَاقَةٌ acc.

to 728) 193 8

مَاقٌ hot-tempered, see 721 seq. 193 9

261 10

مَاقٍ the fat of the flanks, pl. مَاقٍ

577 17 (as var.)

مَتَجَ a. see 685 14 masd. مَتَجَ 685 19

867 11

مَاتَجَ one who draws water 68 17 132 22

(read مَاتَجَ), pl. مَوَاتَجُ ropes 239 7

مَتَوَحٌ deep (of a well), see 546 6

مَتَعَ a. to rise 389 12, مَانَعَةٌ of the

Sun 453 11

مَتَعَ to grant a favour to a person

(acc.) 574 11

أَمَتَعَ to allow a person to enjoy the

company of another (with acc. and

ب) 294 1 [cf. BHishām 762 17 763 1]

تَمَتَعَ to obtain a favour 48 20

مُسْتَمَتَعٌ an opportunity of profiting

294 6, see vol. II p. 103

مَتْنٌ ridge, pl. مَتْنٌ 515 16 776 20,

or مَتْنٌ 587 11

مَتْنٌ effort (in marching) 724 1

مَتَبْنَةٌ strong (of a cord) 438 10, مَتَبْنَةٌ

559 7

مَتَى with a noun 130 9

مَثَلٌ. [مَثَلٌ] pl. مَثَلٌ *standing* (of things)

648 15

مُتَلًى *justice* 375 10

[أَمَثَلٌ] pl. أَمَثَلٌ *chieftains* 88 9

مَجَجَ. مَجَجَ u. *to diffuse* an odour 732 7,  
مَجَجَتْ رِيْقَهَا of the Sun 699 7

مَجَدَ. مَجَدَ u. (= كَثَرَ) with 2 acc.'s 696 9  
أَسْتَمَجَدَ *to excel* (absol.) 226 8 (= 884 12)

مَجَرَ. مَجَرَ see 719 6, مَجَرَ 719 8 (= 757 5)  
مَجَرَ epithet of an army 719 4 756 16  
مَجْرَةٌ see 757 6

مَحَصَ. مَحَصَ *pure milk* 51 10 142 5 (?) 663 5

مَحَلَّ. مَحَلَّ of a country 714 14 (see 855 2),  
مُحَلَّلٌ 752 17

مَحَلٌّ *drought, famine*, 135 22 549 9,

pl. مَحَوِّلٌ 436 9

مَاحِلٌ see 855 2

مُتَمَاحِلٌ *far-extending* 170 7

مَخَرَّ. مَخَرَّ بَنَاتُ مَخَرٍّ *summer clouds* 186 1 (var.  
بَخَرٍّ)

مَخَصَّ. مَخَصَصٌ coll. *pregnant camels* 323 5  
663 19

مَخِيصٌ *water drawn from a well* (?)

724 5

مَدَدَ. مَدَدَ u. *to fill* (a pool) 562 6

مَدَدَ *to stretch tight* 841 11

مَدَادٌ *ink* 743 8 18

مِدَانٌ *salt water* 725 14 726 1 (see  
foot-note)

مَدَرَ. مَدَرَ (= أَقْعَدَ الْمَدَرِ) *the settled tribes*  
429 8

مَدَى. مَدْيَةٌ *knife* 77 7

مَذَلَّ. مَذَلَّ adj. *loose*, hence *lavish in spend-*  
*ing* 452 4, pl. مَذَلٌّ *restless* 452 11

إِمْدَالٌ *looseness* 452 7

مَدَى. مَدَى I. see 262 7

مَرَّتَ. مَرَّتَ u. *to suck* 301 5

مَرَجَ. مَرَجَ (?) 48 9

مَرَحَ. مَرَحٌ *exultation* 711 4 (text doubtful)

مِرْحَ epithet of a mare 187 2

مَرَخَ. مَرَخٌ *a kind of wood* 226 8 (= 884 12)  
470 15

مَرِيخٌ *a kind of arrow* 148 7

مَرَدَ. [أَمَرَدٌ] pl. مَرَدٌ 465 16

مَرَّرَ. مَرَّرَ *to twist tight* 29 21 (= 353 9 722 8  
834 5) 353 15, metaph. *to strengthen*

562 3, *to render painful* 844 17, pass.

*to be firmly built* 722 6

مَرَّتْ to resolve 150 10, to feel bitterness

207 1, to continue 234 12, to be tight

(metaph.) 353 5

مَرًّا adv. (= مَرَّةً بَعْدَ مَرَّةٍ) 562 3

مَرَّ — مَرَّ الْحَقِيقَ 834 1

مَرَّةٌ the twist of a cord 29 21 353 15

[مَرِيرَةٌ] cord, coll. مَرِيرٌ 353 5, pl. مَرَائِرٌ

29 19

مَرَسَ see 867 9

مَرَسَ to pull a rope straight 133 22,

masd. 867 11

تَمَرَسَ to seize (with ب) 759 3

أَمْتَرَسَ to press close to (ب) 867 7

[مَرَسٌ] coll. cables, pl. أَمْرَاسٌ 308 7

مَرُوسٌ loose 867 13

مَرِيسٌ energy 169 13

مَرِضَةٌ a woman with languishing eyes

235 8 (= 780 13)

مَرِطٌ a silken waist-wrapper 797 8

(as var.)

مَرِطِي swift (of a mare) 692 12

مَرَعٌ to produce fertility 536 1

[مَرَعٌ, مَرَعٌ] pasture, pl. أَمْرَعٌ 859 3

مَرَعٌ more fertile 58 5 (var. مَرَعٌ)

مَرِغٌ coll. places where animals roll

themselves 242 10

مَرَقَ u. to penetrate (absol.) 890 20,

see 891 13

مَرَقَ to sing (?) 602 15 (cf. 891 14)

مَرَمَرٌ 425 2

مَرَمَرٌ to be hardened (?) 760 10

مَرْنٌ masd. the smearing of a camel's  
hoof 285 17

مَارِنٌ the softer part of the nose

791 1, see foot-note

مَرَانٌ coll. spears 722 17

مَرُوءَةٌ slab of stone 857 6, metaph. 857 12

مَرُورَةٌ desert 521 1

يَمْرِى الرِّكْضَ I. metaph. of a rider مَرَى

31 16

أَمْتَرَى to tug (the teats) 171 17

مَرَى see under رَأَى

مَرَى, pl. مَرَايَا, see 172 3

مُمَارٍ contending 750 10

مَزَجٌ (= مَمَزُوجٌ) 293 6

مَزَحٌ raillery 663 1

مَزَعٌ a. to run 298 17 299 3 877 6 15

تَمَزَعٌ to be cut up 533 14 (var. يَتَمَزَعُ)

مَمَزَعٌ cut up 544 3

مَزَنٌ coll. 769 9

مَسَحَ see 275 5

- <sup>س</sup>مَسِيحٌ *sweat* 84 9  
<sup>س</sup>مَسِيكَةٌ *strip, band*, du. 43 17, pl.  
 مَسَائِحُ 192 6  
 مَسَدٌ. مَسَدٌ *rope* 676 17 727 14 (= 356 5  
 584 19 799 14)  
 مَسَعٌ. مَسَعٌ *South wind(?)* 731 6, see foot-  
 note  
 مَسَبَكٌ. مَسَبَكٌ *to be fastened* 42 15  
 مَسَى. مَسَى *evening* 505 3 638 15 882 10  
 مَسِيًا *adv.* 31 12  
 مَشَجٌ. مَشَجٌ (explained as = رَمَى) 140 1  
 مَشَشٌ. مَشَشٌ *u. to wipe* 285 13  
 تَمَشَّشٌ *to suck the end of a bone*  
 247 19 607 8 (as var.)  
 مُشَابَّةٌ *the end of a bone* 797 17, coll.  
 مُشَاشٌ 47 3 86 19, applied to the  
 feet 880 5  
 مَشَنٌ. مَشَنٌ see 685 15, *maṣd.* مَشَّنٌ 635 19  
 مَشَى. مَشَى *i. with acc. of place* 367 10  
 cf. 643 8  
 مَشَى intrans. *to walk about* 112 8  
 203 7 seq. 700 7 (= 852 12)  
 تَمَشَّى said of wine 664 15  
 مَشَاءٌ see 378 13 seq.  
 مَصَحٌ. مَصَحٌ *a. to disappear* 227 12  
 مَصَدٌ. مَصَدٌ *height, hence refuge* 166 10  
 مَصَعٌ. مَصَعٌ 399 6 (as var.), *maṣd.* مَصَّعٌ 399 7  
 اَمَصَّعٌ (?) 399 5 (var. اَنْصَعٌ, see vol. II  
 p. 148)  
 مَضَرٌ. مَضَرٌ (= حَمَضَ) see 763 16  
 مَضَضٌ. مَضَضٌ *u. to inflict pain* 281 14  
 مَضَغٌ. مَضَغٌ *to be made to chew* 866 13  
 مَضَعٌ *maṣd.* 301 8  
 مَضِيعٌ *coll. muscles* 168 9  
 مَطَرٌ. مَطَرٌ *to be rained upon* 107 15  
 مَطِيرٌ *adj. rainy* 803 5  
 مُسْتَبِطٌ *an open plain* 639 12  
 مَطَطٌ. مَطِيطٌ see under مطو  
 مَطَلٌ. مَطَلٌ *u. to put off a creditor* 765 18:  
 see also 281 3 794 13  
 مَطُولٌ *spread out* 280 18  
 مَطَوٌ. مَطَا *u. to drive camels* 807 11, with  
 obj. understood 186 11 (cf. 744 12)  
 تَمَطَّى *to stretch out (with ب)* 385 9, to  
 journey far 422 16 [cf. Farazdaq  
 ed. Boucher p. 144 9]  
 مَطَا *back (of a camel)* 86 19  
 مَطَوَاءٌ *length (?)* 481 3  
 مَشَى الْمَطِيطَاءُ — مَطِيطَاءُ (تَبَخَّرَ) 871 1  
 مَطَظٌ. مَطَظٌ *wild pomegranate* 819 seq.

- مَطَعَ. مَطَع (= شَرَبَ) 180 8
- مَعَج. مَعَج a. to hasten (intrans.) 497 9
- مَعَر. مَعَر hairless (of a hoof) 149 12  
[أَمَعَر] id. pl. مَعَر 221 7
- مَعَز. مَعَز coll. 418 9 745 11  
أَمَاعِر stony ground 748 15, pl. أَمَاعِر 68 15 725 3  
مَعَز id. 69 9 283 8 307 4 585 9
- مَعَض. مَعَض indignation 590 6 (as var.)
- مَعَكَ. مَعَكَ a place where an animal rolls itself 391 19 (= 595 14)
- مَعَع. مَعَع a crackling noise 71 17 735 4
- مَغَر. مَغَر red ochre 131 4
- مَقَر. مَقَر more bitter 32 23
- مَقَط. مَقَط 96 9 (as var.)  
مَقَاط cord 576 5 seq.
- مَقَق. مَقَق trans. to suck 607 12
- مَكَث. مَكَث 464 4 (as var.)
- مَكَر. مَكَر u. absol. 596 3, maṣd. مَكَر ibid.  
مَكَر (= مَغَر) 131 14 (as var.)  
مَمَكُورَة plump 664 3 9 733 23 (as var.)
- مَكَس. مَكَس tax 426 8, pl. مَكُوس 600 8  
مَكِس pl. san. 600 8
- مَكَكَ. مَكَكَ trans. to suck 607 6
- مَكَن. مَكَن to bring within striking-distance 309 15  
[مَكَن] pl. أَمَكان opportunities 614 7  
[مَكَن] the utmost that can be wished 724 1, an opportunity (of hitting) 724 18
- مَلَأ. مَلَأ her utmost speed 561 12, مَلَأ الدَّرَج of a woman 797 6 11  
مَلَأ coll. mail-coats 657 16, cloaks 746 20 (as var.)  
مَمْلُوء see 792 8
- مَلَتْ. مَلَتْ mixture, مَلَتْ الظَّلام at the approach of darkness 218 4 seq.
- مَلَح. مَلَح subst., كَلَوْن المِلْح of a sword 205 9 (cf. 470 4 567 13), pl. مَلَح 629 5: adj. fem. مَلَحَة 621 8  
أَمْلَح most lovely 159 4: black and white, fem. أَمْلَحَاء 595 13 (as var., see vol. II p. 236), pl. مَلَح 674 13  
مَمْلَح 629 5
- مَلَع. مَلَع a. see 99 9, maṣd. مَلَع rapid motion 514 3 (as var.) 828 3  
مَلَع — مَلَع 99 7, see 514 3 [read مَلَع] and vol. II p. 33  
مَبْلَع swift 99 11 (= 323 17)

ملق. تَمَلَّقَ flattery 891 17

ملك. مَلِكٌ 709 16 832 4

مَلِكٌ fem. 167 4

مَمْلَكَةٌ possession 392 4

ملل. مَلُولٌ u. to broil (meat) 349 13, مَلُولٌ scorched 277 1

مَلَلٌ scorching pain 432 20

مَلَأَ sweat following fever 411 16

مَلَمَلٌ. [مَلْمُولٌ] a needle for applying eye-salve, pl. مَلَامِيلٌ 279 3

ملو. مَلَى with 2 acc.'s 860 18  
تَمَلَّى to enjoy the company of a person (acc.) 539 11, see 860 18

مَلَا coll. deserts 667 6 823 13 (?)

مَلَى, pl. مَلَالٌ, see 548 17

مَلَاوَةٌ period 782 19 860 12 (for the vocalisation see 860 18 seq.)

من. مَنِ said to be = إِلَى 657 3 seq.

منا. مَنَا said to be = الْمَنَازِلُ 815 12

منجنون. مَنَجَنُونٌ 246 2 (= 442 17 etc.)

منح. مَنَحَ i. or a. (see 383 7 seq.) to bestow, with 2 acc.'s 533 12 (= 631 4), metaph. 383 5 (cf. 83 7) 733 14 (= 868 6)

منيح. مَنِيحٌ a blank arrow 707 3 817 21 864 1

منبحة. مَنِيحَةٌ a beast lent for milking 331 7,

pl. مَنَائِحُ ibid.

منع. مَنَعَ secure 839 3

مَنَعَ (= اَمْتَنَعَ) 709 4

منن. مَنَّ u. trans. to weaken 850 6: intrans. مَنَّ عَلَىكَ it was fortunate for thee

758 12

مَنَّ maṣd. 250 20 (= 524 15): manna

709 15

مَنَّةٌ power 89 4

الْمَنُونُ 850 3 seq.

مِهْج. مَاهِجٌ unmixed 51 10

مِهْر. [مِهْرٌ] pl. مِهَارٌ newborn foals 844 1

مَاهِرٌ skilful 409 9, مَاهِرَةٌ (of a ship) seaworthy 585 14

[مِهْرِيَّةٌ] pl. مِهَارَى 742 16

مِهْرَق. مِهْرَقٌ a written page 560 9, pl. مِهَارِقٌ 263 2, see vol. II p. 91

مهمل. مَهْلٌ 179 (= 265 9 346 6 508 5) 508 2,

على مَهْلٍ easily 524 7

مَهْلَةٌ easy pace 398 10

مِهْمَةٌ desert 217 8 387 10 443 16, pl.

مِهَامَةٌ 849 12

مِهْن. اِمْتَنَهَنَ trans. to use to the utmost

290 10 (= 596 17)

- مَهْه. مَهَّاء (= مَهَّاء) 457 22
- مَهُو. مَهَّاء to sharpen (an arrow) 315 3  
مَهَّاء crystal, metaph. teeth 937  
مَهَّاء antelope 161 12 261 17 468 10 845 16,  
coll. مَهَّاء applied to women 461 2
- مَوْت. مَوْتٌ مَاتَتْ see 855 6
- مَوْج. مَوْجٌ u. 339 1 600 4
- مَوْد. مَوْدٌ see 90 1 882 4 seq.
- مَازِيَّة Median mail (for armour) 89 22  
(as var.), du. coats of mail 881 10  
(as var.): Median wine 838 3
- مَار. مَارٌ u. to vibrate 177 1, to revolve (in  
the air) 719 4  
مَازٍ flowing (of blood) 255 9, moving  
to and fro 377 18
- مَيِّت. مَيِّتٌ intrans. to move along smoothly  
835 6 (var. مَيِّتٌ was trained)  
مَيِّتٌ, مَيِّتٌ, 169 1 (as var.)  
مَيِّتٌ smooth soil 662 13
- مَبِج. مَبِجٌ trans. to milk 333 5  
مَبِجٌ milker 333 5
- مِيد. مِيدٌ stalking 517 20
- مِيز. مِيزٌ (= مِيزٌ) see 796 9, مِيزٌ 866 15
- مِيس. مِيسٌ a kind of wood used for making  
saddles 341 4 887 10, hence saddle  
581 2

- مِيط. مِيطٌ i. to depart (?) 11 16 seq. (see  
12 16 seq.) 303 14  
مِيطٌ 303 14 (as var.)  
مِيطٌ (?) 11 16
- مِيع. مِيعَةٌ fleetness 631 17 632 2
- مِيل. مِيلٌ milestone 79 16 274 11 16  
[مِيزٌ] of a rider, pl. مِيزٌ 268 10 269 1

## ن

- نَاطِل. نَاطِلٌ a measure (for wine) 814 7 (as  
var.)
- نَام. نَامٌ 807 5 (as var.), see also 556 8  
نَامَةٌ whisper 808 1  
نَازِمٌ twang 358 10 612 14
- نَائِي. نَائِيٌ ā. trans. 786 17: denom. from  
نَوِي, see 743 5  
نَائِيٌ see 743 5  
نَوِي 209 17 520 7 677 15 743 3  
نَوِيٌ retreat, refuge 415 13 559 6
- نَب. نَبٌ see under أَنْب
- نَبِج. نَبِجٌ to be made to bark 178 8  
مُسْتَنَبِجٌ 247 8 347 5 12 348 4
- نَبَذ. نَبَذٌ to be attacked by (ب) 682 16
- نَبَر. نَبَرٌ see 499 22
- نَبَز. نَبَزٌ i. 756 11

نَبَسَ. نَبَسَ i. to speak 728 1

نَبَضَ. أَنْبَضَ to let an arrow fly 612 14

نَبَضَ adj. throbbing 96 1

نَبَعَ. نَبَعَ a. to become manifest 402 11

تَنَبَّعَ to stream 310 8

نَبَعٌ a kind of wood 563 5 801 16 824 15

827 10, see also 784 16 and vol. II

p. 385 s. v.

نَبْعَةٌ metaph. origin, lineage, 153 2

[cf. Tab. III 297]

نَبِلَ. نَبِلَ the best part 836 1: the worst part 836 3

نَابِلٌ skilful 168 9 178 15 314 15

نَبِيلٌ well-shaped 187 2 496 13, نَبِيلَةٌ 664 1

نَابِلٌ most skilful 314 11 (= 168 16)

نَبِهَ. نَبِهَ to become famous 364 18

نَبِيَةٌ an object found by accident 877 9

نَابِهٌ awake, pl. نَبَاهٌ 695 12

نَابِهٌ more famous 550 5

نَابَ. نَابَ nāb. — نَابَ بِكَ مَنَزِلٌ 751 6, re-bounding 432 17

نَابَى (= أَنْبَى) to cause to project 156 14

نَتَأَ. نَتَأَ see 841 6

نَتَجَ. نَاتَجَ 703 1 885 7

نَتَرَ. نَتَرَتْ sudden (thrust) 514 12 (as var.)

نَثَثَ. نَثَثَ masd. dissemination 490 27

نَثَرَ. نَثَرَتْ ample (of a mail-coat) 173 20 (= 261 12) 261 9

نَثَوَ. نَثَى to be noised abroad 477 18 (as var.)

نَثَا notoriety 201 14 295 7 (as var.)

نَجَبَ. أَجَبَ to have noble offspring 555 18

[أَجَبَةٌ] a thorough-bred she-camel, pl.

أَجَائِبُ 462 9

مَنْجُوبٌ tanned with bark (أَجَبٌ) 29 5 seq.

نَجَحَ. نَجَحَ fulfilment 589 1

نَجَدَ. أَجَدَ to go into the uplands 672 8

نَجْدٌ subst., pl. أَجَادٌ 469 19 638 12, or

أَجَادٌ 687 14: adj. noble, see 868 3

نَجِدَ adj. 70 8 (var. النَّجْدُ 319 17 872 17), see 360 14

نَجْدَةٌ courage 360 12 433 1 696 20, pl.

نَجْدَاتٌ deeds of courage 557 14:

distress 693 8, pl. نَجْدَاتٌ 693 5

نَجَادٌ sword-belt, hence النَّجَادُ مَسْتَرْخِيٌ tall 681 19

نَجُودٌ stout (of a she-ass) 868 1 (var.

أَحْوَصُ)

نَاجُودٌ strainer (?) 495 4: mixing-bowl

814 6 12 seq.

- نَجِيدٌ *courageous* 69 14  
 مَنَجُودٌ *distressed* 873 4 (= 70 10 320 1)  
 مُنَاجِدٌ *combatant* 139 19 280 20  
 نَجْدٌ. [نَاجِدٌ] *molar tooth, pl. نَوَاجِدُ* 563 21  
 نَجْرٌ. أَتَجَرٌ see 844 11  
 نَجَرٌ *shape, du.* 651 17  
 نَاجِرٌ *hot weather* 844 9, شَهْرُ نَاجِرٍ 844 10  
 نَجَارٌ *lineage* 600 4  
 مَنَجَرٌ *track* 186 4  
 نَجَزٌ. أَتَجَزُّ *to fulfil* 887 5  
 تَنَاجَزٌ *to march forward* 420 6  
 نَاجِرٌ see 887 14  
 نَجْعٌ. نَجْعَةٌ *refuge* 476 13  
 تَجِيعٌ *a gush of blood* 635 3 638 17  
 711 1 741 13 870 14 (as var.)  
 نَجَلٌ. تَنَاجَلَ *to engender (with ب)* 148 15  
 نَاجِلٌ *thorough-bred* 555 30 (as var.)  
 أَتَجَلٌ *gaping (of a wound)* 826 19,  
 fem. طَعْنَةٌ تَجَلَاءُ (= تَجَلَاءُ) 252 7  
 مَنَجَلٌ *epithet of a spear-head* 252 10  
 مَنَجُولٌ *aperture* 579 4  
 نَجْمٌ. النَّجْمُ *the Pleiades* 556 11  
 نَجْمَةٌ *short grass* 617 5  
 مَنَاجِمٌ *place of rising* 626 9  
 تَجَنَجٌ. وَهَيْجَهَا *to push on* 736 12 (var. وَهَيْجَهَا,  
 cf. 421 10)

- نَجْوٌ. نَجَا. — أَتَجُو الْوَقْعَةَ 828 4, see LA X  
 285 11  
 نَجَا (= تَجَا) 412 10 516 2  
 تَجَا *running (subst.)* 257 9 412 7  
 تَجَا *swift (epithet of a female ante-  
 lope)* 845 19  
 تَجْوَةٌ *place of refuge* 333 4  
 نَاجِيَةٌ of a she-camel 186 4 699 8 724 12  
 775 5, of a female wild-ass 861 17  
 تَجْوِي *secret talk* 721 12  
 نَجِيٌّ *comrade* 474 16, metaph. نَجِيٌّ  
 أَتَجِيَّةُ 788 6, pl. أَتَجِيَّةُ *groups* 15 4  
 (as var.) 725 26  
 مَنَاجَا *a height, a place of refuge* 201 7  
 نَحْتٌ. تَحْتٌ *masd.* 295 6 (= 594 16) 504 11  
 594 14 653 1  
 تَحِيَّتَةٌ *nature* 352 18 (as var.)  
 نَحَرَ. تَحَرَ a. *to coincide with the beginning  
 of a period (acc.)* 287 10 (see 162 1  
 536 11)  
 أَتَنَحَرَ *to cut one's throat* 155 8  
 نَحَزٌ. تَحَزٌ *to be struck* 273 10  
 تَحَزٌ *adhesion of the lungs* 683 12  
 نَحَازٌ *cough* 136 14, see 813 2  
 تَحِيَّةٌ *nature (?)* 652 12 [Jamharah 179 7  
 has a gloss النَحِيَّةُ الْيَدَانِ وَالرِّجْلَانِ  
 وَالرَّأْسَ]

نَحَسَ. نَحَسٌ lineage 595 6

نَحَصَ. نَحْصٌ an animal that has not recently  
conceived 868 4 (as var.)

نَحْصٌ. نَحْصٌ flesh 271 9 727 14 823 5

نَحَفَ. نَحِيفٌ emaciated 470 4

نَحَلَ. نَحِلٌ slender 177 7

نَحِمَ. نَحْمٌ panting (subst.) — ذُو نَحْمٍ of a  
horse 9 4 (as var.)

نَحَنَجَ. تَنَحَنَجَ to cough violently 151 12

نَحَوَ. نَحَا u. to turn (trans.) 150 19, with  
ب 874 10

نَحَى. نَحْيٌ id. (trans.) 319 8

نَحَى. تَنَحَّى to aim obliquely (trans.) 874 11  
(var. فَتَمَنَّى)

نَحَى. اِنْتَحَى to be eager to do a thing  
(with فِي) 207 5, eager مَتَّحٍ 559 10

نَحَوَ. مِنْ نَحْوِ اَرْضٍ — نَحْوٌ from any quarter  
887 11, see 888 16 seq.

نَحَا. مَنَحَاةٌ a track round a well 246 2  
(= 442 17 etc.)

نَحَى. نَحْيٌ skin-bottle 127 13

نَخَبَ. مُنْتَخَبُ اللَّبِّ deprived of sense 134 13

نَخَرَ. نَخَرٌ rotten 89 11 (= 120 12)

نَخَرَ. نَوَاحِرُ pl. [نَاخِرَةٌ] (var.  
بَوَاحِرُ)

نَخَرَ. مَنَخَرٌ, مَنَخَرٌ, مَنَخَرٌ nostril 407 15  
675 17

نَخَسَ. نَخَسٌ maşd. 806 8 (var. لِلنَّخَسِ 804 8)  
نَخِيسٌ stopped up 867 13

نَخَطَ. نَخْطٌ see 11 12

نَخَعَ. نَخَعٌ spinal cord (?) 378 6 586 3

نَخَلَ. نَخْلٌ u. (= اَخْلَصَ) 296 8

نَخَالَةٌ chaff 310 12

نَدَبَ. نَدَبٌ scar 185 15 (= 542 12), pl. نَدَوْبٌ  
185 12 786 1

نَدَحَ. مَنَدَوْحَةٌ a wide space 177 17

نَدِجٌ. مَنَاجِجٌ (no sing.?) desert plains 233 9

نَدَدَ. نَدَّ i. to run away (of camels) 763 8

نَدَلَ. مَنَدِيلٌ 735 15, pl. مَنَادِيلٌ 285 10

نَدَّ. لَا اَنْدَهُ سَرَبَكَ — نَدَّ see 421 11 seq.

نَدَوَ. نَدَا u. to collect, contain, 655 19  
ناد assembly 655 19 706 4 887 2, pl.

اَنْدِيَّةٌ 14 16 226 13

نَدَى. نَدَى id. 497 1 718 4

نَدَى. نَدَى to befall (with acc.) see 95 7

نَدَى. نَدَى rain 650 3 (= 599 12), herbage  
produced by rain 649 20: goal (?),

pl. اَنْدِيَّةٌ 403 1

نَدَى. نَدَى adj. — نَدَى الكَفَّينِ i. e. generous  
470 6

- نَدَبَةٌ [نَدَبَةٌ] pl. نَوَادٍ *things that are flung* (?)  
 95 5 (var. نَوَادِرَةٌ)  
 نَدَى an opportunity of grazing,  
 hence choice 778 5  
 نُدِيَّة injury 834 17 (as var.), pl.  
 115 22 177 10
- نَذَر. نَذَرَ to receive warning (with ب) 740 13  
 تَنَذَرَ to shun (with acc.) 73 14 (= 597 10), absol. 880 16 (as var.),  
 مُتَنَذِرٌ a dangerous place 138 21  
 455 2  
 نَذَر metaph. duty 168 6  
 نَذِيرٌ warning 152 12, pl. نَذِيرٌ 152 7  
 seq.
- نَذَل. أَنْذَلَ vile, pl. أَنْذَالٌ 412 13
- نَرَب. نَرَبٌ a noise made by antelopes 807 12
- نَزَح. نَزَحَ distant 387 10, see 767 20  
 مَنَزُوحٌ exhausted 179 17
- نَزَعَ. نَزَعَ i. to desist (absol.) 405 2 757 11  
 نَزَع desire 630 8  
 نَزُوع shallow (of a well) 545 20  
 أَنْزَع bald in front 215 19  
 مَنْزَع arrow 876 4  
 مَنَزَعٌ distraught 395 19
- نَزَف. نَزَفَ drained of blood 362 8 745 12  
 (as var.)
- نَزَق. نَزَقَ prompt 754 15
- نَزَل. تَنَزَّلَ 476 3  
 نَزَلَ exclam. 340 3  
 مُنَازِلٌ epithet of a warrior 681 19  
 نَزَا. نَزَا u. to rise (of bubbles) 736 1  
 نَزَى to leap forth 821 8
- نَسَأ. نَسَأَ to defer vengeance for a thing  
 with 2 acc.'s 439 14 — see أَنْسَى  
 نَسَى s. r.  
 نَسْرُ fatness 223 11
- نَسَب. أَنْتَسَبَ with acc. 659 4  
 (نَدَوُ نَسَبٍ = نَسَبٌ) 103 6
- نَسَج. نَسَجَ metaph. الْجَنُوبِ 480 13,  
 مِنْ نَسَجِ الثَّرَابِ 521 9  
 نَسِيجٌ a plaited girth 338 5
- نَسَر. نَسَرَ the flesh inside the hoof, pl.  
 41 12 18 613 9 821 8 — see 820 13  
 نَسُورٌ pl. مَنَاسِيرُ, see 798 18  
 مَنْسَرٌ
- نَسَعَ. نَسَعَ strap 583 12, pl. أَنْسَعُ 672 19, or  
 أَنْسَاعُ 95 1 356 7 585 14 620 25: see  
 also 731 19  
 نَسَعٌ id. 316 16 338 5, pl. نَسَعٌ 390 11
- نَسَف. نَسَفَ causing to move 674 1
- نَسَلَ. نَسَلَ u. or i. to make haste 755 19,  
 see also 669 13 (with acc. of time)

- نَسْلٌ *swift* 483 3 692 12 736 3  
 نَسِيلَةٌ coll. *loose hairs* 379 4
- نَسَمٌ. نَسَمٌ coll. *persons* 45 16  
 مَنَسَمٌ *nail* (of an ostrich) 804 3, pl.  
 مَنَاسِمٌ *pads* (of a camel) 443 6,  
*soles* (of a man) 522 3 (= 575 11)
- نَسَوٌ. نَسَاءٌ *ancestresses* (?) 480 1, see vol. II  
 p. 179
- نَسَى. أَنْسَى (= أَنْسَا) *to grant a respite to*  
 (acc.) 488 1  
 نَسَا *the sciatic vein* 586 3 722 14 878 19  
 883 4, pl. أَنْسَاءُ *the parts near the*  
*vein* 878 13  
 نَسَى *a lost object* 201 10
- نَشَأَ. أَنْشَأَ *to make to appear* 203 4  
 اسْتَنْشَأَ *to scent* (with acc.) 551 8  
 مَنَشَأٌ *growth* 183 16
- نَشَبَ. أَنْشَبَ *to fix* 855 12  
 تَشَبَّ *property* 510 3  
 تَشَبَّ *persistent* 18 4 (as var.)
- نَشَجَ. نَشَجٌ *sobbing* (subst.) 886 20  
 نَشِيجٌ *id.* 337 8
- نَشَدَ. نَشَدَ u. *to proclaim* (?) 462 23  
 أَنْشَدُ *more sought for* 495 8
- نَشَرَ. نَشَرَ u. *to utter* (with acc.) 475 12

- نَشَرٌ *odour* 486 4 seq.
- نَشَرَ adj. — غَنَمٌ نَشَرَ *scattered sheep*  
 195 8
- [نَشِيرَةٌ] pl. نَوَاشِرٌ *veins on the outer side*  
*of the fore-arm* 13 18 14 11 277 9  
 (= 406 6 532 9): نَوَاشِرٌ adj. *spread-*  
*ing* 512 18
- مَنْشُورٌ *distraught* 562 3
- نَشَرَ. نَشَرَ i. or u. *to bulge out* 758 11  
 نَشَرٌ *a small hill* 165 15
- نَشَشَ. نَشَّ i. *to bubble forth* 504 13 (var.  
 شَنَّ)
- نَشَصَ. نَشِصٌ *unruly* (of a woman) 147 13  
 نَشَاصٌ coll. *high clouds* 643 17 718 18  
 نَشَاصِيٌ *rearing* (of a horse) 147 10
- نَشَطَ. نَشَطَ i. *to pull about* 76 10  
 نَاشِطٌ *roaming* (of an antelope) 16 3  
 653 2
- نَشَعَ. نَشَعَ *to be made to imbibe a thing*  
 (with ب), metaph. 298 3  
 نَشُوعٌ (or نَشُوعٌ) see 298 9
- نَشَمَ. نَشَمَ *to begin* (with فِ) 818 16 seq.  
 نَشَمٌ *a kind of wood* 612 8, see vol. II  
 p. 385 s. v.  
 تَنْشِيمٌ *foulness* (of meat) 818 14
- نَشَوَ. نَشُولٌ *drunken* 687 2

- نَصَب. نَصَب see 855 8  
 نَصَب pain 687 10  
 أَنْصَابُ sacred stone, pl. in أَنْصَابُ 228 13  
 نَصَبٌ wearisome 505 12 (var. نَاصِبٌ 854 18 855 7)  
 نَصَاب lineage 436 8  
 [نَصِيبَةٌ] pl. نَصَائِبُ coping-stones 341 14,  
 props (for a wine-jar) 848 16
- نَصَح. نَصَحَةٌ (P) 689 5  
 [نَصِيحٌ] pl. نَصَاحٌ counsellors 712 2  
 نَصِيحَةٌ — بَيْنَنَا mutual sincerity 764 14  
 أَنْصَحُ purer 496 1
- نَصَرَ. انْتِصَارٌ power of self-defence 669 3
- نَمَص. نَصٌ a quick pace 652 8
- نَمَعَ. نَمَعَ a. to be white 382 9 397 12 (as var.), metaph. to be manifested 394 12  
 نَمَعٌ white cloth 276 8 473 1  
 نَامِعٌ white 142 12 155 13, pure 406 16  
 (as var.) 794 21, نَامِعَةٌ conspicuous 203 2 (as var.)
- نَصَف. نَصَف u. or i. to halve, to cover half of a thing (acc.) 205 2 (= 292 12):  
 to serve 791 9

- نَصَفٌ an elderly woman 542 8  
 [نَاصِفَةٌ] pl. نَاصِفَاتُ female servants 292 13, or نَوَاصِفُ 475 18 (var. نَوَاصِفُ open spaces 467 16)  
 نَصِيفٌ a woman's veil 259 2  
 مَنَصِفٌ servant 292 9
- نُصِل. نُصِل u. to fall off 31 5, maṣd. نُصِلٌ 519 1: to emerge, partic. نَاصِلٌ 160 9  
 653 14, maṣd. نُصِلٌ ibid.  
 نُصِلٌ, pl. نُصُلٌ, see 181 9  
 نَاصِلٌ (an arrow) with a broken point 759 17  
 [مَنْصُلٌ] sword-blade, pl. مَنَاصِلُ 175 20
- نَصَو. انْتَصَى to pull one another's hair 125 11  
 نَصِيٌ a kind of grass 424 10 627 13  
 مَنَاصٍ sticking close (P) 136 5
- نَضَب. نَاضِبٌ distant 505 13 (as var.)  
 نُضُوبٌ diminution (P) 774 24
- نَضَج. انْضَجَ metaph. to inflame 400 17  
 نَضِجٌ cooked 339 17, pl. نَضَاجٌ 633 17  
 (= 667 13 688 4)
- نَضَح. نَضَحَ a. or i. to wet 81 1  
 نَضَحٌ maṣd. sprouting (subst.) 193 3,  
 sprinkling 557 1, see 874 16 seq.  
 [نَضْجٌ] cistern, pl. أَنْضَاجٌ 393 12

- [نَاصِحٌ] pl. نَوَاصِحُ *shoots of trees* 192 19,  
*camels carrying water* 792 19
- نَاصِيحٌ *the hollow of a cistern* 39 18  
 (= 631 10) cf. 796 14: *sweat* 674 13
- نَصَحٌ. نَصْحٌ *sprinkling (subst.)* 433 8 790 10  
 874 10, see 791 19 seq. 874 16 seq.
- نَصْدٌ. مَنَاصِدُ (?) 142 5
- نَضْرٌ. نَاضِرٌ *fresh, moist* 382 9  
 نَضَارٌ *a kind of wood* 334 4, see vol. II  
 p. 385 s. v.  
 نَضَارٌ *pure metal* 653 1, metaph. *nature*  
 652 8: as adj. *excellent* 670 20
- نَضَضٌ. نَضَاضَةٌ see 103 2
- نَضَلٌ. نَاضِلٌ *to compete in shooting, metaph.*  
*to contend with (acc.)* 173 8 313 3  
 (= 375 8 642 17) 406 9, masd. نَضَالٌ  
 see 116 22  
 انْتَضَلَ *to compete with one another*  
 568 4
- نَضَوٌ. اَنْصَى *to wear out a garment* 697 12  
 851 16, *camels* 827 17, with 2 acc.'s  
 813 1  
 نَضُوٌ *an emaciated camel* 805 4 (= 860 8)  
 نَصِيٌّ *a kind of arrow* 69 4
- نَطَحٌ. نَاطِحٌ see 464 5

- نَطَسٌ. تَنَطَّسَ *to be dainty (?)* 194 9  
 نَطِيسٌ 193 19, see vol. II p. 67
- نَطَشٌ. نَطْشَانٌ see 534 19
- نَطَفٌ. نَطْفٌ coll. *earrings* 452 18 474 15 (as  
 var.)  
 نَطْفَةٌ *water-supply* 344 19, pl. نَطَافٌ 21 17  
 • نَاطِفٌ *draught (of wine)* 814 6 (var.  
 نَاطِلُهَا)  
 نَاطِفَةٌ *a ceaseless flow* 641 9
- نَطَقٌ. نَطَقَ i. *to utter (with acc.)* 454 11 16  
 اِنْتَنَطَقَ *to gird oneself* 505 9, partic.  
 292 9  
 مَنَطَقٌ *girdle* 637 14  
 مَنَطَقٌ *girt* 452 18
- نَطَلٌ. نَاطِلٌ see s. r. نَاطِلٌ
- نَظَرٌ. اَنْتَظَرَ (= اِنْتَظَرَ) 468 19 620 12  
 نَظَرَانِ *eyes* 184 12, *two veins near the*  
*eyes* 184 18  
 [نَظُورٌ] *watching*, pl. نَظْرٌ 150 13
- نَظْمٌ. النَّظْمُ *the Belt (of Orion)* 864 15 (var.  
 النَّجْمُ)  
 نَظَامٌ *pearl-string* 653 14, *organization*  
 757 10  
 نَظِيمٌ *fitted together (of armour)* 363 9  
 مَنَظْمٌ 820 17 (as var., see 821 13)  
 مَنَظْمٌ pl. san. 717 14 (with acc.)

- نَعَبٌ. نَاعِبٌ *a croaking raven* 532 7 (= 651 12)  
 نَعُوبٌ *swift* 186 8
- نَعَتٌ. مُنَعَتٌ (?) 205 9
- نَعَجٌ. نَعَاجٌ *female antelope*, pl. نَعَاجٌ 823 13  
 831 1 837 8  
 [نَاعِجَةٌ] epithet of a she-camel, acc.  
 to some *swift*, acc. to others *white*,  
 pl. نَوَاجٌ 217 15
- نَعَرَ. نَعْرٌ a. or i. *to shout* 680 9, masd.  
 نَعْرَةٌ *ibid.*  
 نَعْرٌ *gushing* (of a vein) 152 4  
 نَعَارٌ see 680 10 seq.
- نَعَسٌ. نَاعِسٌ *dozing* 464 13
- نَعَشٌ. بَنَاتُ نَعَشٍ see 665 8 seq.
- نَعْفٌ. نَعَافٌ *mountain-side* 618 5, pl. نَعَافٌ  
 see 468 3
- نَعَقٌ. نَعَاقٌ 15 13 (as var.)
- نَعَلٌ. تَنْعِيلٌ *the shoeing* of camels 235 17
- نَعِمٌ. نَعِمٌ *to prosper* 115 5  
 نَعِمًا (sic leg.) see 816 16  
 نَاعِمٌ *to treat tenderly* 157 12, *to render*  
*luxuriant* 220 15  
 نَاعِمٌ (= نَاعِمٌ) 105 12 seq. 816 14  
 نَعِيمَةٌ *happiness* 507 5  
 [نَعِيمَةٌ] pl. نَعِيمٌ 435 5, or نَعِمٌ see 471 24

- نَاعِمٌ *soft* 500 10, *cheerful* 537 19, pl.  
 نَوَاعِمٌ of women 453 13 454 11 461 5  
 474 8 831 4
- نَعَامٌ coll. *ostriches* 249 1 seq. (= 535 14  
 seq.) 517 13
- نَعَامَةٌ coll. *wooden posts* 17 13, du. see  
 219 11: شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُنَا: see s. r. شَوْل:  
 pl. نَعَائِمٌ *ostriches* 499 21
- نُعْمَى *favour* 786 1
- نُعِيمٌ *happiness* 450 6 507 5
- مَنْعَمَةٌ (a woman) *delicately reared*  
 461 14 554 13 768 6
- نَعْنَعٌ. تَنْعَنَعٌ see 767 20 (= 798 10)
- نَعَى. نَعَى ā. *to denounce* (with 2 acc.'s)  
 712 7, pass. *to be noised abroad*  
 477 15
- نَعٌ (= نَاعٌ) see 381 23
- نَغَبٌ. نَغْبَةٌ *gulp*, pl. نَغَبٌ 52 8 (= 866 8)
- نَغَقٌ. نَغَقٌ a. see 15 18 seq.
- نَغَاقٌ *hoarse* 15 9
- نَغَى. نَغَى *to be uttered* 478 3 (as var.)  
 نَغِيَّةٌ *utterance* 478 5
- نَفَأٌ. نَفَأٌ coll. *tufts* (?) of herbage 455 11
- نَفَثٌ. نَفَثَ i. *to sputter* (as a charm) 122 10
- نَفَجٌ. انْتَفَجَ *to leap forth* 498 3
- نَافِجَةٌ *a gust of wind* 367 6

نَفَحَ. نَفَحَ a. to bestow (with ب) 281 7  
 نَفَاكَةً stomach of a sheep 247 19

نَفَذَ. نَافِذَاتٌ pl. نَافِذَاتٌ arrows 602 3: pl.  
 نَوَافِذُ wounds 787 18, thrusts (?)  
 883 10

نَفَرَ. نَفَرَ (i.) see 841 6  
 نَقَرٌ (= غَلَبَ) see 834 19 and note  
 نَقَرٌ aversion 627 9  
 نَافِرٌ running, of an ostrich 257 6, pl.  
 نَوَافِرُ of sheep 199 7  
 نَقِيرٌ 834 18 (? as var.)  
 مُنَافِرَةٌ a boasting-match 704 16 705 2  
 مُسْتَنْفِرٌ scared 233 1

نَفَسَ. نَفَسَ to relieve (with عَنِ) 320 6  
 النَّافِثُ in the arrow-game, see 753 17  
 نَفَاسَةٌ envy 746 3  
 أَنْفَاسٌ most precious, pl. أَنْفَاسٌ (?)  
 566 14, see foot-note  
 تَنَفُّسٌ the drawing of a breath 583 12

نَفَشَ. نَفَشَ i. or u. to graze (with acc.)  
 627 17 (as var.)  
 إِنْفَاشٌ permission to graze 628 1

نَفَصَ. نَفَصَ u. (= حَرَكَ) 116 16  
 نَفِيصَةٌ coll. scouts (?) 212 7 (= 225 15)

نَفْطَ. نَفْطَةٌ naphtha 633 4

نَفَعَ. نَفَعٌ adj., pl. نَفَعٌ 392 7 (var. نَفَعُوْا?)

نَفَقَ. نَفَقَ u. to die (of a horse) 31 25,  
 see 804 1

نَفَقَ see 804 1

نَقَقَ [نَقَقَ] hole, pl. أَنْفَاقٌ 282 15 (= 757 2)

نَفَقَ interrupted 803 14

مُنَقَّقٌ driving out 756 16

نَفَلٌ. نَفَلٌ a kind of plant 655 6

نَفَى. نَافِيَةٌ subst. obstacle 810 8

نَفَى coll. scattered stones 478 10 584 1,  
 splashes (of water) 521 16

نَفِيَانٌ maṣd. — ذُو نَفِيَانٍ scattered  
 abroad 521 16

نَقَبَ. نَقَبَ to search out (with عَنِ) 224 3,  
 partic. 469 2

نُقْبَةٌ colour 276 8

نَقِيبٌ hollow 336 13 (as var.)

مَنْقَبٌ path 659 7, pl. مَنَاقِبُ 659 1

[مَنْقَبَةٌ] merit, pl. مَنَاقِبُ 294 14 (as var.)

نَقَدَ. نَقَدَ coll. small sheep, see 810 12, pl.  
 نَقَادَةٌ 810 11

أَنْقَدَ (?) 299 5, see foot-note

نَقَذَ. اسْتَنْقَذَ to take as spoil 106 4

نَقَرَ. نَقَرَ denom. from نَقَرٌ q. v. 217 17

نَقَرٌ a certain quick pace 464 7: a  
 clucking sound, see 807 2

[نُقْرَة] *a hollow made for a nest*, pl.

نُقْر 217 11

[نُقْرَة] *misfortune*, pl. نَوَاقِر 376 13, see

834 17 seq.

نَقِير *a slight sound* (?) 834 14 (var.

النَّقِير)

نَقِيس. نَقِيرِيس *skilful* 193 8

نَقَس. نَقُوس, نَقِيس, نَقَس u., see 560 16

[نَقَس] *ink*, pl. أَنْقَس 743 13, or أَنْقَس

560 15 seq.

[نَقُوس] pl. نَوَاقِيس 465 11

نَقَش. نَوْش with acc. 463 4

نَقَش, مَنْقَش, see 469 3 seq.

مَنْقَش 469 3 (as var.)

نَقَص. مَنْقَصَة *slander* 321 17 325 15 seq.

نَقَص. نَقَص u. *to untie* 629 14

أَنْقَص *to make a clucking sound* 16 11

49 14 807 7, maṣḍ. 50 5 807 1 seq.

نَقَعَ. نَقَعَ a. *to slake thirst* 52 6 (as var.)

865 11: *to utter a cry* (with ب of the thing proclaimed) 243 15, see

also 807 13: *to be infused* (of poison)

406 18

أَسْتَنْقَعَ *to moisten* 142 5

نَقَعَ *clamour* 513 7 (as var.) 807 15

نَاقِع *long-steeped* 406 15 (var. نَاصِع)

نَقِيعَة *a beast for slaughter* 188 2, pl.

نَقَائِع 187 22

مُنْقَع *concentrated* (of poison) 297 14

مُسْتَنْقَع *grating*, du. 807 16

مُسْتَنْقَع *a place where water stagnates*

543 757 1

نَقَف. نَقَف u. *to break open* 801 8

نَقَاف see 801 8 [and Naq. 504 8 seq.]

نَقَف. [نَقَو] *croaking* (of a frog), pl. نَقَف

50 5 (var. النُّقْف LA XII 238 16)

نَقْل. [نَقِيلَة] pl. نَقَائِل *leathern shoes* (for

camels) 265 11

مَنْقَل *removal* 741 18

مَنْقَل *galloping* 169 8 (= 720 3)

نَقْنَق. نَقْنَق *ostrich* 233 5, fem. نَقْنَقَة 605 9

828 6, pl. نَقَانِق 826 6

نَقْنَقَة *a cackling noise* 807 1

نَقَو, نَقَى intrans. *to contain marrow*

805 12, *to retain some strength* 274 9,

partic. pl. مُنْقِيَات 646 2 (as var.),

or مَنَاقِي 293 10

تَنْقَى trans. 176 12

نَقَا *sand-hill* 168 19, pl. أَنْقَا 156 20

[نَقَو] *a bone containing marrow*, pl

أَنْقَا 23 22 (as var.)

نَقِي (a sword) *of pure steel* 176 5

- نَكَأَ. نَكَأَ a. to tear away the crust of a wound (acc.) 540 10, maṣd. نَكَأَ 744 4 — see also 203 8
- نَكَبَ. نَكَبَ to leave on one side (with acc.) 576 16  
تَنَكَّبَ to go aside 732 14  
نَكْبَةٌ misfortune 540 5  
[أَنْكَبَ] leaning to one side, pl. نَكَبٌ 22 21 (= 532 19)  
[مَنْكَبٌ] summit, pl. مَنَاكِبُ 548 11
- نَكَتَ. نَكَتَ u. to make marks on the ground 503 11 (var. تَنَكَّبَ) — see also 635 7  
نَاكَتَ see 275 5  
مُنْتَكِبٌ falling headlong 635 9
- نَكَثَ. نَكَثَ loose-jointed (of a horse) 440 5
- نَكَحَ. نَكَحَ (= نَكَحَ) 335 6, pl. مَنَاكِحُ 335 4
- نَكَدَ. نَكَدَ insignificance 608 16  
نَكِيدٌ scanty, as abstr. scantiness 114 11  
مَنْكُودٌ scanty 444 13
- نَكَرَ. نَكَرَ trans. 867 7  
تَنَكَّرَ to become unrecognisable 677 15  
نَكَرٌ crime 624 3  
نَكِيرٌ ill (subst.) 353 1  
[مَنْكِرٌ] pl. مَنَاكِرُ injuries 611 3
- نَكَزَ. نَكَزَ see 874 2
- نَكَسَ. نَكَسَ weakling 312 20 375 5 489 7 733 1,  
pl. أَنْكَاسٌ (of arrows) 313 3 (= 375 8 642 17)  
مَنْكُوسٌ renewed 190 14
- نَكَلَ. نَكَلَ u. to retire 122 3  
نَكَلَ to drive back 33 19, pass. 805 7 (?),  
maṣd. injury 278 11  
نَاكِلٌ falling short 176 5 693 5 (?)
- نَمَرَ. نَمَرَ pl. [نَمِيرٌ] 640 6  
نَمِيرٌ sweet (of water) 162 19 214 9 463 13
- نَمِرَقَ. نَمِرَقَ cushion 233 5  
نَمِرَقَةٌ id. 587 9
- نَمَسَ. نَامُوسٌ hut 69 1
- نَمَطَ. نَمَطٌ rug, pl. أَنْمَاطٌ 835 16 856 16
- نَمَقَ. نَمَقَ to adorn (a document) 698 13,  
مَنْمَقٌ 560 8 (cf. 410 14)
- نَمَلَ. أَنْمَلَ, أَنْمَلَ, أَنْمَلَ, see 692 7, pl. أَنْمِلٌ 453 6 557 1 692 5 766 14
- نَمَ. نَمَ to be kept, preserved (?) 61 11  
نَامَةٌ see 808 1 seq.  
نَمِيمَةٌ twang (of a bow-string) 866 7:  
slander 298 17, pl. نَمَائِمُ 297 14
- نَمِمَ. مَنَمَمٌ adorned (of a document) 410 15
- نَمُو. نَمُو u. see 557 11 15 825 3

- نَمَى. نَمَى i. trans. *to raise* 169 (= 177 2657 3464) 6372 8206 82419: intrans. *to rise* 173 2651 5579 seq., *to arrive* (with الى) 43219, *to escape* 7386  
 أَنْمَى see 7389  
 نَم high 3318 (var. تَامَكَا) 5936  
 نَهَى. نَهَى to *be half-cooked* 2858  
 أَنْهَى to *half-cook* (?) 2854  
 نَهَب. نَهَب, أَنْهَب, انْتَهَب, see 86312 seq.  
 نَهَب 4665 86219  
 نَهَبِي 81414 8871  
 نَهَت. نَهَت i. *to roar* 57010  
 نَهَج. نَهَج to *be manifest* 59612  
 نَهَج road 1682 (= 27210) 27214  
 نَهْد. نَهْد large, stout (of a horse) 2422 473 7128 (= 7156 7349 87713) 67611 7146 7345, fem. نَهْدَا 3166 4833 69112  
 نَاعِدٌ prominent 15611, as subst. a growing boy 6355, pl. نَوَاعِدٌ prominent 13614, as subst. misfortunes (?) 1401  
 نَهَر. نَهَر to *blame* (with acc.) 5654  
 نَهَز. نَهَز a. *to jerk* a bucket in order to fill it 2844 (object understood)
- نَهَس. نَهَس a. or i. *to grip with the teeth* 14920 60724 8749 (as var.) — see 8742  
 نَهَش. نَهَش a. id. 87321  
 نَهَش adj. nimble 8805 seq. (var. نَهَش 88014)  
 نَهَض. نَهَض a young bird 77714, fem. نَاهِضَةٌ 3153  
 نَهَق. [نَاهِقٌ] pl. نَوَاهِقُ cheeks (of a horse) 30920  
 نَهَكَ. نَهَكَ a. see 51116  
 نَهَكَ vehemence 28013  
 نَهَكَةٌ violation — نَهَكَةُ الْمَحْرَمِ 49016  
 نَهِيكَ valiant 51114  
 نَهَل. نَهَل coll. *thirsty camels* 82812  
 نَهَلٌ said to have two contrary meanings 16321 seq.  
 مِنْهَلٌ drinking-place 4592 8435, hence draught of water 3921  
 نَهَنَ. نَهَنَ to *check, repress* 906 2377 35512 6326 63314 83210, with مِنْ 3074  
 نَهَى. نَهَى pool 4711 5626 5674 — see 80419  
 نَهْيَةٌ rallying-point 47620 (as var.)  
 [نَهْيَةٌ] pool, pl. تَنَاهٍ 35618 8048  
 نَوَى. نَوَى (= نَأَى) see 7879

نَوَب. أَنْبَ to come back (?) 724 15

تَنَاب trans. 697 3

اِنْتَاب to visit (with acc.) 725 12

نَوَب nearness 336 12 (= 765 10)

نَوَح see نَاوَح 334 1 (= 825 19)

اَنَاح to arrange (?) 384 3

نَوَح coll. mourning women 551 6 10

825 16

مُتَنَاح arranged symmetrically 333 14

نَوَر to bloom 50 17 144 8 202 11 485 11

اَنَار to kindle 349 2

تَنَوَّر to observe a distant light 342 16  
(with acc.), 348 4 (obj. understood)

نَوَر coll. flowers 144 1 662 21

نَوَار (fem.) timid 845 16, pl. نُور 162 6

اِسْتِنَارَة brilliancy 179 11

مَنَار way-mark 879 5

مَنَارَة lamp 882 6 seq.

نَوَس. نَاقِص dangling (intrans.) 467 3

نَوَش. نَاش ū. to reach (with acc.) 578 9

نَوَط. نَاط ū. to hang (trans.) 465 13, metaph.

نَاط أَمْر الضَّعَاف 646 13

نَوَع. نَاع see 534 18

نَوَق. [نَاقَة] pl. اَيْنَق 887 10, pl. of pl.

اَيَانَق 584 6

نَبَق hill 723 9 (= 879 9) 777 14

نَوَك. نَوَاكَة stupidity 758 3

نَوَل. نَال ū. to bestow, with ب 387 7 (as var.),

absol. 779 6: ا. اَلَمْ يَنْلُكَ see 47

نَوَل to bestow a favour on a person

(acc.) 104 18

اَنَل id. absol. 779 8, partic. 806 1: see

also 47

تَنَاوَل trans. 392 1

نَاوَل gift 436 14 481 14 (= 843 3) 779 4

اَنَل id. 502 7 779 8

مِنَاوَل loom 878 9

نَوَم. نَوْم 505 7 seq.

تَنَاوَم (var. تَنَاوَم) 556 6 (var. تَنَاوَم) — تَنَاوَم

نَوَن. نُون fish 173 8

نَوَى. نَوَى I. to become fat 234 12 472 8

نَوَى fatness 234 7 876 13 878 1

نَوَى (fem.) journey 474 2 640 15

نَاو fat 234 14 (= 451 11)

نَبَا. نَبَا raw 339 17 340 6

نَبَب. نَاب an old she-camel 479 1 702 14, pl.

نَبَب 97 11

نَبَر. نَبَر border, ذَاتُ نَبَرَيْنِ of a road 889 7

نَبَف. اَنَاف to quicken the pace 423 11

مُنَبَف full 334 4

مُنَبَف projecting 729 16

نَبَق. نَبَق see s. r. نَبَق

هَاب. هَاب a cry addressed to horses 439 16

هَبَب. هَبَابُ briskness 471 16

هَبَر. هَبَرٌ, هَبَرٌ, see 13 22

هَبَص. هَبَص see 859 6

هَبَط. هَبَط i. or u. trans. to descend upon  
634 7 729 3 748 11, to destroy 608 9:  
intrans. to be abased 608 16

هَبَعَ. هَبَعَ a. see 251 15, cf. 592 12  
هَبَعَ see 251 14 seq., cf. 592 10 seq.  
728 10 822 10

هَبَل. هَبَلٌ 181 11

هَبُو. هَبُو dust-cloud 673 10  
هَاب dusty 242 10

هَبَأ. هَبَأ see 666 2

هَبَر. هَبَرٌ هَبَرٌ fierce invective 262 5  
هَبَرٌ مُسْتَهَبَرٌ eager 302 9

هَبَف. هَبَفٌ epithet of a bow 612 8

هَبَكَ. هَبَكَ i. with هَبَاً 620 13

هَبَد. هَبَدٌ to wake (trans.) 688 17  
[هَبَدٌ] awake, pl. هَبَدٌ 551 2: asleep,  
pl. هَبَدٌ 460 18 695 8, pl. fem.  
هَبَدٌ 250 6

هَبَدٌ masd. sleep 305 10

هَجَرَ. هَجَرَ to journey at noon 356 4 (=

799 8), masd. 494 18 (= 515 12)

هَجَرَ to rest at noon (?) 682 9: masd.  
noon-day journeying (?) 775 5

[هَجَرَ] invective, pl. هَجَرَ 39 2, or  
هَجَرَ 38 22

هَجَرِي a native of Hajar 844 2

هَجَرَان masd. 724 11

هَجَعَ. هَجَعَ a. to doze 396 7, masd. هَجَعٌ  
171 7 (= 494 16 515 10)

هَجَعَ a brief doze 566 11

هَجَعَ sleeping-place 63 4

هَجَف. هَجَفٌ epithet of the ostrich 809 9,  
هَجَفٌ see 809 7

هَجَم. هَجَم i. trans. see 808 14: intrans. to  
fall (of a blow) 741 11

هَجَمٌ trans. to exhaust 808 15

هَجَمَةٌ a herd of camels 123 21 124 3  
(= 504 6) 638 18, pl. هَجَمٌ 504 3

هَجَمٌ causing to fall (with acc.) 808 11,

causing to sweat هَجَمٌ هَجَمٌ 808 13

هَجَمٌ overturned 808 3

هَجَمٌ fleeing to covert 729 6

هَجَن. هَجَن (sing. and pl.) light-coloured,  
of camels 131 4 472 4 521 12, of

- antelopes 136 5, metaph. of men  
131 7 (= 251 6 519 6) 519 2, of  
truffles 251 4 (s. v. l.), pl. *هَجَائِنُ* of  
camels 131 8 (cf. 251 2 519 8) 434 3  
*هَجِينٌ* a man of mixed race 238 11 seq.
- هَجَوَ*. *هَاجَ* a correct speller 698 13
- هَدَأَ*. *هَدَّ* pl. *هَدَوٌ*, see 548 18, *هَدَّ*  
546 7 665 17, *بَعْدَ الْهَدَوِ* 247 8 465 11,  
with *الْهَدَوِ* 731 6
- هَدَبَ*. *هَدَبٌ* fringe 746 20 (as var.)  
*هَدَابٌ* id. 711 1  
*هَيْدَبٌ* id. of a cloud 248 8 427 4
- هَدَدَ*. *إِنْهَدَّ* to sink down, collapse 158 9  
*هَدَّ* a deep sound, *هَدًا* adv. 13 10,  
*هَدَاتٌ* loud shouts 364 12
- هَدَرَ*. *هَدَّرَ* to roar 34 18 (= 194 7 537 8)
- هَدَفَ*. *مُسْتَهْدِفٌ* offering itself as a target  
778 4 791 3
- هَدَكَرَ*. *هَيْدَكَرٌ* swaying to and fro (of a  
woman) 157 7
- هَدَلَ*. *هَدَلٌ* to suspend 474 12  
*هَدِيلٌ* a male pigeon (or the cry of  
the pigeon, *maṣd.* of *هَدَلٌ*) 546 18  
seq.
- هَدَمَ*. *هَدْمٌ* a ragged garment 214 7 277 9  
(= 406 6 532 9) 543 9 720 6
- هَدَعْدَ*. *هَدَاعِدٌ* a kind of bird 547 1
- هَدَوَ*. *هَدَوٌ* see *هَدَوٌ* s. r. *هَدَأَ*
- هَدَى*. *هَدَى* i. to place in front (with *بَ*)  
820 1 (var. *يَنبِي*), to precede (with  
*بَ*) 822 17
- هَدَاىَ* to sway (intrans.) 157 4, to  
walk slowly 666 15
- هَادٍ* neck 381 1: one who goes in front  
867 7, pl. *هَادِيَاتٌ* of wild beasts  
234 6 (= 289 6), *هَوَادِي الْوَحْشِ*  
380 17 (see 233 15 seq.), metaph.  
164 5
- هَدَى* bestowal of gifts 179 17
- مَهْدٌ* pilgrim 205 13
- هَدَبَ*. *أَعْدَبَ* to hasten (trans.) 399 2 (as var.),  
*مُهْنِبٌ* swift 258 16 *مُهْنِبَاتٌ* hur-  
rying 423 4
- هَذَلَ*. *هَوْدَلَةٌ* swaying motion 829 5
- هَرَّتَ*. *قَرِيْتُ* (?) 168 15 (as var.)
- هَرَّرَ*. *قَرَّ* i. or u. to dread 356 18: intrans.  
to whine 441 17 644 19 667 18 702 14,  
*maṣd.* *قَرِيرٌ* ibid.
- هَرَسَ*. *هَرَاَسَةٌ* thorn 727 10 (= 813 4), coll.  
852 6
- هَرَشَ*. *مُهَارِشَةٌ* resisting 673 10

- هَرَف. هَرَفَ (= أَرَفَ) 39 5 619 12 807 14
- هَرَم. هَرَمَ 488 1  
[هَرَمٌ] adj., pl. هَرَامٌ 697 14 (= 773 19)
- هَرَو. هَرَا denom., see 685 15  
هَرَاوَة staff 169 13 186 17 555 27 861 17,  
beam 878 9
- هَرَأ. هَرَأَتْ مُهَيَّئَةً mocking 369 18 (s. v. l.)
- هَرَج. هَرَجَ humming (of a fly) 585 1, هَرَجُ  
العَشِي of a cat 423 18
- هَزَز. هَزَزَ u. see 177 17  
هَزَزَ 464 10  
هَزَزَ a certain quick pace 464 7  
هَزَزَ the shaft of a spear 623 12
- هَزَع. هَزَعَتْ to hasten 390 9  
هَزَعَتْ to quiver 623 13  
هَزَعٌ a portion of the night 548 15
- هَزَل. هَزَلَ i. to jest 648 17 649 6: هَزَلَ to  
grow lean 132 1, see 649 7 seq.  
هَزَلَ with acc. 540 2  
هَزِلٌ lean 101 5 619 6
- هَزَلَج. هَزَلَجَ swift (of an ostrich) 115 1
- هَزَم. هَزَمَ see 673 26  
هَزِمَ broken 17 13 506 7  
هَزَمَ a roaring sound 853 6  
هَزَمَ broken 821 18

هَزَمَ id. 424 4

- هَزَز. هَزَزَتْ pl. هَزَزَتْ trembling motions  
726 1, metaph. troubles, feuds 608 18
- هَزَزَ epithet of a sword 562 11
- هَشَرَ. هَشَرَ a kind of plant 22 17.
- هَشِمَ. هَشِمَ coll. withered leaves 362 5
- هَضَب. هَضَبَ hill 625 15, coll. هَضَبٌ 728 12,  
pl. هَضَابٌ 738 3: pl. أَهْصَابٌ showers  
of rain 36 20 (cf. 328 17)
- هَضَمَ. هَضَمَ to suffer injury 628 8, مَتَهَضَمٌ  
(sic) injured 393 19
- هَضَمَ lankness of the belly 168 13 (= 481 8 722 12)
- هَضُمَ see 628 9
- هَضِيمٌ slender 156 17, see 797 13
- هَضَمَ pl. هَضَمٌ those who give away  
their possessions 555 5
- هَضُمَ slender 678 3
- هَضَمَ split (of a reed-pipe) 727 6
- هَطَلَ. هَطَلَ shower 332 7
- هَطَلٌ adj. 202 13
- هَطَلٌ pl. fem. هَوَاطِلُ 161 12
- هَطَلٌ adj. 536 20
- هَطَلٌ 41 7 (= 455 9 728 18)
- هَفَفَ. هَفَفَ i. to flutter (?) 476 3
- هَفَفَ empty 847 12

هَفُو. هَفَا u. to speed along (intrans.) 36 10

297 8 282 3 677 4, metaph. to be

noised abroad 431 18

هَاف swift 725 3

هَقْل. هَقْل see 809 6

هَقْلَة a female ostrich 809 3

هَكَل. هَيْكَل metaph. of a horse 559 9

هَكَم. تَهَكَم mockery 629 17

هَد. هَد exclam. 439 16

هَدَج. هَدَج to lose self-control 538 18 (as var.), maṣd. هَدَج 393 3 (as var.)

394 9 (as var.)

هَدَوَع see 572 14

هَدَوَع eager (of a she-camel) 94 12

572 8

هَدَكَ. تَهَالَكَ to hasten 306 14 464 13

هَدَل. هَدَل intrans. to retreat 375 5, maṣd.

277 12

هَدَل to raise a din 206 4: to gush

(of tears) 208 2 (= 577 15 827 4)

545 6, noun of place هَدَل 53 5

هَدَل downpour (of rain) 54 18

هَدَل shining (of a cloud) 500 7

هَدَل. هَدَل to hold back (with ل or ب, see

foot-note) 556 16

هَمَج. هَمَج gnats (?), metaph. worthless persons 886 7

هَمِد. هَمِد long extinguished (of ashes) 209 1

هَمِد the act of sitting still 209 4 (see

LA IV 448 22 seq.)

هَمَس. تَهَمَس adv. in a whisper 454 16

هَمَع. هَمَع adj. streaming 287 10

هَمَع maṣd. 641 13

هَمَل. هَمَل shedding tears (?) 248 6

هَمَل left alone 752 7

هَمَلَج. هَمَلَج to move on (intrans.) 420 10

هَم. هَم u. to melt (trans.) 247 5 seq.: to be on the point of... (with ب) 511 4

هَمَم. تَهَمَم to growl 114 17

هَمَم [هَمَمَة] pl. هَمَم cares 149 7, mut-terings 866 9 (as var.)

هَمَم epithet of a wild ass 421 10

(= 736 12)

هَمِي. هَمِي girdle 266 4

هَن. هَنَتْ, هَن, see 183 17, pl. هَن as voc. 183 16

هَنَّا. هَنَّا a. to benefit (with acc.) 205 17

377 4 544 5, maṣd. هَن 592 15: pass.

to be smeared (of mangy camels)

136 22

- هُنًى *to be congratulated* 205 17
- هَنْد. هَنْدَى of a sword 175 14
- هَنْدَوَانِي *id.* 608 12 (= 891 18) 693 16
- هَنْدِيَّة (dipt.) *a hundred camels* 250 20  
(= 524 15) 527 5 (= 733 17)
- هَنْدِي (= هَنْدِي) 365 17 567 13 623 12
- هَنْر. هَنْار (= أَنْار) *see* 415 4
- هَنْن. هَنْنَا لَاتَ هَنْنَا — هَنْنَا 469 7, *see* vol. II p. 174
- هَنْج. هَنْجُج *imbecile* 516 21, fem. هَنْجُجَة *light-hearted* (of beasts) 412 7 867 17 (as var.)
- هَنْد. هَنْوَانَة *friendliness* 329 9 713 17
- هَنْوَر. هَنْوَر *u. to wrong* (with acc.) 177 20 seq.  
هَنْوَر to sink (of stars) 377 14  
هَنْوَر collapse 675 3
- هَنْوَك. هَنْوَك (?) 758 3 (var. هَنْوَك and هَنْوَك)
- هَنْوَل. هَنْوَل *u. to frighten* 725 14, pass. *to be amazed* 468 5  
هَنْوَل rich vegetation 558 4, pl. هَنْوَل  
coloured designs (on rugs) 290 20  
هَنْوَل danger 525 8
- هَنْوَم. هَنْوَم — هَنْوَم she-owl 758 11
- هَنْوَن. هَنْوَن هَنْوَن عَلَيْكَ — هَنْوَن moderate thy grief  
601 18  
هَنْوَن adv. easily 138 6

- هَنْوَن abasement 323 1 469 16
- هَنْوِنَا tranquillity 23 19
- هَنْوِي. هَنْوِي *i. to fly at...* (with ل) 45 2  
876 4: *to carry along* (with ب)  
194 4 391 14: *to be empty* 44 21
- هَنْوِي to fly at... (with ل) 70 3 (= 877 4)
- هَنْوِي — هَنْوِي (= هَنْوِي) 854 12
- هَنْوِي speed 44 14 171 12 391 14
- هَنْوِي, هَنْوِي, see 45 3 seq.
- هَنْوِي مَهْوِي الْقَرْط — مَهْوِي 662 21 (*see footnote*), مَهْوِي قَرْطُهَا 853 13
- هَيْآ. هَيْآ (= إِيآ) 415 6
- هَيْآ. هَيْآ فِي الْهَيْبَةِ at that moment 710 7
- هَيْب. هَيْبَ to call (with ب) 492 4  
هَيْبَ to frighten (with acc.) 693 8 seq.  
هَيْبَ terrible 776 16
- هَيْج. هَيْج *i. with acc.* 765 7, with two acc.'s 732 1, with ب 278 11  
هَيْجَ to drive along 864 1, pass. *to be driven together* 821 18  
هَيْجَ to make a dash 873 8 (var. هَيْجَ and هَيْجَ)
- هَيْد. هَيْد *see* 2 13 seq.
- هَيْص. هَيْص *i. to break, i. e. to slaughter*  
236 1

- هَيْعَ. هَيْعَ *unsteadiness* 568 14, as adj. see 568 16
- هَيْعَ. هَيْعَ adj. *wide, open* 78 17 84 16 861 14
- هَيْفَ. هَيْفَ (a woman) *slender in the waist* 156 17, see 797 13
- هَيْفَ. هَيْفَ *thirsty* 638 7, of a place 855 19
- هَيْفَ. هَيْفَ a male ostrich 85 16, see 809 6
- هَيْفَ. هَيْفَ see 809 6
- هَيْمَ. هَيْمَ 502 8
- هَيْمَ. هَيْمَ 258 3
- هَيْمَ. هَيْمَ pl. هَيْمَ 356 11 638 7
- هَيْمَ. هَيْمَ *mad* 648 17
- ,
- وَأَبَ. وَأَبَ to put to shame 139 8 (= 362 16 834 16) 362 12, مُؤْتَبَ *disgrace* 834 15 (as var.)
- وَأَبَ. وَأَبَ to be ashamed 782 4, partic. 709 8
- وَأَبَ. وَأَبَ adj. *strong* (of a hoof) 613 9
- وَأَبَ. وَأَبَ *shame* 139 5 (P) 362 19
- وَأَبَ. وَأَبَ id. 362 18
- وَأَدَ. وَأَدَ to be slow 751 12
- وَأَدَ. وَأَدَ *tramp, the sound of marching* 309 4
- وَأَرَ. وَأَرَ *fire-place (?)* 31 5
- وَأَلَّ. وَأَلَّ to preserve (with acc.) 636 18 (as var.)

- مُؤَاتِلَ seeking a refuge 177 1
- وَأَمَ. وَأَمَ *imitation* 761 13
- وَأَى. وَأَى i. to hold together (trans.) 173 1
- وَأَى. وَأَى *promise* 325 8
- وَأَى. وَأَى adj. *strong* 793 7, fem. وَأَى 173 5 (as var.) 793 5
- وَبَرَ. وَبَرَ (أَهْلُ الْوَبَرِ = الْوَبَرِ) the nomads 429 8
- وَبَصَ. وَبَصَ *shining, glossy* 315 5 (as var.)
- وَبِصَ. وَبِصَ *maṣḍ. gleam* 420 3 (as var.)
- وَبَقَ. وَبَقَ to ruin 596 9
- وَبَقَ. وَبَقَ *gap, place of danger* 139 3 (as var.)
- وَبَلَّ. وَبَلَّ heavy rain 147 3 859 11
- وَبِيلَ. وَبِيلَ *unwholesome* 88 17
- وَبُولَ. وَبُولَ *well watered* 287 4
- وَتَحَ. وَتَحَ to give sparingly 203 13
- وَتَدَ. وَتَدَ driven in (of a tent-peg) 648 15
- وَتَرَ. وَتَرَ one who causes a feud 37 7 206 13
- وَتَرَ. وَتَرَ blood-feud 634 14
- وَتِيرَ. وَتِيرَ delay, slackness 328 12 (see 328 24)
- وَتَرَى. وَتَرَى adv. one after the other 114 14 330 17
- مُوتَرَ. مُوتَرَ stringed instrument 204 4
- مُتَوَاتِرَ. مُتَوَاتِرَ following one another 329 5, continuous 723 3

وَتْن. <sup>٥</sup>اَوْتَا aorta 586 3

وَتَب. وَتَب i. (= قَعَدَ) 501 6

الْوَتْبَى adv., see 256 17

وَتَابَةٌ epithet of a mare 71 11 (= 839 8)

تَوَاتِب masd. 685 1

وَتَج. وَتَجُ (?) وَتَاجُ (= أَتَاجُ) 330 17, see 331 17 seq.

وَتَق. مَوْتَقَةٌ strongly built (of a mare) 169 13,

مَوْتَقَةُ الْيَصَاب of a knife 868 17

مُسْتَوْتَقَات firmly fastened 34 14

وَتَم. مِثْمٌ an instrument for crushing  
(epithet of a camel's hoof) 265 3

وَتْن. السَّوْنُ said to be = الصَّلِيبُ, 547 13  
(= 882 3)

وَجَأ. وَجَأ a. to wound 710 8

وَجَب. وَجَب i. to throb 7 6 seq., masd.

وَجِبٌ 774 14

وَجَب see 828 5

وَجِبَةٌ see 77 828 4

وَجْد. أَوْجَدٌ more distressed 542 18

مَوْجُودٌ عَلَيْهِ causing anger 444 13

وَجْر. وَجْرِيَّةٌ a doe of Wajrah 473 15

وَجَس. تَوَجَّسَ to listen (absol.) 175 12 197 2  
799 5, with acc. 53 21

وَجَع. يَبْجَعُ imperf. 540 10

وَجِيعٌ painful 544 7, pl. وَجَاعٌ 632 6

وَجِف. وَجِيفٌ rapid march 167 7 464 7 582 6  
676 17 776 16

إِيجَافٌ id. 647 1

وَجِم. وَاجِمٌ casting down the eyes (in grief)  
503 11

وَجَن. وَجَنَةٌ cheek 710 8 seq.

وَجْنَاء epithet of a she-camel 244 8  
256 8 423 8 604 11

وَجِينٌ rough ground 83 4 218 6 576 14  
(as var.) 585 9

مَوْجَنَةٌ see 83 5

مِيجَنَةٌ a fuller's mallet 244 11, pl.  
مَوَاجِنُ ibid.

وَجَه. (تَوَجَّهَ) وَجَهٌ 392 1

أَوْجَهَ to confer honour on a person  
(acc.) 709 5

بَوَجَهٍ نَهَارٍ at dawn 225 6

وَجَى. وَجَى the wearing-down of the hoof  
748 12

وَجٌ adj. 748 15

وَحْد. وَحْدٌ solitary 88 1, epithet of a male  
antelope 456 9

وَحْر. أَوْحَرَ to irritate 704 16 (var. أَوْحَرُ)

وَحْش. وَحْشٌ 742 3

وَحْشٌ 742 19 (as var.) — see vol. II  
p. 319

- وَحْشَى *right (side)* 423 18 873 11  
 مُسْتَوْحِشٌ *feeling lonely* 742 3
- وَحْفٌ. وَحْفٌ adj. *dense, of the darkness*  
 357 6, of herbage 453 11  
 [وَحْفَةٌ] *a black hill*, pl. وَحَافٌ 183 3  
 وَاحِفٌ of hair 500 6 (as var.)
- وَحْجٌ. وَحْجٌ to *pant* 148 2  
 وَحْجٌ adj. *panting* 147 17
- وَحَى. وَحَى to *cackle* (of an ostrich) 807 1  
 وَحَى script 154 14, pl. وَحَى 743 9
- وَخَدٌ. وَخَدٌ i. see 186 13 275 17  
 وَخُوْدٌ adj. *marching quickly* 186 8
- وَخَرٌ. وَخَرٌ i. see 874 3
- وَخَطٌ. وَخَطٌ i. *to be mingled with* (acc.) 486 6  
 وَخَطٌ *tinge* 160 6
- وَخَمٌ. وَخَمٌ adj. *unwholesome* 401 16  
 وَخِيمٌ id. 694 7  
 وَخَمَةٌ see 172 14
- وَءٌ. وَءٌ a. *to leave* 262 15 (var. بَيَدًا)
- وَءَجٌ. وَءَجٌ *vein of the neck*, pl. أَوْدَاجٌ 748 3
- وَدٌ. وَدٌ — بَوْدَكَ exclam. 476 7
- وَدَعَ. وَدَعَ (perf.) *to leave, abandon* 404 6:  
 intrans. *to remain*, imperf. يَدِعُ  
 395 19 seq.
- وَدَعَ with obj. *understood* 535 10 544 5  
 852 8
- وَدَعٌ to *go at an easy pace* 398 7  
 وَدَعٌ 851 3, pass. 786 17  
 وَدَعٌ du. *shells worn as amulets by*  
 infants 301 5 340 7
- وَدَائِعٌ [وَدِيَعَةٌ] pl. 851 3  
 مَوْدُوْعٌ *left alone*, i. e. *not compelled*  
 171 10
- مَوَادِعَةٌ *agreement, compact* 740 14  
 [مَبْدِعٌ] pl. مَوَادِعٌ *everyday-clothes* 786 6,  
 or مَوَادِعُ 158 3
- وَدَقٌ. وَدَقٌ i. *to approach* (with ل) 249 8,  
 وَادِقٌ *near* 248 8 (see 249 6) 567 19  
 (?) — see vol. II p. 227)
- وَدَقٌ *rain-storm* 282 15 (= 757 2)  
 وَدِيقَةٌ *heat* 443 10, see 669 13 (acc. of  
 time)
- وَدَكَ. وَدَكَ *sand-hill* 215 5
- وَدَى. وَدَى to *come to an end* (of things)  
 700 1, *to perish* (of persons) 852 8  
 seq. — for يُوْدَى 700 7, see under  
 يَدَى
- تَوْدِيَةٌ see 526 12 seq.
- وَدَأٌ. وَدَأٌ a. *to repel* 262 16 (as var.)
- وَدَلٌ. وَدَلٌ *a silver mirror* 500 10

وَنَمَ. *وَنَمَ* to have its straps (أَوْنَامُ) broken,  
said of a bucket 46 10 (= 265 13

782 10 801 11)

أَوْنَمَ to intend (with acc. or ب) 611 17  
(= 795 13) seq.

[وَنَمَ] pl. أَوْنَامُ see 782 8

وَرَثَ. *وَرَثَ* heritage 508 17

وَرَدَ. *وَرَدَ* to go at full speed 171 12

وَرَدَ adj. reddish 145 1 493 15 732 7,  
pl. وَرَدٌ 745 7 856 16

وَرْدٌ an attack of fever 411 11 seq.:  
coll. men who descend to the water

402 6, thirsty camels 464 13 825 5

وَارِدٌ flowing (hair) 500 4, وَارِدَةٌ an  
attacking army 734 1

وَارِدٌ see under وِدَ

مَوْرُودٌ frequented (of a path) 697 2

وَرَسَ. *وَرَسَ*, وَارِسٌ, see 855 2 seq.

وَرِسٌ yellow 192 19

وَرَشَ. *وَرَشَ* (= طَقِيلِي) 480 6

وَرَعَ. *وَرَعَ* imperf. يَرَعُ to control oneself  
372 1 (var. تَرَعَ and تَرَعَ, see foot-  
note)

وَرَعَ to restrain 145 10 545 6 (var.

وَزَعَتْهَا and وَزَعَتْهَا; to defend (with

عِي) 510 4

تَوَرَّعَ to be patient 60 10 (see vol. II

p. 19) 70 11

وَرَعَ coward 312 10 406 15

وَرَعَ id. 832 23, see 406 16

رَعَةٌ fear 516 21: manner, fashion 405 1

وَرَقَ. *وَرَقَ* stain (of blood) 229 5 (= 419 15,  
see foot-note)

أَوْرَقٌ ash-grey (camel) 561 17

وَرَكَ. *وَرَكَ* to leave behind (with acc.) 501 10

[وَرَكَ] pl. أَوْرَاكَ (used for the dual) 792 5

وَرَمَ. *وَرَمَ* see 11 13

وَرَى. *وَرَى* I. to injure internally 151 7 seq.,  
masd. وَرَى 151 12

الْوَرَى see 11 9

وَرَاءَ. *وَرَاءَ*, مِنْ وَرَاءَ, see 488 11 seq.

تَوَرَّأَ see 447 17

وَزَعَ. *وَزَعَ* a. or i. to drive back, restrain,  
31 10 261 4 319 8 545 11 (as var.)

731 7 735 5, with obj. understood

384 16, pass. 872 13

أَوَزَعَ to urge on, incite, 70 8 (= 319 17  
872 17)

تَوَزَّعَ to be divided 533 16 (as var.),  
see 98 2 seq.

أَوْزَاعٌ (no sing.?) remote places 97 20

وَزَفَ. *وَزَفَ* 477 11 (as var.), see vol. II p. 178

وزم. see 828 5

وزمة. see 828 4

وزن. [وزين?] heavy, metaph. staid, pl. وزن 394 12 (var. وزن)

وسج. وسيج a certain quick pace 742 16

وسد. وسد to be propped up (of a wounded man) 601 7

وسع. وسع see 548 19 and foot-note

وساع swift (camel) 377 14, for the fem. 94 6

وسيع see 548 24 seq.

وسعة generosity 399 9, على السعة by a stretch of language 890 1

اتساع ease 377 4

موسع rich 73 10

متسع a free space 400 14

وسق. وسق to be laden 889 5

وسيق coll. camels gathered together 669 10 (as var.)

وسيقنة see 669 12 seq.

وسم. توسم trans. to scrutinise 565 6 809 17 seq.

وسمي the first rain of winter 287 4 824 15, vegetation produced by rain

34 536 15

سمات الابل — سمّة see 261 seq.

موسوم noted 817 7

ميسم beauty 183 6

وسن. وسن sleep 602 18

قوام السنات 339 14 id., pl. in [سنّة]

وسنان adj. 53 5

وسوس. وسوس 866 11

وشج. وشيج reed-bed 337 15 626 16 (= 423 10), coll. lances 22 21 (= 532 19) 423 4 626 13

[ارشام?] pl. وشائج see 626 18

وشح. وشح to gird (with 2 acc.'s) 356 7

وشاح du. 797 6 seq.

موشحة streaked (of a cuirass) 173 16

متوشح with acc. 882 16

وشر. مستوشرة, واشرة, see 461 17

وشغ. ايشاغ stinginess in giving 281 8, ايشاغ adv. slightly 280 18

موشغ given sparingly 281 8

وشق. وشيقة a dried slice of meat, pl.

وشائق 839 13

وشك. وشك nearness 860 16

(وشكان) وشكان see 186 15

مواشكة swift (she-camel) 186 8 265 7

(as var.), مواشكة النجا 516 2

- وَشَمَ of the legs of a mare 561 7 (var. (تَوْشَمَ))  
 وَشَمَ to be scarred with galls 390 11  
 [وَشَمَ] pl. وَشَرَمَ 355 6  
 مَوْشَرَمَ variegated (of an antelope) 799 5
- وَشَى metaph. streaks on the legs of an animal 163  
 مَوْشَى streaked 653 4 (as var.): as subst. a flute 336 12 (= 765 10), see LA loc. cit.
- وَصَفَ i. to march well 171 7 (= 494 16 515 10)
- وَصَلَ to claim kinship with (ب) 248 12  
 [see LA VII 30 16 seq.], غَيْرَ مُتَّصِلٍ 562 3 (= 825 12 seq.)  
 وَصَالٌ 40 20  
 تَصَلَّةٌ see 172 14
- وَصُوصٌ [وَصُوصٌ] a peep-hole in a woman's veil, pl. وَصَاوِصُ 578 16 (cf. 303 7) 579 4
- وَصَى تَوَاصَى 121 16  
 وَصَاةٌ coll. palm-withies (used for making ropes) 314 15
- وَضَحَ to be bare (of a place) 494 3, مَتَوَضَّحٌ light-coloured 880 7  
 وَضَحٌ whiteness (of the dawn) 262 1
- وَاضِحٌ light-coloured 724 18, وَاضِحَةٌ 261 17  
 وَضِيعٌ sheen (of metal) 419 18
- وَضَعَ a. to give birth to young (acc.) 844 1: to abase 399 17 608 18: وَضَعَ حَرْبًا to cease from war 833 14: intrans. to gallop 880 11, see 804 14: pass. to be slackened (of reins) 704 1  
 وَاضَعَ to restrain (with مِنْ) 559 10: to gallop 890 20  
 أَوْضَعَ trans., see 804 14: intrans. to hasten 528 9  
 تَوَاضَعَ to be made low 425 18  
 أُنْضَعَ to be abased 404 18, مُنْضَعٌ place of abasement 407 19  
 وَضَعَ gallop 827 17, الوَضْعُ adv. 828 2 seq.  
 وَضَعًا وَلَا تُضَعًا — وَضَعَ see 72 6  
 وَاضِعَةُ الْخَبَرِ a woman throwing aside her veil 637 14  
 وَضَاعَةٌ epithet of a male ostrich 804 8  
 وَضِيعَةٌ a kind of plant 334 21, see vol. II p. 120
- وَضَمَ meat-tray 595 16
- وَضَنَ fore-girth 582 6 19 586 13  
 مَوْضُونَةٌ woven double (of a mail-coat) 89 21 567 4

وَطْبٌ. <sup>و</sup>طَبٌ skin-bottle (for milk) 759 7 871 7,

pl. <sup>و</sup>طَابٌ 39 10 (= 636 1)

وَطَدَ. <sup>و</sup>طَدَ i. to make firm 628 13

أَنْطَدَ trans., see 628 17

طَايَ (= <sup>و</sup>طَايَ?) 628 15

وَطِيدَةٌ see 628 16

وَطَفَ. <sup>و</sup>طَفٌ abundance (of rain) 536 20

وَطَفَاءٌ abundant 144 7

وَطْنٌ. <sup>و</sup>طَنٌ meeting-place 628 19, pl. <sup>و</sup>طَائِنٌ

830 9

وَطَبٌ. <sup>و</sup>طُوبٌ swept bare 242 10

وَطَفَ. <sup>و</sup>طِيفٌ shank (of a camel) 216 19, leg

(of an eagle) 853 22

وَعَبٌ. <sup>و</sup>عَيْبٌ entire 514 1

وَعَثَ. <sup>و</sup>عَثٌ soft ground 168 19

وَعَرَ. <sup>و</sup>عَرٌ adj. arduous 404 10, pl. <sup>و</sup>عُورٌ as

subst. rough paths 832 21

وَعَسَ. <sup>و</sup>عَسٌ smooth ground 169 1 (as var.)

<sup>و</sup>عَسٌ of a road 645 4

وَعُوعٌ. <sup>و</sup>عُوعٌ tumult 99 4

وَعَدَ. <sup>و</sup>عَدٌ weakling 737 9 (as var.)

وَعَرَ. <sup>و</sup>عَرٌ to irritate 704 16 (as var.)

<sup>و</sup>عَرٌ irritation 706 15 (var. <sup>و</sup>حَرٌ)

<sup>و</sup>عَرٌ adj. 151 7

وَعَلٌ. <sup>و</sup>عَلٌ chaff of grain 276 1, metaph. a

weakling 737 1: that which is drunk

by an uninvited guest 480 11 (= 737 8)

<sup>و</sup>عَلٌ an uninvited guest 480 9 (= 737 6)

وَعَا. <sup>و</sup>عَا 825 8

وَعَدَ. <sup>و</sup>عَدٌ to mount (obj. understood) 252 13

<sup>و</sup>عَدٌ fore-runner 160 15

وَعَرَ. <sup>و</sup>عَرٌ wealth 361 9

<sup>و</sup>عَرٌ undamaged 761 4: fem. [<sup>و</sup>عَرَاءٌ] as

subst. a large water-skin, pl. <sup>و</sup>عَرٌ

286 4 (var. <sup>و</sup>عَرٌ)

وَفَضَ. <sup>و</sup>فَضَةٌ quiver 204 10

وَفَقَ. <sup>و</sup>فَقٌ 696 20, see vol. II p. 294

<sup>و</sup>فَقٌ sufficiency 235 20

وَفَى. <sup>و</sup>فَى to replenish 47 11

<sup>و</sup>فَى to bring forth (with ب) 452 13

<sup>و</sup>فَى to ascend, with acc. 447 7, with

على 736 14

وَفٍ abundant 810 11, unmutilated du.

873 8

وَفَحَ. <sup>و</sup>فَحٌ see 169 12

<sup>و</sup>فَحٌ adj. hard 149 12

<sup>و</sup>فَحٌ, <sup>و</sup>فَحَةٌ, see 169 11 679 15 seq.

وَقَدَ. <sup>و</sup>قَدٌ with ب 437 8

<sup>و</sup>قَدٌ trans. 793 9: intrans. 453 11

وَقْدَةٌ *heat* 158 17

مَوْقِدٌ *noun of place* 465 5

مُسْتَوْقِدٌ *hot* 162 6

وَقْرٌ. وَقَرَ *to be deaf* 590 2 (var. وَقَرْتُ)

وَقَّرَ *to quiet an animal (acc.)* 148 13,  
maṣd. 778 18

تَوَقَّرَ *to remain quiet* 83 16 (var. تَوَقَّرَ)

[وَقْرَةٌ] *crack, fissure (in a hoof), pl.*

أَوْقَارٌ 613 9

وَقِيرٌ *see* 534 19

تَيَقَّرٌ *dignity (?)* 447 16

مَوْقِرٌ *full of fissures* 865 18

وَقَصٌ. وَقَصَ *i. to crush* 481 3

وَقَعٌ. وَقَعَ *maṣd. hammering* 828 9

وَقَعٌ *soreness of the hoof (?)* 391 1

وَقِعٌ *adj.* 391 10

وَقْعَةٌ — أَنْجُو الْوَقْعَةَ 828 4, *see* LA X

285 11: *pl. وَقَعٌ blows* 376 13

وَقُوعٌ [وَقِعٌ] *alighting (of birds), pl.*

546 12

وَقَعَ *onslaught* 631 17

وَقَعَ *attacking* 543 16

وَقِيعٌ *sharpened* 313 13

[مَوْقِعٌ] *pl. مَوَاقِعُ* 521 18 583 5

[مِبْقَعَةٌ] *hammer, pl. مَوَاقِعُ* 221 7,

*metaph.* 265 1

وَقَفٌ. وَقَفَ *i. trans.* 698 15 827 10

أَوْقَفَ *see* 699 1

وَقْفٌ *anklet, bracelet, see* 16 6 699 2

[مَوْقِفٌ] *bracelet (?)*, *pl. مَوَاقِفُ* 475 7,

*see* vol. II p. 177

مَوْقِفٌ *wearing anklets i. e. having striped legs* 16 3

وَقَى. وَقَى — تَقَى (= تَتَقَى) 63 10

وَقَايَةٌ *a means of preserving* 851 4

مَوْقِيٌّ (= تَوْقِيَّةٌ) 680 2

وَكَبٌ. مَوْكَبٌ 464 10 587 7 718 16

مُؤَاكِبَةٌ *quick of pace, epithet of a she-camel* 274 13

وَكَّرَ. وَكَّرَ *to fill* 434 4, مَوْكَّرَةٌ 334 20

وَكَزَ. وَكَزَ *i. see* 874 2

وَكَعَ. وَكَعَ *a. see* 874 3

وَكَفٌ. وَكِفٌ *dripping, as subst. a shower of*

*rain, 287 10, وَكِفُ الْكَوْكَبِ of a*

*meadow 144 1, وَكِفُ الْمِعْصَارِ of a*

*wine-cup 789 14*

وَكِيفٌ. *maṣd.* 728 7

وَكَفٌ *placing the saddle (وَكَفٌ) on an ass, pl. san.* 439 20

وَكَلٌ. تَوَكَّلَ *to be confident (absol.)* 752 13

إِتَكَّلَ (of things) *to be dependent on*

(على) *something else* 552 7 (= 632 4)

وَكِلٌ *dependent on others* 552 4

- تَوَاكُلٌ *weakness* 171 5 (as var.)  
 مُوَكَّلٌ *preoccupied with* (ب) a thing 754 8
- وَكْنٌ. [وَكْنٌ] *nest*, pl. وَكُنٌ 584 17  
 [وَكْنَةٌ] *id.*, pl. وَكُنَاتٌ 559 9 (= 578 6)  
 وَكِنَاتٌ *said of women seated in litters*  
 578 1
- وَلَجٌ. وَلَجٌ *milk that is left in the udder* 885 9  
 تَوَلَجٌ *lair* 172 15 (= 447 17)
- وَلَدٌ. وَلَدٌ — وَلَدٌ 524 7  
 وَلِيدَةٌ *slave* 561 7 814 12, fem. وَلِيدَةٌ  
 485 13, pl. وَلَائِدٌ 520 15  
 [لِدَةٌ] *contemporary*, pl. لِدُونَ 697 14  
 (= 773 19), and لِدَاتٌ 184 4 212 14 16  
 (= 480 17) 697 12
- وَلَعٌ. وَلَعٌ a. *to dissemble* (absol.) 312 10 398 10  
 وَلَعٌ (imperf. يَوَلَعُ) *to be excessive* 601 18  
 مُوَلَعٌ *to desire* (with ب) 854 24, 854 24,  
 742 5  
 تَوَلَّيْعٌ *spottiness* 775 17 (= 823 18)  
 مُوَلَّعٌ *variegated* 776 4 873 21, مُوَلَّعَةٌ  
 775 12 823 17 (as var.)
- وَلَفٌ. وَلَفٌ *continuity, constant repetition*  
 275 16
- وَلَقٌ. وَلَقٌ see 256 13  
 وَلَقَى *swift*, of a she-camel 256 8
- وَلِهٌ. وَلِهٌ *used for the fem.* 630 8
- وَلَلٌ. وَلَلٌ *to wail* 134 4, partic. 134 10
- وَلَّى. وَلَّى, وَلَّى, see 767 21: *to take for oneself* (with acc.) 231 2 (= 363 14 839 10)
- وَلَّى *to bestow*, with 2 acc.'s 231 2  
 351 16 502 15: on 352 3 (= 834 7 12)  
 see LA VI 298 16: *intrans.*, of the evening 492 11 (var. فَاءُ)
- وَلَّى *to confer favours* 445 3
- تَوَالَّى *to be continual* 435 5
- وَلَّى 463 2
- وَلِيَّةٌ *saddle-pad* 832 377 14, pl. وَلِيَّاتٌ  
 573 11, or وَلَايَا 837
- وَلَّى فَأَوْلَى *woe to thee!*  
 609 6, cf. 844 16 and Qur'an 75 34
- مَوَلَّى *kinsman* 351 1 503 24 (?) 616 1  
 653 17 seq. 733 1 829 17, pl. مَوَالٍ  
 376 20: مَوَلَى دَعْوَةٍ *one to whom a call is addressed* 643 1: مَوَالٍ (= 361 12 حُلَفَاءُ)
- وَلَّى مَوَلِيَّةٌ *moistened as if by showers* (وَلَّى)  
 401 4 (= 544 11)
- وَمِصٌّ. وَمِصٌّ *adj. flashing* 660 18
- وَمِيٌّ. وَمِيٌّ 693 10 798 21
- وَمَى. وَمَى i. *to grow weary* 186 8, *to cease* (with acc.) 443 16
- وَمٍ *slack, feeble*, 436 15

وَهَصَّ. وَهَصَّ i. to crush 265 1 cf. 679 8

وَهَلَّ. وَهَلَّ i. see 738 10

وَهَلَّ see 146 11 738 11

وَهَلَّ to frighten 738 6

وَهَلَّ to allow oneself to be frightened

146 10

وَهَلَّ fright 507 16

وَهَلَّ restless 146 6

وَهْمٌ. وَهْمٌ big (of a camel) 377 14 652 12

وَهْمٌ imaginary 421 17

وَهْنٌ. وَهْنٌ to weaken 717 3

وَهْنٌ see 548 19, وَهْنًا adv. at midnight

649 14 695 8

وَهْنٌ weak 437 15 563 20

وَهْنًا adv. 505 14 726 1

وَهْيٌ. وَهْيٌ i. to be broken 246 4, metaph.

313 8

وَهْيٌ to break 405 13

وَهْيٌ a rent 404 9

وَهْيٌ broken 545 20 840 16, bursting (of a rain-cloud) 859 11, وَهْيُ الْمَاءِ

id. 13 18

وَيْبٌ. وَيْبٌ see 726 4, وَيْبٌ 847 17

وَيْحٌ. وَيْحٌ } see 726 4

وَيْسٌ. وَيْسٌ }

وَيْلٌ. وَيْلٌ 726 3, وَيْلٌ 332 19

وَيْسٌ. وَيْسٌ see 812 12 seq.

## ي

يَأْسٌ. يَأْسٌ free from greed 323 1 469 12

يَبِسٌ. يَبِسٌ adj. dry 783 12 (var. يَبَسٌ)

يَابَسٌ lean 470 6

يَابَسٌ that part of the leg which is

bare of flesh 883 4, du. 883 3, pl.

يَابَسٌ 883 2 (as var.)

يَتِمٌ. يَتِمٌ 488 18 (see foot-note)

يَتَنٌ. يَتَنٌ see 27 15 (= 727)

يَلْعَ. يَلْعَ to decide to do (with acc. or في)

612 1 seq.

يَلْعَ a certain red dye 874 10 16

يَلْقَى. يَلْقَى, يَلْقَى, see 700 8

يَرَعٌ. يَرَعٌ coll. reeds 93 7, see vol. II p. 32,

where the note on this verse is

misplaced and wrongly numbered

as 2: reed-pipe 807 9: metaph.

weakling 375 5

يَرَنٌ. يَرَنٌ (= حَنَاءٌ) 160 9, see vol. II p. 62

يَرْنَجٌ. يَرْنَجٌ (= أَرْنَجٌ) 276 12

يَزْنِي. يَزْنِي, يَزْنِي, يَزْنِي see 882 8

يَزْنِيَّةٌ a kind of lance 882 6

يَسِرَ i. to play the arrow-game, absol.

477 15 688 7 817 16, with ب 753 12

818 7, maṣd. يَسِرُ 477 15

يَسِرَ intrans. to be in good condition

(of animals) 522 10, maṣd. 146 12

يَسِرُ the act of twisting a cord towards

oneself (opp. to شَرَّ) 30 1, أَمَرَ يَسِرُ 30 1,

29 21 (= 353 9 722 8 834 5) — in

this verse أَلَيْسَ is = أَلَيْسَ

يَسِرَ subst. one who plays the arrow-

game 863 17, pl. أَيَسَارُ 320 7 533 8

seq.: adj. gentle 148 13 793 5, يَسِرَاتُ

moving smoothly (of the legs of a

camel) 377 18

يَسِرُ the front 874 11 (var. يَسِرَة)

يَسَارُ subst. liberality 838 20, ease 843 15:

adj. easy 842 17 (as var.)

يَسِيرُ subst. see 818 2

لَيْسَارُ living at ease 255 15 (var. لَيْسَارِ

pl. of مَيْسَرَة)

يَعِرَ maṣd. bleating 195 3 335 8 671 11

يَعِطَ exclam. beware! 195 14

يَفْعَ intrans. see 386 19 855 3

يَفْعَ hill 386 17

يَفْعَة young, masc. 196 9, see 374 6

يَانِعَ see 855 3

يَفْعَ subst. hill 150 8 374 1: adj. high

254 13 (cf. 635 1) 637 2

يَقُطَ 501 4 709 9

يَقُطَ to wake (trans.) 494 5

يَلَّ a., أَيْلُ, see 170 21

يَمَ (?) 87 5, see foot-note

يَمَ (= قَصَدَ) 122 3 588 3, partic. 860 16,

pass. مَيَّمُ الْبَيْتِ one whose abode

is frequented (by guests) 102 9

يَمَمَ id. 662 15

يَمَانِ epithet of a sword 562 11, of a

cloud 770 15

يَمَانِي of a sword 619 14, see 771 18

يَمَانِيَّة South wind 337 5

يَمِينُ most auspicious 812 10

يَنَعَ of plants 382 13 792 8 (var. وَارِقَ)

يَنَمَ a kind of plant 184 3 473 11,

coll. يَنَمُ 473 7

يَهَمَ senseless 678 15

يَهْمَاءُ a trackless desert 619 14 855 19,

see 678 20

## ADDENDA

## VOL. I.

Preface, line 19: *for* 1889 *read* 1890

## ARABIC TEXT

Page 25 10: *أَنفِ النَّافَةِ*, see vol. II p. 8 foot-note

" 27 14: *for* *مَافَةٍ* *read* *مَافَةٍ*

" 29 18: *for* *وَأَمُّ عَامِرٍ* *read* *وَعَامِرٍ* acc. to p. 103 2, and *delete* foot-note *ll*

" 47 1: *for* *الْهَيْبَا* *read* *الْهَيْبَا*

" 54 3: *for* *مَاءِ أَسْجَرٍ* *read* *مَاءِ أَسْجَرٍ*

" 57 24: *for* *عَاجِلَانِ* *read* *العَاجِلَانِ* acc. to *Dīw. Hudh. loc. cit.*

" 85 6: *for* *كَطْرِبٍ* *read* *كَطْرِبٍ*

" 87 5: this verse evidently describes a she-camel, and *عَلَى أَثْبَاجِهَا* means "on her back", corresponding to *تَنَحَّتِ الْمَطَا* p. 86 19

" 98 26: *for* *previons* *read* *previous*

" 105 7: see the *Dīwān* of Qais ibn al-Khaṭīm, ed. Kowalski (Leipzig, 1914), Poem 5 v, 26, which reads

قَالَ لَنَا النَّاسُ مَعْشَرٌ طَفَرُوا فَلَمَّا فَاتَنِي بِقَوْمِنَا خَلَفَ

" 105 18: *for* *شَبِيلٍ* *read* *شَبِيلٍ*

" 126 12: *for* *يَسْقَنَ* *read* *يَسْقَنَ*, cf. p. 212 18

" 130 9: see Ibn al-Athīr, ed. Tornberg, I 496 19

" 131 16: *for* *عَرِصَتَهُ* *read* *عَرِصَتَهُ* (?), which would account for the var. *عَرِصَتَهُ* and for the explanation in line 20, which agrees with the definition of *عَرِصَتُ* or *عَرِصَاتُ* in *LA IX* 507 seq.

- Page 1631: see the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 2 v. 6
- 17620: see *ibid.*, Poem 4 v. 1
- 20416: in this verse *الْمُتَفَلَّتْ* "rushing forward" is probably the right reading (cf. *فَتَفَلَّتْ إِلَيْهِ جَرِيرٌ* Naq. 216), and *يَتَفَلَّتْ*, on p. 2054, seems to be a mistake for *يَتَفَلَّتْ*
- 21014: see the *Diwān* of Dhu-r-Rumma, ed. Macartney (Cambridge, 1919), Poem 16 v. 13, which reads *أَجْبَالٌ* for *أَجْبَالٌ*
- 21214: see the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 2 v. 5, which reads *صَفْرَاءُ* for *بَيْضَاءُ*
- 21823: for "stretching out their necks" read "renewing their efforts", properly "returning to the charge", cf. *مُعِيدَاتُ السِّفَارِ عَوَاطِفُ*, 'Umar ibn Abi Rabi'ah, ed. Schwarz, Poem 305 v. 37, see also Naqā'id 8714
- 22020: for *قَلِيلٌ ذَلَانِيلٌ* read *قَلِيلٌ ذَلَانِيلٌ*
- 2251: for *مُقَاعِسُ بْنُ مُقَاعِسَ* read *وَهُوَ مُقَاعِسُ* acc. to p. 3718
- 27316: for *الْحَكْفُ* read *الْحَكْفُ* (Nöldeke), cf. p. 46817 which has *السَّيْرُ*
- 27415: for *بَصَحْرَاءُ* read *بَصَحْرَاءُ*
- 3385: for *أَنْبِيَاءُ* read *أَنْبِيَاءُ*, cf. p. 1498
- 35018: for *وَالشُّوْلُ* read *وَالشُّوْلُ*, cf. p. 6888
- 3731: for *نَبِيْهَا* Geyer *loc. cit.* has *بَنْتَهَا*
- 3763: for *مُكَيِّسَا* read *مُكَيِّسَا*, see *Index of Words* s. v.
- 38411: read *وَتَقَرَّبُ الْأَحْلَامُ غَيْرَ* acc. to the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 2 v. 1
- 41825: for "lice feeding upon him" read "small insects by the side of him" — *قَمَلٌ* is not = *قَمَلٌ* .
- 42020: the verse in question is not found in the *Diwān* of Qais
- 42112: after *إِيْلَكَ* supply the words *وَقَدْ أَهْمَلْتَهَا* عن مذهبها وقد أهملتها, acc. to LA XVII 44521
- 4356: for *مُخَيِّفًا* read *مُخَيِّفًا*, see line 8
- 4422: for *غَيْلَهُ* read *غَيْلَهُ*, cf. p. 1382
- 4499: the construction *نَحْيَرَهَا لِدَارِ آبَيْهِمْ* is Hebrew rather than Arabic, and suggests that the text is corrupt

- Page 459 10: the words *حَتَّى نَعْرِفَ بِالْبَاسِ* are a variant for *حَتَّى تَرَأْسَ* in line 8
- " 463 14: for *حَتَّى الطَّرِيفِ* read *حَتَّى الطَّرِيفِ*, taking *حَتَّى* as = *حَتَّى*, cf. *سُنَى* p. 627 12 and vol. II p. 260
- " 477 21: for *ʿAjlān* read *al-ʿAjlān*, acc. to LA *loc. cit.*
- " 499 1: after *التَّبَنِ* *Aghānī loc. cit.* adds *وكأثر السياط*, which appears to confirm the reading *التَّبَنِ* — stripes on the skin may be compared to chopped straw (Nöldeke)
- " 501 18: cf. Naq. 177 6 (a verse of *Jarīr*)
- " 514 3: for *مَلَايَ* read *مَلَايَ* acc. to p. 99 14 seq.
- " 533 4: for *وَمُخَرِّجٌ* read *وَمُخَرِّجٌ*
- " 547 17: for *وَأَخْلَفَ* read *وَأَخْلَفَ*
- " 609 24: for "drawing him back into the place of the second rider" read "which he (i. e. the camel) was carrying"
- " 610 24: for *الْجَزَرِ* read *الْجَزَرِ* (?) "carrots"
- " 632 14: for *الضَّيَاعِ* read *الضَّيَاعِ*, and so also on p. 633 6
- " 640 17: for *أَنَوَّ* read *أَنَوَّ*
- " 646 3: after *الننى* add *تَصْبِرُ* (?)
- " 651 5: for *الشَّمَالِ* read *الشَّمَالِ*, see Nöldeke, *Fünf Moʿallaqāt* II p. 37
- " 656 15: for *يُعَلِّ* read *يُعَلِّ* as on p. 78 4
- " 668 12: for *نُقَسِّمُ* read *نُقَسِّمُ* acc. to the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Dhu-r-Rummah, Poem 1 v. 29
- " 679 12: for *كَذَبَتْ* read *كَذَبَتْ*
- " 696 13: for *تَنْفُقُ* read *تَنْفُقُ*
- " 699 13: for *يَدِّكَ* read *يَدِّكَ*
- " 699 21 seq.: the brackets are here misplaced, since "with their breasts" is a translation of *بِالْكَلَالِ*, while "over the plains" is added by the translator
- " 704 11: for *الْأَثَرِ* read *الْأَثَرِ*, agreeing with *عَلَيَّ بَيْنَ الْمُغْبِرَةِ*
- " 717 11: after *وَأَخَذُوا* add *نَصَلَةً* (?)

- Page 720 14: for *ابن* read *ابن*
- " 723 1: for *المَكْتَنَزُ* read *المَكْتَنَزُ*
- " 725 7: for *غَيْرَ* read *غَيْرَ*
- " 742 17: for *وَأَقْوَى* read *وَأَقْوَى*
- " 744 18: for *مَرَادُهَا* read *مَرَادُهَا*
- " 766 14: for *دَوْبِيَّةٌ* read *دَوْبِيَّةٌ*, and so also in the next line
- " 781 18: for *وسابغة* read *وسابغة* (?) "a long coat of mail"
- " 783 10: for *جَدُّ* read *جَدُّ* (?)
- " 783 20: the battle of 'Ain Ubāgh is not to be identified with that of al-Ḥiyār; it was at al-Ḥiyār, in Northern Syria, that al-Mundhir was killed, in 554 A.D., and the battle of 'Ain Ubāgh, in Babylonia, took place about 29 years later — see Nöldeke, *Die Ghassānischen Fürsten* p. 19, and Guidi, *L'Arabie antéislamique*, Paris 1921, pp. 22—27.
- " 787 15: for *مَعُولٍ* read *مَعُولٍ*
- " 787 25: for "hadst recourse to" read "didst pity", see p. 805 18 seq.
- " 788 1: see the above-mentioned *Diwān* of Qais, Poem 5 v. 7; render "She dreams away most of her time" etc. For the phrase *نَامَ عَنْ* "to be unconscious of a thing", see Naq. *Glossary* s. v. *نَامَ*. Kowalski translates "Sie schläft ein wegen der Mächtigkeit ihres Leibes" (!)
- " 796 9: for *يَنْزَلُ* read *يَنْزَلُ*
- " 797 16: for *قَمِيصُهَا* read *قَمِيصُهَا*
- " 799 18: for *يَيْسُ* read *يَيْسُ* (?) "dried up"
- " 805 21 seq.: for "laid prostrate" read "turned back", and for "(the day's)" read "(the battle's)"
- " 808 13: for *يَسْقُونَ* read *يَسْقُونَ*
- " 809 9: for *شَرِبْنَ* LA has *سَقِينَ* in both the passages cited
- " 818 2: for *وَضَرَسَ* read *وَضَرَسَ*
- " 833 18: for *يَخْمِي* read *يَخْمِي*

- Page 834 4: for اسْتَوَاء read اسْتَوَاء
- " 835 8: for رِيَصَتْ read رِيَصَتْ (?)
- " 835 19: the parallel passage (p. 131 13) shows that تَجَفَّ here means "become stiff", and the emendation mentioned in the foot-note is therefore unnecessary
- " 841 18: 'Utaibah ibn al-Ḥārith ibn Shihāb belonged not to the 'Riyāḥ ibn Yarbū', as Abū 'Ikrimah here states, but to the Tha'labah ibn Yarbū — see Naq. 75 10 247 13 302 1 809 1 1035 6
- " 842 19: for "in" read "is"
- " 863 20: for وبنو read بنو (?)

## VOL. II.

## TRANSLATION

- " 31 (v. 21): for "water-wheels" read "watered fields" (?), see LA XVIII 291 13 seq.
- " 32: the notes on v. 4 are wrongly numbered (2) and placed before (3)
- " 35 (v. 1): for "mixed multitude" read "various branches"; أَفْنَاء is not a contemptuous term, as is proved by the fact that al-Farazdaq speaks of the أَفْنَاءَ in a eulogy on that group of tribes (Boucher p. 114 15 = Naq. 615 13)
- " 40 (v. 6): for "I burst the joints of his harness" read "I pierced his belly", see Naq. 323 4 seq.
- " 43 seq.: the account given in the Introduction to Poem XV does not agree with the Arabic text p. 128 2 seq., but is based upon Thorbecke's edition, *Anmerkungen* p. 42
- " 61 (v. 59): for "well-remembered" read "formidable" (lit. "male"); this meaning is connected with the use of ذَكْرٌ for the hardest kind of iron, cf. تَذْكِيرٌ Mbd. Kām. 66 6, for which *Aḍḍād*, ed. Houtsma, 47 4 has تَذْرِيب (Nöldeke)
- " 70 (v. 23): see above, note on vol. I p. 204 16
- " 96 (v. 50): for "not thoroughly cooked" read "not (even) half-cooked" (?) acc. to one of the explanations in the commentary

Page 132 (v. 13): *render* "He threw them into the darkness, plunging into the midst of it", etc. — مُسْتَعْرِضًا is not = مُعَارِضًا

" 151 (note on v. 6): *for* "ḥabluḥu" *read* "ḥablahu"

" 154: in the Introduction to Poem XLII *insert* "‘Amr b." *before* "Marthad"

" 169: *for* the correct translation of the verses of ‘Amr ibn Qamī‘ah, cited in the notes on vv. 1 and 2, see his *Diwān* ed. Lyall (Cambridge, 1919) p. 13  
 "Ye two comrades of mine, be not in such haste to be gone, but gather you some provision for the way, join yet in pleasant converse with me, and put off the parting till tomorrow: Staying here for a day longer will not cause us to miss any coming gain, nor will my hurrying away a day earlier help me to outstrip Death"

" 222 (LXXIV v. 4): *for* "or spent the summer" etc. *read* "so that during the summer she tossed the slave about", i. e. she was so high-spirited that the slave who had charge of her could scarcely control her; *for* the construction cf. p. 7748, فِيهَا بِالرِّدَافِ خَبِيبٌ

" 226 (v. 16): *for* "girt up her skirts [for the battle]" *read* "became pregnant", cf. p. 76912 (إِذْ قَلَّصَتْ عَنْ حِيَالٍ) and Geyer, *Mā Bukā'u*, p. 169

" 243: the epithet *al-‘Abdī*, which Abū ‘Ikrimah applies to the poet ‘Abd al-Masīh, is probably a mistake for *al-‘Ibādī*, i. e. a Christian of al-Ḥīrah or the neighbouring district (see Rothstein, *Die Dynastie der Laḥmiden*, p. 18 seq.)

" 280 (v. 30b): *for* "al-Mirānah" *read* "al-Marānah" acc. to Bakrī 5289, Yāqūt IV 480 7 seq.

" 284 (v. 6): "scarred with bites", see the *Index of Words* s. v. مُكْدَمٌ

" 287 (v. 8): *for* "prepared for you" *read* "reckoned to your credit"

" 289 18: *for* "Ya‘muriyah" *read* "Ya‘mariyah" (so Bakrī, Yāqūt)

" 318 (v. 16): *for* "shouting, with Murrah [their prisoner]" *read* "shouting to one another the name of Murrah"; تَدْعِي is rightly explained by Bm as = تَنْتَسِبُ إِلَى مَرَّةٍ i. e. proclaiming their descent from Murrah (ibn Hammām),

who was an ancestor of al-Ḥaufazān, the hero of this Poem — see Naq.

*Index III* s. v. مَرَّةٌ بِنِ قَمَامٍ

Page 328 14: on the battle of ʿAin Ubāgh, see above, note on vol. I p. 783 20

” 352 (note on v. 31): for “Muʿāwiyah b. Kilāb” read “Muʿāwiyah b. Kaʿb — see  
Yāqūt I 525 23, II 254 16

” 360 (note on v. 15): for “the kunyah of al-Mughīrah” read “the kunyah of a son  
of al-Mughīrah”, see the Arabic text p. 858 17

### VOL. III.

### INDEXES

- ” 16 b 13: for الْأَطَاط read الْأَطَاط
- ” 46 ult.: for أَوْس read أَوْس
- ” 48 14: for تَعْلَبَةٌ read تَعْلَبَةٌ
- ” 59 17: for “tho” read “the”
- ” 89 after 7: insert عَاصِمِ بْنِ مَنظُور \*50 26 (notes)
- ” 90 17: for السُّتَقِب read السُّتَقِب
- ” 105 after 14: insert عَنَزِ بْنِ دَجَاجَةٍ \*209 22 (notes)
- ” 132 3: for مَنِيَّة read مَنِيَّة
- ” 148 b after 11: insert الْحُزُور 3 4
- ” 150 a after 10: insert زَابِن 3 4
- ” 153 a 22: for “(var. قَوَاصِيَّة)” read “(var. قَرَاصِيَّة and قَوَاصِيَّة)”
- ” 154 a 4: for حَبَّان read حَبَّان
- ” 160 a 23: after 525 17 insert (var. أَوَاصِرُ)
- ” 165 b 18: for بَرَى read بَرَى
- ” 166 a 4: for 149 7 read 149 8
- ” 166 a 6: for 597 11 read 597 16
- ” 196 b 10: for اِخْتَبَّ read اِخْتَبَّ
- ” 280 a 2: for عَوَانِس read عَوَانِس